SORTING SOME OF THE WRIGHTS

OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

PART XXI: JOHN WRIGHT (MONROE COUNTY),

HIS WIFE CATHERINE (PERSINGER) WRIGHT

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

TEXT: VOLUME II

INDEX

DESCENDANTS CHART

Revised October 15, 2023

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
650-854-0895
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

© 2023, Robert N. Grant
0030(101523)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume I

XXI. John Wright (Monroe County), His Wife Catherine (Persinger) Wright, And His Descendants 1

A. Probably 1815 George Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wife Rebecca (King) (Wright) Bess, And His Descendants 51

1. 1879 George W. Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wife Elizabeth H. (Bennet) Wright, And His Descendants 62

a. Rebecca Wright 83

b. 1880 George Lee Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, His Wife Charlotte (Johnson) Wright, And His Descendants 84

i. 1924 Robert Lee Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, His Wives Mary Ellen "Minnie" (Jameson) Wright And Margaret Alice "Maggie" (Gardner) Wright, And His Descendants 91

ii. Mariah Or Maria Emma Wright 105

iii. Mary Catherine "Mollie" (Wright) Proebstel And Her Husband Emory Elener "Ike" Proebstel 108

iv. 1937 Richard Clayborn Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, His Wife Gertrude E. (Sydenstricker) Wright, And His Descendants 123

c. 1864 Jacob H. Wright Of Alleghany County 133

d. 1923 Gitano W. "Guy" Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wives Elizabeth Ann (Bush) Wright And Nancy Jane (Humphries) Wright, And His Descendants 134

i. Frances Isabel "Fanny" (Wright) Tucker, Her Husband Joseph Ulysses Simpson Grant Tucker, And Her Descendants 152

ii. Martha Ann (Wright) Armentrout, Her Husband Frederick Isaac Armentrout, And Her Descendants 167

iii. 1941 Robert Bernard Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wives Vina Or Revina Or Refina (Campbell) Wright And Mahala Or Mahafey Frances (Helems) (Campbell) Wright, And His Descendants 173

iv. 1908 Adam N. Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wife Martha Etta (Plymale) (Wright) Griffith, And His Descendants 188

v. 1954 Moses George Wright Of Alleghany County, And His Wife Maria Jane (Wolfe) Wright, And His Descendants 196

vi. Elizabeth Margaret (Wright) (Scott) (Wolfe) Bevins And Her Husbands Allen Robinson Scott, John Lee Wolfe, And Charles Edwin Bevins 213

vii. 1941 Guytanno Or Guy Tanner Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wife Avonia Esterline "Vonnie" (Arritt) Wright, And His Descendants 230

viii. Invidessa Cordelia (Wright) Carter, Her Husband William Lee Carter, And Her Descendants 246

ix. 1904 William T. Wright Of Alleghany County 254

x. Sallie J. Wright 254

e. 1930 John Hickerson Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wives Barbara Louise (Bush) Wright And Sarah Alice (Kittenger) (Bowen) Wright, And His Descendants 255

i. Mary Elizabeth (Wright) Tucker, Her Husband Thomas Benton Tucker, And Her Descendants 269

ii. 1941 John Lee Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wife Josephine (Lipes) Wright, And His Descendants 285

iii. 1932 Hugh Lafayette Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wife Cora Frances (Tucker) Wright, And His Descendants 302

iv. Nancy Doshia "Nanny" (Wright) Jones, Her Husband Samuel Edward Jones, And Her Descendants 312

v. Alice Sims (Wright) (Kimberlin) Trimble, Her Husbands James Lee Kimberlin And Stephen Trimble, And Her Descendants 325

vi. May "Candy" (Wright) Plymale, Her Husband William Edward Plymale, And Her Descendants 339

vii. 1963 George Newton Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wife Delilah R. (Campbell) Wright, And His Descendants 355

viii. 1965 Wesley Davis Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wives Virginia May "Jennie" (tucker) Wright And Ida Mae (Wolfe) (Redman) Wright, And His Descendants 369

ix. 1955 Wilbur Or William "Willie" Wright Of Augusta County, His Wife Emma S. (Tucker) (Wright) Lawson, And His Descendants 384

x. Mellie Belle (Wright) Tucker, Her Husband John Randolph "Dolph" Tucker, And Her Descendants 396

xi. 1968 Dolphus Morris Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wives Ammie Belle (Arritt) Wright, Nannie Bell (Thompson) Wright, And Gussie Fluvanna (Wilson) (Wilson) Wright, And His Descendants 411

xii. Gertrude Clara "Trudie" (Wright) Redman, Her Husband Jacob Benson Redman, And Her Descendants 432

f. Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Wright) Byer, Her Husband Hugh Carper Byer, And Her Descendants 449

i. James William Byer Or Byers 460

ii. Emma Lee (Byer) (Willard) Ettinger, Her Husbands Samuel L. Willard And August Henry Ettinger, And Her Descendants 464

iii. Ida Bell (Byer) Persinger, Her Husband Henry Burns Or Burnett Persinger, And Her Descendants 480

iv. ____ Byer 496

v. ____ Byer 498

vi. Daniel Carper Byer 498

g. Miles Lathwood Wright, His Wife Virginia Alice (Wright) Wright, And His Descendants 514

i. 1955 George Washington Wright Of Botetourt County, His Wife Luella Or Lou Ella (Entsminger) Wright, And His Descendants 532

ii. 1926 John Sampson Wright Of Mingo County, West Virginia, His Wife Myrtle A. Or H. (Campbell) (Wright) Fridley, And His Descendants 547

iii. 1951 Miles Thomas Wright Of Botetourt County, His Wife Bertha "Bertie" (Tucker) Wright, And His Descendants 562

iv. 1941 Colonel Cleveland Wright Of Williamson County, Tennessee, His Wife Frances "Frankie" (Burge) Wright, And His Descendants 575

v. Alice Belle "Allie" (Wright) Wood, Her Husband Leo Rosser Wood, And Her Descendants 586

vi. Nellie Wright 604

vii. 1967 Archie Withrow Wright Of Alachua County, Florida, His Wife Erma Loraine (Lawhorne) Wright, And His Descendants 607

viii. 1977 William Jackson "Willie" Wright Of Salem, His Wife Lomie Frances (Boothe) Wright, And His Descendants 618

ix. 1964 Samuel Jacob "Sammie" Wright Of Botetourt County, His Wife Hilda A. (Boothe) Wright, And His Descendants 629

h. 1929 Charles Woodson Wright Of Alleghany County, And His Wives Sinia (Wolfe) Wright And Emma Charlotte (Fridley) Wright, And His Descendants 640

i. 1941 Parris Lee Wright Of Alleghany County And His Wife Mary Gertrude (Cole) Wright 653

ii. 1962 Jay Posey Wright Of Covington, His Wives Harriet Elizabeth (Childs) (Wright) Clark And Maude Lyman (Robinson) Wright, And His Descendants 664

iii. Jennie Alberta (Wright) Puffenbarger, Her Husband Robert Arthur Puffenbarger, And Her Descendants 682

iv. Amy Flossie (Wright) Huffman, Her Husband Kyle Gybson Or Gibson Huffman, And Her Descendants 695

v. 1954 Perry Woodson Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wife Margaret Olivia (Childs) Wright, And His Descendants 709

vi. Lenora Or Leonora Edna Wright 722

i. 1950 Andrew Jackson Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wives Mary F. (Gunter) Wright And Mary Beveline (Kemper) Wright, And His Descendants 723

i. Ada V. Wright 742

ii. 1980 Samuel Jasper Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wife Zettia Evelyn (Wright) (Wright) Hubbard, And His Descendants 743

iii. Halley Pearl (Wright) Hubbard, Her Husband Charles Anderson Oakland Hubbard, And Her Descendants 755

iv. Cally E. Wright 767

v. 1980 Frank Charles Wright Of Covington, His Wife Roxie M. (Arritt) Wright, And His Descendants 767

vi. 1981 Otha Osborne Wright Of Alleghany County 782

vii. Anna Belle (Wright) (Wolfe) Wolfe, Her Husbands Coyd Raymond Wolfe And Meldon Mitchell Wolfe, And Her Descendants 788

viii. 1982 William Cleve Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wife Emma Mae (Davis) Wright, And His Descendants 805

Volume II

B. 1858 John Wright, Jr., Of Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia), His Wife Catharine (Enders) Wright And His Possible Wife ____ (____) Wright, And His Descendants 810

1. Sophrona P. Wright 822

2. Sarah Wright, Possibly Sarah (Wright) Moore And Her Husband Andrew T. Moore 823

3. 1893 Moses George Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wives Mary Elizabeth (Armentrout) (Arritt) Wright And Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright, And His Descendants 824

a. 1936 Andrew Taylor Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, His Non-Wife Ellen Brown Cleek, His Wives Sarah Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright And Ida Susan (Morgan) (Wykle) Wright, And His Descendants 845

i. Lela Etta (Wright) Morgan, Her Husband George Lacy Morgan, And Her Descendants 863

ii. Nina Belle (Wright) Greene, Her Husband Ara Linette "Lynn" Greene, And Her Descendants 877

iii. Ida Lee (Wright) (Wade) McKeever, Her Husbands Brown Estes Wade And James Estas McKeever, And Her Descendants 888

iv. 1981 Frank Taylor Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, His Wives Effie Geanette (Hodges) Wright And Christina Alvin (McCoy) Wright, And His Descendants 904

b. 1872 Henry Bascom Wright Of Alleghany County 913

c. William Wright 914

d. 1960 Perry Francis Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wives Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright And Naomi (Simmons) Wright, And His Descendants 915

i. 1919 Oliver Gordon Wright Of Botetourt County 942

ii. Maggie Lee (Wright) Hipes, Her Husband Grover Cleveland Hipes, And Her Descendants 944

iii. 1965 John William Wright Of Roanoke County And His Wife Ella (Doub) Wright 958

iv. Jessie Allen (Wright) Eggleston, Her Husband Hugh Glenn Eggleston, And Her Descendants 966

v. 1919 Earnest Lewis Wright Of Alleghany County 986

vi. 1979 Claude Albert Wright Of Roanoke, His Wife Bessie Marie (Wright) Wright, And His Descendants 989

vii. 1976 Edwin Francis Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wife Etta Jane (Fridley) Wright, And His Descendants 1000

viii. Audrey Beatrice Wright 1009

ix. Mary Frances (Wright) (Mays) Davis, Her Husbands James Thomas Mays And John Lee Davis, And Her Descendants 1013

x. Ella Mae Or May "Blackie" (Wright) (Scott) Neese, Her Husbands John William Scott And Max Edmond Neese, And Her Descendants 1026

xi. Helen Marie Gray (Wright) (Drumheller) Young, Her Husbands Morris Hamilton Drumheller And Frank Buford Young, And Her Descendants 1036

e. 1935 Joseph Osborn Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, His Wives Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) Wright And Della (____) Wright, And His Descendants 1050

i. Ethel Mae (Wright) Legg Or Legge, Her Husband Lonnie Edward Or Ezra Legg Or Legge, And Her Descendants 1065

ii. Moses G. Wright 1075

iii. Edith Arbutess Or Arbutus (Wright) Lipps, Her Husband Harry Elmon Lipps, And Her Descendants 1076

iv. 1979 Joseph Terry Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, His Wife Lucille Gertrude (Yates) Wright, And His Descendants 1085

v. Edward B. Wright 1094

vi. Virginia Ann (Wright) Myers, Her Husband Fred Arbur Or Abaur Myers, And Her Descendants 1094

vii. 1946 Paul Revere Wright Of Baltimore County, Maryland, And His Wives Juanita June (Reed) Wright And Lucretia May Or Mae (Jenkins) (Wright) Juliano 1101

f. Sarah C. "Sallie" (Wright) Lipps, Her Husband John W. Lipps,

And Her Descendants 1109

i. John Lewis Lipps, His Wife Emma Eugenia (Kirkpatrick) (Lipps) Jennings, And His Descendants 1120

ii. Julian Paul Lipps, His Wife Helen Young (Evans) Lipps, And His Descendants 1130

iii. Virginia Earle (Lipps) Hayes And Her Husband Newman Feamster Hayes 1135

iv. Fred Beard Lipps, His Wives Mary Jane (McCoy) (Lipps) Wise, Mary Louise (Young) (Lipps) Wright, And Jessie Maxine (Griffith) (Meador) Lipps 1144

v. Walter Wright Lipps His Wife Alice Willodeen (Emmett) (Lipps) Swann, And His Descendants 1161

vi. Charles Burne Lipps 1167

4. Nancy Wright 1170

5. Eliza J. Wright 1170

6. William Wright 1171

7. Elizabeth Wright 1171

8. 1914 Francis Henry "Frank" Wright Of Monroe County, West Virginia, His Wives Charlotte A. (Rayhill) Wright And Margaret Susan "Maggie" (Mentz) Wright, And His Descendants 1171

a. Laura W. (Wright) Batkins, Her Husband Joseph S. J. Batkins, And Her Descendants 1186

i. Joseph Franklin Batkins And His Wife Bertha May (Bosher) Batkins 1191

ii. John Campbell Batkins, His Wife Jettie Maynard (Smith) Batkins, And His Descendants 1204

iii. Moses Jennings Batkins 1214

iv. Leroy Alexander Batkins 1217

b. 1930 Calvin Scott Wright Of Wichita County, Texas, His Wife Ida May (Jacoby) Wright, And His Descendants 1225

i. Genevieve Charlotte "Jennie" (Wright) Welsh, Her Husband Ralph Burt Welsh, And Her Descendants 1238

ii. Elsie Ernestine (Wright) Combs, Her Husband James Wesley Combs, And Her Descendants 1249

iii. 1972 Edgar Henry Wright Of Allen County, Kansas, His Wife Nona (Lormor) Wright, And His Descendants 1258

iv. 1963 Francis Earl Wright Of Denver, Colorado, His Wife Ruth Elva (Carlson) Wright, And His Descendants 1269

v. Stella Mae (Wright) McCall, Her Husband Harold Lawrence McCall, And Her Descendants 1278

vi. 1981 Cecil Otis Wright Of San Francisco, California, His Wife Mary B. (Anderson) Wright, And His Descendants 1290

vii. 1959 Everette Dean Wright Of Hutchinson County, Texas, His Wife Myrtle Victoria (Boyett) (Smith) Wright, And His Descendants 1299

viii. 1965 Carroll Scott "Buck" Wright Of Hutchinson County, Texas, And His Wife Margaret Ellen (Lewis) (Lumberg) Wright 1312

ix. Alice A. (Wright) White, Her Husband William Kenith White, And Her Descendants 1324

x. Mabel Mary (Wright) (Devault) Chapman, Her Husbands Fred Arthur Devault And Harry Edward Chapman, And Her Descendants 1333

xi. 1981 Glenn Curtiss Wright Of Genesee County, Michigan, His WivesVelma Lucille "Val" (McDonald) Wright And Mattie Fay (Pritchard) (White) (Sperling) Wright, And His Descendants 1343

c. Melvina Catherine (Wright) (Corker) Roberts And Her Husbands William Henry Corker And John C. Roberts 1356

d. Alice L. Wright 1358

e. 1972 Kirk Lambert Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, His Wife Gertrude Viola (Howard) Wright, And His Descendants 1359

i. 1945 Carold Lambert Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia 1372

ii. Mathilda Irene "Tillie" (Wright) (Renneisen) Nixon And Her Husbands Daniel Joseph Renneisen And Garland Gerald Nixon 1376

iii. 1944 Paul Adli Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia 1386

iv. Martha Lorraine (Wright) (Campbell) Waitt, Her Husbands Glen Lee Campbell And Robert W. Waitt, Jr., And Her Descendants 1390

v. Elva Mae (Wright) Boggs, Her Husband Charles Thedford Boggs, And Her Descendants 1403

vi. Armilda Or Albamelda A. "Bebe" (Wright) West, Her Husband Eugene Berry West, Jr., And Her Descendants 1408

f. 1963 Henry Lawrence Wright Of Monroe County, West Virginia, His Wife Chessie Marie (Igo) (Wright) Gillespie, And His Descendants 1412

i. Sally Marie (Wright) (Seis) Reynolds And Her Husbands Elmer Howard "Moe" Sies, Jr., And James Henry Reynolds 1423

ii. Betty Susan (Wright) Gillespie And Her Husband George Edward Gillespie 1431

iii. Naomi Pearl (Wright) Baker And Her Husband Harold Burton Baker 1433

iv. Henry Franklin Wright And His Wife Janet Marie (Karnes) Wright 1436

v. 1950 James Lawrence Wright Of Monroe County, West Virginia 1438

vi. Clyde Wright 1439

vii. Doris Jean Wright 1439

g. Artie Or Ida M. Wright 1440

9. Possibly Louisa Wright 1440

10. Possibly John Wright 1440

C. Possibly 1824 Vincent Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wife Matilda (Humphries) Wright, And His Descendants 1441

1. Jane (Wright) Belcher, Her Husband Jonathan Belcher, And Her Descendants 1445

a. Calvin L. Belcher 1451

b. James W. Belcher 1451

c. Sarah M. (Belcher) (Dingus) Dingus, Her Husbands James W. Dingus And John Ramey, Later Known As John Ramey Dingus, And Her Descendants 1452

d. Wade Hampton Belcher, His Wife Susan Caroline (Edwards) Belcher, And His Descendants 1464

e. Nancy E. Belcher 1474

f. William M. Belcher, His Wives ____ (____) Belcher, ____ (____) Belcher, Dona (Gann) (Bateman) Belcher, Amelia (Modglin) (____) (Grisham) Belcher And Effie (Adams) Belcher, And His Descendants 1474

g. McHenry Belcher 1479

h. Allen B. Or M. Belcher And His Wives Mamie (Abell) Belcher, And Martha Melissa (Calvin) (Fisher) Belcher 1480

i. Margaret Belcher 1490

Index 1491

Descendants Chart

B. 1858 John Wright, Jr., Of Mercer County, Virginia (Now West Virginia), His Wife Catharine (Enders) Wright, His Possible Wife ( ) Wright, And His Descendants

1858 John Wright of Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia), was a son of John Wright (Monroe County) and Catherine (Persinger) Wright. (John[1])

The 1807 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed only one tithe over 16 in the John Wright household, but the 1809 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed two tithes over 16, indicating that a second son of John Wright had attained 16 years of age between 1807 and 1809 and, therefore, was born in about 1792 or 1793.

The 1810 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed John Wright (Monroe County) with one male in his household over age 45 and two males aged 16 to 26, indicating a date of birth for his first two sons between 1784 and 1794. Since John

Wright, Jr., was the second person to appear with John Wright, Sr., in the Personal Property Tax Lists for Botetourt County, Virginia, this second son was probably John Wright, Jr.

The 1814 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed John Wright, Jr., with the following household:

Names of persons chargable with Tax	White Males above 16 years old	Blacks above 16 years old	Blacks above 12 & under 16 years	Horses Mares Colts & Mules	Stud Horses No.
John Wright Jr	1				

Rate pr Season $	Tax $ Cts

The 1815 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed John Wright, Jr., with the following household on March 31:

Date of receiving lists from Individuals	Persons names charged with the tax	No of White males above 16 years old	Slaves Between 9 & 12 years old	Slaves Between 12 & 16 years old	Slaves Above 16 years old
Mar 31st	John Wright Jr	1			

Horses, Asses, Mules, Mares & Colts	Stud Horses No.	Stud Horses Rate of covering Mare	No. of head of Cattle	Carriages 2 Wheel riding carriages	Carriages Phaetons & Stage Wagons	Carriages Public Stages	All other 4 Wheel riding carriages

Mills	Toll bridges & ferries	Tan Yards	Free male Negroes above 16 years old	Watches Gilt, Silver or Pinchback	Watches Single Cased Gold	Watches Double Cased Gold

Houses in the country exceeding in value $500	Clocks				
	Works of Wood without Case	Works of Wood with Case	Works principally of Metal	of value between $50 & $100	of value of $100 & upwards

Furniture
Bureau, Secretary or Book Case, Chest of Drawers, wardrobe or Clothes press, Dining table or separate part thereof, Bedsteads, Sideboard without Drawers or Doors, Settee or Sophas, Chairs, Carpets, Window Curtains or Venetian Blinds within the Window of any House

Furniture (Cont'd)			
Portrait, Picture, Print or Engraving, Mirror or looking glass, Piano-forte Harpsichord Organ or Harp	Bureau, Secretary, or Bookcase, Chest of Drawers, wardrobe, or cloths press of any other wood than Mahogany	Urn coffee or Tea Pot Candlestick Lamp Chandelier Epergne or Girandole Decanter, Pitcher, Bowl, Goblett wash Bason Stand or salon Tankard Cup or Waiter	Total amt. of Tax $ Cts

John Wright (Potts Creek) and John Wright, Jr., both turned their lists in on March 31, suggesting that they were related.

The marriage record of John Wright, Jr., and Catharine Enders was dated on November 16, 1815, at Botetourt County, Virginia:

> "Know all men by these presents that we John Wright Junr & John Wright Senr. are held and firmly bound unto Wilson C Nicholas esqr. Governor of Virginia for the time being in the Sum of One hundred & fifty dollars Current money & for payment thereof well and truly to be made to the Said Governor & his successors, we bind ourselves our and each of our Heirs Executors & administrators Jointly & Severally firmly by these presents sealed with our Seals & dated the 10th day of November 1815
>
> The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be had & solemnized between the above bound John Wright Junr and Catharine Enders daughter of James Anders of this County If therefore, there be no lawful cause or impediment to obstruct said Marriage then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & Virtue
>
> Signed Sealed & Acknowl-) John Wright
> edged in the presence of) John Wright

Mar 3d

Jane Enders made Oath before me that her Daughter Catherina Enders was above the age of twenty One Years

J W Bowyer DC

Rev Jno. Helms
Certificate of Marriages
1815
Recordd.

Nov	16	John Wright & Catharina Enders
"		James Dickey & Elizabeth Steel
decr	5	Rudolph kittinger & mary easley
	7	John Short & Sarah Hogan
	14	James arter & mary woods publication

John Helms"

The listing of John Wright, Sr., as surety for John Wright, Jr., indicates that this was a father/son relationship and not an older/younger relationship and in conjunction with the 1815 Personal Property Tax List confirms that John Wright, Jr., was a son of John Wright, Sr.

The 1816 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed two John Wrights, one of whom was John Wright (Monroe County) and the second of whom was probably John Wright, Jr., with the following household:

Persons names chargeable with the Tax	No of White Males above 16 years old	Slaves Above 16 years old	Slaves Above 12 years old	No of Horses	Coaches & harness exceeding in value $500 $ Cts	Amount of Tax $ Cts
John Wright _(?)	1					

The 1817 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed only one John Wright and that was John Wright (Monroe County).

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Perry Wright listed the following for the John Wright family:

"Sophrona P. Wright was born the 13th of November 1818.
Sarah Wright was born 3d of December 1820.
Moses G. Wright was born the 7th of November 1822.
Nancy Wright was born the 13th of September 1824.
Eliza J. Wright was born the 13th of September 1826.
Wm. Wright was born the 17th of December 1827.
Elizabeth Wright was born the 30th of December 1829.
Francis H. Wright was born the 28th of January 1833.
Catharine Wright departed this life the 29th of March 1838.
John Wright died the 3d of March 1858 in Mercer County."

The 1820 Census for Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia), listed John Right with the following household on August 7, 1820:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age	Foreigners
John Right	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	1	10-15	1	0-10	

Number in Agriculture	Number in Commerce	Number in Manufacture	Slaves Male	Age
1				

Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age	All other Persons

This record indicates that John Wright and Catharine (Enders) Wright were born between about 1775 and 1794 and is consistent with the Bible record listing their first child as a daughter born in 1818..

The 1830 Census for Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia), listed John Wright "S" and John Wright "J" immediately adjacent to each other. The "S" and "J" almost certainly stood for senior and junior, in this case indicating father and son, and John Wright "J" had the following household:

Names Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age
John Wright "J"	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	5-10	1	10-15
	1	0-5	2	5-10
			2	0-5

Slaves Male	Age	Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age

	White Persons included in the foregoing				
Total	Deaf & Dumb Under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind	Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized
9					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing			
Deaf & Dumb under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind

This record indicates that John Wright and Catherine (Enders) Wright were born between 1790 and 1800. The sex and dates of birth of the children listed in this record are consistent with the Bible Record for the family of 1858 John Wright of Mercer County, Virginia, set forth above.

As set forth above, in her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Perry Wright listed the death of Catharine Wright on March 29, 1838:

". . . .
Catharine Wright departed this life the 29th of March 1838.
. . . ."

No record of a second marriage of John Wright and ____ (____) Wright has as

yet been found. Nevertheless, the circumstantial evidence indicates such a second marriage. First, as set forth above, John Wright's first wife died in 1838. Second, as set forth below, in 1840 there were two females in his household, aged 20 to 30, which would be an appropriate age for a second wife. And third, as set forth below, the 1850 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Wright with two children, Louisa, born in 1841, and John, born in 1843, which would be the appropriate ages for children of a second marriage after the death of John's first wife Catharine. However, further research will be required to confirm this second marriage.

The 1839 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household on Marych 7:

Date of receiving list from Individuals	Names of persons chargeable with tax	White tithables	Slaves above 12 years old	Slaves above 16 years old	Horses, Mares, Mules & Colts
Mar 7	John Wright	1			

Free Negroes & Mulattoes	Stallions No.	$ C	Carryalls, Giggs, Carriages, Stage waggons & harness with their value	$ C	Amount of Tax $ Cts

The 1840 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
John Wright	1	40-50	2	20-30
	1	15-20	1	15-20
	1	10-15	2	10-15
	1	5-10		

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
9						

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
	Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb No.	Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John Wright was born between 1790 and 1800. The absence of an older woman in the household is consistent with the death of Catherine (Enders) Wright in 1838.

The 1840 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household on March 2:

Date of receiving list from Individuals	Names of persons chargeable with tax	White tithables	Slaves above 12 years old	Slaves above 16 years old	Horses, Mares, Mules & Colts
March 2	John Wright	2			

Free Negroes & Mulattoes	Stallions No.	$	C	Carriages, Giggs, Carryalls, Stage waggons & Harness with their value	$	C	Amount of Tax $	C

The 1841 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household on March 8:

Date of receiving list from Individuals	Names of persons chargeable with tax	White tithables	Slaves above 12 years old	Slaves above 16 years old	Horses, Mares, Mules & Colts
March 8	John Wright	1			

Free Negroes & Mulattoes	Carriges, Carryalls, Stage Waggons & harness &c	Their Value $ Cts	Am't of Tax $ Cts

The 1842 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household on March 12:

Date of receiving from the Individuals	Names of persons chargeable with Tax	White tithables	Slaves above 12 Years Old	Slaves above 16 Years Old	Horses, Mares, Mules & Colts
Mar 12	John Wright	1			

Free Negroes & Mulattoes	Metal Clocks	Gold Watches	Silver Watches	Carriges, Giggs Carryalls, Stage Waggons, & harness with their value	Am't of Tax

The 1844 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household on March 20:

	Names of Persons Charge-able with Tax	White Tithe-ables	Slaves Over 12 Years	Slaves Over 16 Years	Horses Mares &c
Mar 20	John Wright	1			

Free Negroes	Metal Clocks	Wooden Clocks	Gold Watches	P. Lever Metalic	Common Silver or Imtatn

Carriages, Giggs, Carryalls, Stage Waggons, & Harness with their value $ Cts	Attorneys $ Cts	Physicians $ Cts	Wills & Adm.

Deeds	Interest on loaned money & Bonds purchased	Amount of Tax $ Cts

The 1846 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household:

	Persons Charge-able With Tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules &c
	John Wright	1			

4 wheel pleasure carriages and har-ness, and value	Stages, and value includ-ing harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 Wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Gold watches

Patent lever or lepine silver watches	Other Watches	Metallic Clocks	Other Clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50

Attorneys paying spe-cific tax, and amount of tax	Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Dentists paying spe-cific tax, and amount of of tax	Am't of int, or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, pre__ or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds

Am't of monied yearly income over $400, received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax	Total am't of tax. Dollars Cents

The 1850 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household on July 17, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
John Wright	55	M		Laborer	
Louisa Wright	9	F			
John Wright	7	M			
Mary Boggas	45	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				

This record indicates that John Wright was born in about 1795.

The 1850 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household:

	Persons Chargeable With Tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules &c
	John Wright	1			

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Stages, and value including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 Wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Gold watches

Patent lever or lepine silver watches	Other Watches	Metallic Clocks	Other Clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50

Attorneys paying specific tax, and am't of tax	Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of of tax	Am't of int, or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, pre__ or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds

Am't of monied yearly income over $400, received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax	Total am't of tax. Dollars Cents

As set forth above, in her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Perry Wright listed the death of John Wright on March 3, 1858 in Mercer County:

". . . .
John Wright died the 3d of March 1858 in Mercer County."

On April 8, 1858, at Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia), Bond Book 1/246, Henry Gore and John Kentley filed their bond for the appointment of Henry Gore as administrator of the estate of John Wright:

"$300
Know all men by these presents that we Henry Gore and John Kentley are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of Three hundred Dollars lawful money of Virginia for the true payment of which we bind ourselves our heirs and personal representatives jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 8th of April 1858

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound Henry Gore has been appointed Adminstrator of the estate of John Wright deceased. Now if the said Henry Gore shall well and truly execute his Office of administrator aforesaid according to law then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Henry Gore
John Kently"

The Index of Grantees and Grantors of Deeds for Mercer County, West Virginia, did not include a listing for John Wright or his estate.

In her emails dated May 3 & 4, 2003, Louise Perkins stated that the death record of Moses G. Wright dated on April 17, 1893, in Alleghany County, Virginia, listed his parents as John and ? Wright and the marriage record of Moses George Wright and Phoebe Arritt dated on December 10, 1866, in Alleghany County, Virginia, listed his parents as John Wright and C. Wright. Those parents have mistakenly been identified by other researchers as John Wright and Catherine (Persinger) Wright, but the Bible Record indicates that their last child Francis H. Wright was born in 1833. John Wright and Catherine Persinger were married in 1785 and if Catherine were 16 years of age at her marriage, she would have been 64 years of age at the birth of Francis H. Wright. The existence of two John Wrights with wives named Catherine has simply led to a confusion in parentage and Moses G. Wright was a son John Wright and Catherine (Enders) Wright and a grandson of John Wright (Monroe County) and Catherine (Persinger) Wright.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1858 John Wright, Jr., of Mercer County and Catherine (Enders) Wright were the following:

1) Sophrona P. Wright, born on November 13, 1818,

2) Sarah Wright, posibly Sarah (Wright) Moore, born on December 3, 1820,

3) Moses George Wright, born on November 7, 1822, in Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia),

4) Nancy Wright, born on September 13, 1824,

5) Eliza J. Wright, born on September 13, 1826,

6) William Wright, born on December 17, 1827,

7) Elizabeth Wright, born on December 30, 1829, and

8) Francis Henry Wright, born on January 28, 1833 or in about 1834 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

1. <u>Sophrona P. Wright</u>

Sophrona P. Wright was a daughter of 1858 John Wright, Jr., of Mercer County and Catherine (Enders) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2])

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Perry Wright listed Sophrona P. Wright as a daughter of John Wright and Catherine Wright and her birth on November 13, 1818:

"Sophrona P. Wright was born the 13th of November 1818.
. . . .
Catharine Wright departed this life the 29th of March 1838.
John Wright died the 3d of March 1858 in Mercer County."

The 1820 Census for Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia), listed John Right on August 7, 1820, with one female age0 to 10 in his household. This would be consistent with Sophrona P. Wright born in 1818.

The 1830 Census for Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia), listed John Wright "J" with one female age 10 to 15 in his household, which would be consistent with Sophrona P. Wright born in 1818.

2. Sarah Wright, Possibly Sarah (Wright) Moore And Her Husband Andrew T. Moore

Sarah Wright was a daughter of 1858 John Wright, Jr., of Mercer County and Catherine (Enders) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2])

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Perry Wright listed Sarah Wright as a daughter of John Wright and Catherine Wright and her birth on December 3, 1820:

". . . .
Sarah Wright was born 3d of December 1820.
. . . .
Catharine Wright departed this life the 29th of March 1838.
John Wright died the 3d of March 1858 in Mercer County."

The 1830 Census for Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia), listed John Wright "J" with two females age 5 to 10 in his household, one of whom would be consistent with Sarah Wright born in 1820.

This Sarah Wright was possibly Sarah (Wright) Moore, the wife of Andrew T. Moore. Monroe County, West Virginia, Marriages, 1799-1850, copied from Union Court House Records by the Works Progress Administration of West Virginia in 1936, listed the marriage of Sarah Wright and Andrew T. Moore on December 18, 1838, in Monroe

County, Virginia (now West Virginia):

"Form No. 8	Monroe County
Marriage Bonds	
Name of Husband	Andrew T. Moore
Maiden Name of Wife	Sarah Wright
Bondsmens Name	A. T. Moore
	S. A. Chambers
Date	12/18/1838"

The date of marriage is appropriate for Sarah Wright who was born in about 1820 and the location of marriage is appropriate for the then residence of her father John Wright. However, further research will be required to confirm this identification.

3. 1893 Moses George Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wives Mary Elizabeth (Armentrout) (Arritt) Wright And Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright, And His Descendants

1893 Moses George Wright of Alleghany County was a son of 1858 John Wright, Jr., of Mercer County and Catherine (Enders) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2])

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Perry Wright listed Moses G. Wright as a son of John Wright and Catherine Wright and his birth on November 7, 1822:

". . . .
Moses G. Wright was born the 7th of November 1822.
. . . .
Catharine Wright departed this life the 29th of March 1838.
John Wright died the 3d of March 1858 in Mercer County."

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which also stated that a second Bible Record in the possession of Mary Frances Wright listed the following regarding the family of Moses G. Wright:

"Bible Record as follows:
Phebe Wright died November 18, 1915.
Andrew Taylor Wright died February 20, 1936.
Moses G. Wright died March 18, 1893 at Guy Wright's, Potts Creek.
Andrew Taylor Wright was born the 25th day of April, 1865.
Henry Bascom Wright was born the 1st of April 1867. Died December 16, 1872.
Perry Francis Wright born the 17th of March 1869.
Joseph Osborn Wright born the 6th of August 1872.

Sally C. Wright was born the 5th of June 1875. Sally died August 10, 1925.
M. G. Wright died March 18, 1893.
Mary E. Wolfe died June 7, 1851.
Mary Elizabeth Terry died July 11th day 1855.
Joannah Arritt departed this life the 19th of July 1864, age 33 years.
Henry E. Wright died the 16th of December 1872, age 5 years.
Moses Arritt died December 8, 1945.
Perry Francis Wright died August 19, 1960."

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary Elizabeth Armentrout and George W. Arritt in 1825 in Virginia:

"Name:	Mary Eliz Armentrout
Gender:	Female
Birth Place:	VA
Birth Year:	1802
Spouse Name:	George W Arritt
Spouse Birth Place:	VA
Spouse Birth Year:	1802
Marriage Year:	1825
Marriage State:	VA
Number Pages:	1"

As set forth below, Mary Elizabeth (Armentrout) (Arritt) Wright was the first wife of Moses George Wright. No source was given for this record.

The 1830 Census for Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia), listed John Wright "J" with one male age 5 to 10 in his household, which would be consistent with Moses G. Wright born in 1822.

The 1840 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Wright with one male age 15 to 20 in his household, which would be consistent with Moses G. Wright born in 1822.

The marriage record of Moses George Wright and Mary Elizabeth (Armentrout) (Arritt) Wright has not as yet been found.

The 1841 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Moses Wright with the following household on March 8:

Date of receiving from the Individuals	Names of persons chargable with Tax	White tith-ables	Slaves above 12 Years Old	Slaves above 16 Years Old	Horses, Mares, Mules & Colts
March 8	Moses Wright	1			

Free Negroes & Mulattoes	Carriges, Carryalls, Stage Waggons & harness &c	Their Value $ Cts	Am't of Tax $ Cts

The 1843 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Moses Wright with the following household on April 25:

Date of receiving lists from Individuals	Names of Persons Chargeable with Tax	White Tith-ables	Slaves above 12 Years	Slaves above 16 Years	Horses, Mares, Mules & Colts
April 25	Moses Wright	1			

Free Negroes & Mulattoes	Metal Clocks	Wooden Clocks	Gold Watches	Silver Patent levers	Common Silver Watches	Piano Fortes

Carriages Giggs Stage Waggons Carryalls & Harness with their Value	Attorneys practising in Circuit & County Courts Excess $ Cts	Practising physicians Excess $ Cts	Wills & Administrations

Deeds	Interest recd. on loaned money & Bonds &c purchased	Am't of Tax $ Cts

The 1844 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Moses Wright with the following household on March 20:

	Names of Persons Chargeable with Tax	White Tithables	Slaves Over 12 Years	Slaves Over 16 Years	Horses Mares &c
Mar 20	Moses Wright	1			1

Free Negroes	Metal Clocks	Wooden Clocks	Gold Watches	P. Lever Metalic	Common Silver or Imtatn

Carriages, Giggs, Carryalls, Stage Waggons, & Harness with their value $ Cts	Attorneys $ Cts	Physicians $ Cts	Wills & Adm.

Deeds	Interest on loaned money & Bonds purchased	Amount of Tax $ Cts

The 1845 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Moses G. Wright with the following household on March 14:

	Persons Chargeable With Tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules &c
Mar. 14	Moses G. Wright	3			3

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Stages, and value including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 Wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Gold watches

Patent lever or lepine silver watches	Other Watches	Metallic Clocks	Other Clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50

Attorneys paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of int, or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, pre__ or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds

Am't of monied yearly income over $400, received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax	Total am't of tax. Dollars Cents
				.55

The 1846 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Moses Wright with the following household:

	Persons Chargeable With Tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules, &c
	Moses G. Wright	3			4

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Stages, and value including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 Wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Gold watches

Patent lever or lepine silver watches	Other Watches	Metallic Clocks	Other Clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50
	1	1	1		

Attorneys paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of int, or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, pre__ or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds

Am't of monied yearly income over$400, received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax	Total am't of tax. Dollars Cents
				1.03

The 1847 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Moses G. Wright with the following household:

	Persons Chargeable With Tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules &c
	Moses G. Wright	2			4

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Stages, and value including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 Wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Gold watches

Patent lever or lepine silver watches	Other Watches	Metallic Clocks	Other Clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50
			1		

Attorneys paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of of tax	Am't of int, or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, pre__ or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds

Am't of monied yearly income over $400, received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax	Total am't of tax. Dollars Cents
				.53

The 1848 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Moses Wright with the following household:

	Persons Chargeable With Tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules, &c
	Moses G. Wright	1			3

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Stages, and value, including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 Wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Gold watches

Patent lever or lepine silver watches	Other Watches	Metallic Clocks	Other Clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50
			1		

Attorneys paying specific tax, and am't of tax	Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Dentists paying specific tax and amount of tax	Am't of int, or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, pre_ or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds

Am't of monied yearly income over $400, received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax	Total am't of tax. Dollars Cents

The 1849 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Moses Wright with the following household:

	Persons Chargeable With Tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules, &c
	Moses G. Wright	1			3

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Stages, and value, including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 Wheel pleasure carriages and harmess, and value	Gold watches

Patent lever or lepine silver watches	Other Watches	Metallic Clocks	Other Clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50
			1		

Attorneys paying specific tax, and am't of tax	Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Dentists paying specific tax and amount of tax	Am't of int, or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, pre__ or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds

Am't of monied yearly income over $400, received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax	Total am't of tax. Dollars Cents
				.43

The 1850 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Moses Wright with the following household:

	Persons Chargeable With Tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules, &c
	Moses G. Wright	1			2

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Stages, and value, including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 Wheel pleasure carriages and harmess, and value	Gold watches

Patent lever or lepine silver watches	Other Watches	Metallic Clocks	Other Clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50
			1		

Attorneys paying specific tax, and am't of tax	Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Dentists paying specific tax and amount of tax	Am't of int, or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, pre__ or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds

Am't of monied yearly income over $400, received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax	Total am't of tax. Dollars Cents
				.32½

The 1850 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Moses G. Wright with the following household on July 20, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Real Estate	Pers. Property	Place of Birth
Moses G. Wright	27	M		Farmer	$1400		Virginia
Mary Wright	45	F					Virginia
John F. Wright	16	M					Virginia
Joanna Arritt	21	F					Virginia
Mary E. Arritt	18	F					Virginia
Jacob A. Arritt	15	M		Laborer			Virginia
Joseph Terry	26	M		Laborer			Virginia
Jane Persinger	9	F					Virginia

This record indicates that Moses George Wright was born in about 1823 and that Mary Elizabeth (Armentrout) (Arritt) Wright was born in about 1805.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Phebe Terry and John S. Arritt on October 1, 1851, in Alleghany County,

Virginia:

"Name:	Phebe Terry
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	01 Oct 1851
Marriage Place:	Alleghany, Virginia
Spouse:	John S. Aritt
FHL Film Number:	30523
Reference ID:	P. 12"

As set forth below, Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright was the second wife of Moses George Wright.

On December 4, 1851, at Alleghany County, Virginia, Surveyors Entry Book, 1831-1856, page 239, available from Ancestry.com, Moses G. Wright filed for 128 acres of land in Alleghany County on both sides of Peters Mountain:

> "Moses G Wright Enters 128 Acres of land in Alleghany County on both sides of Peters Mountain & the top of same To commences on John Heplers line below Wm. Moses house so as to include the branch and with Heplers lines along the South of said Mountain a Northward direction, Over the top of same so as include all the Vacant land towards Jacobs hollow and thence over the top again and back for quantity By Virtgue a land Office Treasury warrant Issd to John L. Aritt N. 18,338 & date 6th March 1850 and a Warrant No. 19,788 Issd. to Wm. G. Holloway 15th Nov: 185."

The 1860 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Moses G. Wright immediately adjacent to George W. Wright and with the following household on August 25, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Moses G Wright	38	m		Farmer	1,200	500	Virginia				
Joanna Arett	24	f		.	1,000	450	Virginia				
Lucinda J. Persinger	18	f		Domestic	.	.	Virginia				

This record indicates that Moses George Wright was born in about 1822. The absence of Mary Elizabeth (Armentrout) (Arritt) Wright from the Moses George Wright household indicates that she had probably died before August 25, 1860.

38th Virginia Infantry, by G. Howard Gregory, stated that Moses G. Wright was conscripted on April 26, 1864, as a private in Company H, 38th Virginia Infantry, was 42 years old and a farmer, was wounded in action on May 10, 1864, at Chester Station, was at Chimborazo Hospital #2, on May 11, 1864, furloughed for 60 days on May 27, 1864, and was absent through February 26, 1865.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the same service record for Moses G. Wright based on the the 38th Virginia Infantry:

"Name:	Moses G Wright
Enlistment Age:	42
Birth Date:	abt 1822
Enlistment Date:	26 Apr 1864
Enlistment Place:	Dublin
Enlistment Rank:	Private
Muster Date:	26 Apr 1864
Muster Place:	Virginia
Muster Company:	H
Muster Regiment:	38th Infantry
Muster Regiment Type:	Infantry
Muster Information:	Drafted
Casualty Date:	10 May 1864
Casualty Place:	Chester Station, Virginia
Type of Casualty:	Wounded
Side of War:	Confederacy
Occupation:	Farmer
Notes:	1864-05-27 Furloughed, 60 days; 1865-02-25 Absent
Additional Notes 2:	Casualty 2 Date: 11 May 1864; Casualty 2 Place: Chimborazo Hospl, Richmond, Virginia; Casualty 2 Casualty Type: Hospitalized;
Title:	The Virginia Regimental Histories Series"

On October 17, 1865, at Alleghany County, Virginia, Bond Book, 1825-1871, page 148, available from Ancestry.com, Moses G. Wright and Michael Arritt filed their bond for the appointment of Moses G. Wright as guardian of James W. Nida, an infant of C. J. Nida, deceased:

"Know Men by these presents that we Moses G Wright and Michael Arritt are

held and firmly bound unto the Com'th of Virginia in the just and full sum of Four hundred dollars for the payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said Com'th we bind our heirs and personal representatives jointly and severally, firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 17" day of Octr. 1865

The Condition of the above obligation is such that the County Court of Alleghany did on the 17" day of October 1865 appoint the above bound Moses G Wright guardian of James W. Nida infant child of C. J. Nida decd. Now if the above bound Moses G. Wright shall well and truly discharge the duties of his said office, then this obligation to be null and void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Moses G Wright
William Aritt

Signed, Sealed & acknowledged)
in open Court)

Teste Jos. T. Fudge clk"

The marriage record of Moses George Wright and Phoebe Arritt was dated on December 10, 1866, at Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Marriage License.
Virginia Alleghany to wit:
To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Moses G. Wright and Phoebe Arritt

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Alleghany this 10 day of Decr. 1866

Joseph T. Fudge Clerk.

Certificate to Obtain a Marriage License,

Time of Marriage, 12th of December 1866
Place of Marriage, Pott's Creek
Full Names of Parties Married, Moses George Wright & Phoebe Arritt
Age of Husband, 44 Years
Age of Wife, 32 Years
Condition of Husband (widowed or single), Widowed

Condition of Wife (widowed or single), Do
Place of Husband's Birth, Monroe Co. Va
Place of Wife's Birth, Alleghany Co. Va
Place of Husband's Residence, Alleghany Co. Va
Place of Wife's Residence, Alleghany Co. Va
Names of Husband's Parents, John & Catharine Wright
Names of Wife's Parents, Joseph & Mahaley Terry
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 10 day of Decr. 1866

Joseph T. Fudge Clerk.

Minister's Return of Marriage

I Certify, that on the 12th day of December 1866, at Phoebe Arritts Potts Creek Alleghany Co I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

John B Davis"

On November 10, 1868, at Alleghany County, Virginia, D.B. 6/302, Moses G. Wright acted as trustee in a deed of trust executed by William and Ann Craft to secure a debt due to R. B. Childs.

On November 12, 1868, at Alleghany County, Virginia, D.B. 6/300, Moses G. Wright acted as trustee in a deed of trust executed by Jacob A. and Margaret Aritt to secure a debt due to R. B. Childs.

On March 15, 1869, at Alleghany County, Virginia, Bond Book, 1825-1871, page 155, available from Ancestry.com, Moses G. Wright and Michael Arritt filed their bond for the appointment of Moses G. Wright as guardian of Virginia Ann Aritt, Moses N. Aritt, Daniel F. Aritt, and John L. Aritt, infant children of John S. Aritt, deceased:

"Know all men by these presents, That we Moses G Wright & Michael Aritt are held & firmly bound unto the Com'th of Virginia in the just & full sum of 500$ to the payment whereof we bind ourselves & personal representatives, jointly & firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals & dated this 15th day of March 1869

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas the County Court of Alleghany did this day appoint Moses G Wright guardian of Virginia Ann Aritt, Moses N. Aritt, Daniel F. Aritt and John L. Aritt, infant children of John S. Aritt dec'd.

Now if the above bound Moses G. Wright shall well & truly pay or deliver to the said infants all such estate as now is or shall hereafter appear to be due the said infants when they shall attain severally the age of twenty one years or when thereto required by the justices of the County Jcourt of Alleghany & also to keep harmless the justices thereof, their heirs & personal representatives from all trouble & damages that may arise about the said estate, then this obligation to be null & void, otherwise to remain in full force & virtue.

Moses G Wright
William Aritt"

The 1870 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Moses G. Wright with the following household on August 25, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Race	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Moses G. Wright	47	M	W	Farmer	1000
Pheba Wright	38	F	W	Keeping house	
Andrew L. Wright	5	M	W	At home	
Henry B. Wright	3	M	W	At home	
William Wright	1	M	W		
Virginia Aritt	18	F	W	Without occupation	
Moses M(?) Aritt	15	M	W	At home	
Daniel F. Aritt	10	M	W	At home	
John L. Aritt	8	M	W	At home	
Josephine Francis	18	F	W	Domestic servant	

Value of Real Estate	Born
500	Virginia
	Virginia
	Virginia
	Virginia
	Virginia
	Virginia
	Virginia
	Virginia
	Virginia
	Virginia

This record indicates that Moses George Wright was born in about 1823 and that Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright was born in about 1832.

On May 18, 1872, at Alleghany County, Virginia D.B. 6/641, Moses G. Wright filed his homestead examption setting forth his property exempt from levy:

"This indenture witnesseth that I Moses G. Wright of th eCounty of Alleghany do hereby make known y intention to avail my self of the benefit of the Homestead law and do hereby claim a Homestead in pursuance of the 11th Article of the Constitution of Virginia and the Acts of the General Assembly passed in pursuance of said Constitution, a Homestead . I claim the tract of land upon which I reside, situated on Potts Creek in Alleghany County containing Fifty Seven acres be the same more or less, said lands adjoining the lands of Dew, Hall, Childs and others and is worth about Eight Hundred Dollars. Also a small crop of wheat, Corn, oats and grass growing in said land and worth about One hundred and fifty Dollars, 2 Head Horses worth Two Hundred Dollars 14 Head Cattle worth One Hundred and forty Dollars 35 Sheep Forty Two Dollars and fifty cents 11 Hogs Twenty two Dollars 3 Beds and bed Clothing Sixty Dollars All other household and kitchen furniture for self and family Fifty Dollars 1 Wagon and harness Eighty Dollars Farming implements Fifteen Dollars, One bond on Guy W. Wright for Thirty five Dollars, One a/c on Joanna Arritts Estate Twenty Dollars One bond on George Persinger Two Dollars and fifty cents To have and to hold as a Homestead for the benefit of my self and family under the Constitution and Acts of the General Assembly aforesaid free from levy or sale & garnishing or distress for rent. Given under my hand and seal this the 18th day of May 1872.

Moses G. Wright

State of Virginia:
Alleghany County tow it:

This day personally came before me a Justice of the Peace in my said County Moses G. Wright whose name is signed to the foregoing schedule and made oath that the within contained a true list of his property after having deducted therefrom the Amount of property that is exempt under the ____law. And also stated that he had some claims on persons but deemed them uncollectable.

Given under my hand and seal this 18" day of May 1872.

Sampson Humphries J.P.

Clerks Office Alleghany County Court 20th May 1872.

Deed was this day presented in said Office and being duly certified is admitted to record

Teste,
J. R. Pharr Clk"

The birth record of Joseph O. Wright, son of Moses G. and Phebe Wright, was dated on August 6, 1872, in Alleghany County Virginia:

"Register Of Births Within the District of ____ Commissioner of Revenue for the ____ in the Year ending 31st December, 1872

Line Numbered.	49
Date of Birth.	Aug 6
Name of Child.	Joseph O. Wright
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place of Birth.	Alleghany County
Father's Name.	Moses G. Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Alleghany Co
Mother's Name.	Phebe Wright
How many at birth.	1
Deformity or any circumstance of interest.	.
Source of Information.	
Name of Informant.	Moses G. Wright
Relation of Informant.	Father"

On June 10, 1875, at Alleghany County, Virginia, D.B. 7/313, Moses G. Wright purchased from Alfred and Phoebe H. Tucker their interest in the land of Phoebe's father Abraham Wolf, deceased:

"This Deed made the 10th day of June 1875, between Alfred Tucker and Phoebe H. Tucker his wife of the one part and Moses G. Wright of the other part, all of the County of Alleghany & State of Virginia, Witnesseth, that the said Alfred Tucker and Phoebe H. his wife have this day sold their entire interest in the land that Abraham Wolf (died seized of) Father of the said Phebe H. Tucker to the said Moses G. Wright for the sum of Seventy Five Dollars, to them in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge. Said land lies in Alleghany County adjoining the lands of G. W. Wright and others. Now the said Alfred Tucker and Phoebe H. his wife do hereby covenant and bind themselves that they will warrant and defend the aforesaid lands to the said Moses G. Wright and his heirs forever. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this the day and date above written.

	his	
Alfred	X	Tucker
	mark	
	her	
Phebe H.	X	Tucker
	mark	

Alleghany County, towit,

We Isaac N. Leighton & Sampson Humphries, Justices of the Peace for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia, do certify that Alfred Tucker and Phebe H. Tucker his wife, whose names are signed to a certain writing, bearing date on the 10th day of June 1875, and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us this day in our said County, and acknowledged the same to be their acts and deeds, and we do hereby further certify that the wife of the said Alfred Tucker whose names are also signed to writing aforesaid, bearing date as aforesaid, personally appeared before us at the same time and place, and being examined by us privily and apart from her said husband, and having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her, she the Phebe H. Tucker acknowledged the said writing to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly executed the same, and did not wish to retract it. Given under our hands this the 12th day of June 1875.

Isaac N. Leighton J.P.
Sampson Humphries J.P.

Clerks Office Alleghany County Court January 15th 1876.

This Deed was this day presented in said Office and the same being duly certified as required by law, is admitted to record.

Teste
J. J. Hobbs Clk"

The 1880 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed M. G. Wright with the following household on June 17, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
M G Wright	W	M	57		.
Phoebe Wright	W	F	47		Wife
Daniel F Wright	W	M	19		Son
John L Wright	W	M	16		Son
Andrew T Wright	W	M	15		Son
Perry F Wright	W	M	11		Son
Joseph O Wright	W	M	7		Son
Sallie C Wright	W	F	5		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		Farm Laborer		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

This record indicates that Moses George Wright was born in about 1823 and that Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright was born in about 1833.

The death record of Moses G. Wright was dated on January 8, 1893, in Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths.

Within Alleghany County, ____ District, Saml. J. Fudge, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December, 1893.

Line Numbered.	39
Name in Full.	Moses G Wright
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Date of Death.	Jan 8th 1893
Place of Death.	Potts Creek
Name of Disease or Cause of Death.	Paralyzed
Age.	70 years 11 months
Names of Parents.	John & Nancy Wright
Where Born.	Potts Creek
Occupation.	Farmer
Consort of, or Unmarried.	Husband
Sources of Information.	
Informant.	Guy W. Wright
Relationship.	"

It is unclear why the mother of Moses G. Wright was listed as Nancy Wright rather than Catherine (Enders) Wright. The informant was 1923 Gitano W. "Guy" Wright of Alleghany County and thus a cousin once removed of 1893 Moses George Wright and may have simply misinformed regarding the name of Moses George Wright's mother.

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Moses G. Wright but on April 17, 1893, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Moses G. Wright
Birth Date:	abt 1823
Death Date:	17 Apr 1893
Death Place:	Greenbrier Co.,West Virginia
Death Age:	70
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	Jno Wright
Spouse Name:	Phebe Wright
FHL Film Number:	595030"

Findgrave.com listed the gravestone of Moses G. Wright in Lone Star Cemetery,

Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Moses G.
Wright
Nov. 7, 1822
Mar. 18, 1893
At Rest"

It is unclear which of the three dates of death listed for Moses George Wright or which of the two places of death listed for Moses George Wright is correct .

The 1900 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Phoeba Wright in the Andrew T. Wright household on July 2, 1900, her relationship as mother, her birth in November 1832 in Virginia, and her marital status as widowed.

Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which included the following obituary of Phebe Wright, no date or newspaper listed:

"OBIT: In Loving Remembrance. Mrs. Phoebe Wright was born in Alleghany County, VA, Nov. 22, 1832, and died Nov. 18, 1915, age eighty-two years, 11 months and 26 days. "Grandma" (as she was affectionately called) was twice married. Her maiden name was Terry, and she was first married to John S. Arritt, who preceded her to the grave about 52 years ago. To this union four children were born, Mrs. Virginia A. Tucker, (who died about fifteen years ago), Moses W., of Monroe County, Dan F. of Alleghany County, VA; John L. of Ronceverte. Her second, Moses G. Wright, died 3/18/1893, and to this union five children were born: Andrew T., of near Bethel, with whom she made her home and where she died; Henry, who died in infancy; Joseph O., and Mrs. Sallie C. Lipps, of Lewisburg. "Grandma" had been a member of the Missionary Baptist church since 1885, and died praising the name of her Redeemer. Beside her children and grandchildren, she leaves a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker, of Alleghany, VA, who is eighty-five years old, and a brother, Jacob O. Terry, of Minnesota, aged eighty-one years. "Grandma" Wright had been in feeble health about two years, and had been bedfast about three months, death resulting from the infirmities of old age. She has lived in the community where she died since December 1892, and was liked by all who knew her, and she always visited the sick that were within her reach. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Ben Harrop, and her body was laid to rest in Riverview Cemetery Saturday, Nov. 20th there to await the coming of the Saviour to make up His jewels."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Phobe Terry Arritt Wright in Riverview Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Phobe Terry Arritt
Wright

Nov. 22, 1832
Nov. 18, 1915"

Findagrave.com also listed the following burial notice dated November 29, 1915, in The Hinton Daily News and Leader, Hinton, West Virginia:

"News From Ronceverte
Ronceverte, Nov 27 - Mrs Phoebe Wright died at her home in the Bethel community south of Lewisburg Wednesday night and was buried at Ronceverte last Saturday. She was aged about 85 years.
--from The Hinton Daily News and Leader, Hinton, WV, Monday, 29 Nov 1915, pg 2"

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that Moses George Wright was born on November 7, 1822, in Monroe County, Virginia, married first Mary Elizabeth (Armentrout) Arritt, resided in 1850 and 1860 in Alleghany County, Virginia, married second Phoebe (Terry) Arritt on December 10, 1866, in Alleghany County, Virginia, resided in 1870 and 1880 in Alleghany County, Virginia, died on April 17, 1893, in Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia, and was buried in Lone Star Cemetery, Alleghany County, Virginia, that Mary Elizabeth (Armentrout) (Arritt) Wright was born in 1802 in Botetourt County, Virginia, married first George Arritt, and died on June 3, 1860, in Alleghany County, Virginia, that Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright was born on November 22, 1832, in Alleghany County, Virginia, married first John S. Arritt, died on November 18, 1915, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and that Moses George Wright and Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright had the following children:

1) Andrew Taylor Wright, born on April 25, 1865, at Alleghany County, Virginia,

2) Henry Bascom Wright, born on April 1, 1867, at Alleghany County, Virginia,

3) William Wright, born in 1868,

4) Perry Francis Wright, born on March 17, 1869, at Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia,

5) Joseph Osborn Wright, born on August 6, 1872, at Alleghany County,

Virginia, and

6) Sally C. Wright, born on June 5, 1875, at Alleghany County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1893 Moses George Wright of Alleghany County and Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright were the following:

1) Andrew Taylor Wright, born on April 25, 1865, or in about 1866 in Alleghany County, Virginia,

2) Henry Bascom Wright, born on April 1, 1867, in Alleghany County, Virginia,

3) William Wright, born in about 1868 or 1869 in Virginia,

4) Perry Francis Wright, born on March 17, 1869, or in about 1870 in Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia,

5) Joseph Osborn Wright, born on August 6, 1872, or in about 1873 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and

6) Sarah C. (Wright) Lipps, born in about 1874 or on June 5, 1875, or in about 1876 or 1877 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

a. <u>1936 Andrew Taylor Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, His Wives Sarah Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright And Ida Susan (Morgan) (Wykle) Wright, And His Descendants</u>

1936 Andrew Taylor Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, was a son of 1893 Moses George Wright of Alleghany County and Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3])

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Mary Frances Wright listed the following regarding Andrew Taylor Wright:

"Bible Record as follows:
. . . .
Andrew Taylor Wright died February 20, 1936.
. . . .
Andrew Taylor Wright was born the 25th day of April, 1865.
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Andrew L. Wright in the

Moses G. Wright household on August 25, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Andrew T. Wright in the M. G. Wright household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Ida S. Morgan and Allen C. Wikle on October 23, 1890, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Ida S Morgan
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	abt 1872
Age:	18
Spouse's Name:	Allen C Wikle
Spouse Gender:	Male
Spouse Age:	18
Spouse Birth Place:	Monroe County, West Virginia
Marriage Date:	23 Oct 1890
Marriage Place:	Greenbrier County, West Virginia"

As set forth below, Ida Susan (Morgan) (Wykle) Wright was the second wife of Andrew Taylor Wright.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 listed the marriage of Andrew T. Wright and Sarah E. Morgan on November 28, 1894, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Andrew T Wright
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	abt 1865
Birth Place:	Alleghany
Age:	29
Spouse's Name:	Sarah E Morgan
Spouse Gender:	Female
Spouse Age:	23
Spouse Birth Place:	Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Marriage Date:	28 Nov 1894
Marriage Place:	Greenbrier County, West Virginia"

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Lela E. Wright, daughter of A. T. and Sarah E. Wright, on September 4, 1895, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Lela E Wright
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	4 Sep 1895
Birth Place:	Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	A T Wright
Mother:	Sarah E Wright
FHL Film Number:	595033"

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 listed the birth of Nina B. Wright, daughter of A. L. and Sarah E. Wright, on December 15, 1897, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Nina B Wright
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	15 Dec 1897
Birth Place:	Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	A L Wright
Mother:	Sarah E Wright
FHL Film Number:	595033"

The 1900 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Andrew T. Wright with the following household on July 2, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwell-	Number of	Name of each person whose
Street	House Number	ing houses in the order of visitation	family in the order of visition	place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
		351	355	Andrew T. Wright Sarah E. Wright Lelia E. Wright Nina B. Wright Phoeba Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Apr.	1865	35	M
Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S
Mother	W	F	Novr	1832	67	W

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
5	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
5	2	2	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
.	.	.	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
.	.	.	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	38
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Andrew Taylor Wright was born in April 1865 and that Sarah Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright was born in May 1876.

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 listed the birth of Ida L. Wright, daughter of A. T. and S. E. Wright, on May 27, 1901, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Ida L Wright
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 27 May 1901
Birth Place: Fort Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father: A T Wright
Mother: S E Wright
FHL Film Number: 595034"

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 listed the birth of Frank Wright, son of A. T. and Sarah Wright, on December 15, 1904, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Frank Wright
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 15 Dec 1904
Birth Place: Ft Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father: A T Wright
Mother: Sarrah Wright
FHL Film Number: 595034"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of S. E. Wright in Morgan Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"S. E. Wife Of
A. T. Wright
Feb. 1, 1870
Feb. 18, 1917"

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Andrew T. Wright with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
64	Lewisburg Road		15	15	Andrew T Wright Sarah E. Wright Sela E. Wright Nina B Wright Ida S Wright Frank T Wright

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	44	M1	16	.	.
Wife	F	W	40	M1	16	4	4
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	5			

This record indicates that Andrew Taylor Wright was born in about 1866 and that Sarah Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright was born in about 1870.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of S. E. Wright, wife of A. T. Wright in Morgan Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"S. E. Wife Of
A. T. Wright
Feb. 1, 1870
Feb. 18, 1917"

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Andrew Taylor Wright and Ida S. Wykle on November 24, 1919, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Andrew Taylor Wright
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	abt 1866
Birth Place:	Alleghany, Virginia
Age:	53
Spouse's Name:	Ida S Wykle
Spouse Gender:	Female
Spouse Age:	48
Spouse Birth Place:	Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Marriage Date:	24 Nov 1919
Marriage Place:	Greenbrier, West Virginia"

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Andrew T. Wright with the following household on January 12, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
80	Back Road Ronceverte to Lewisburg	Fm	74	74	Andrew T Wright Ida S Wright Frank T Wright Merretta A Wykle Rosco J Wykle

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	54	M
Wife			F	W	47	M
Son			M	W	15	S
Step son			M	W	14	S
Step son			M	W	12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Own farm	OA	31
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Andrew Taylor Wright was born in about 1866 and that Ida Susan (Morgan) (Wykle) Wright was born in about 1873.

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Andy T. Wright with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		116	118	Andy T. Wright Ida S. Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	64	M	29	No	Yes
F	W	55	M	19	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farm Operator None	Farming .	VVVV .	yes .	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		20

This record indicates that Andrew Taylor Wright was born in about 1866 and that Ida Susan (Morgan) (Wykle) Wright was born in about 1875.

The death record of Andrew T. Wright was dated on February 20, 1936, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"West Virginia State Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death 1900

1. Place of Death	(Dist. No. 1331) Series No. 13
County	Greenbrier
District	Fort Springs
Town or City	Ronceverte
2. Full Name	Andrew T. Wright
(a) Residence	
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Ida Wykle
6. Date of Birth	April 25, 1865
7. Age	70 Years 9 Months 25 Days

Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work farmer
9. Industry Or Business
10. Date Deceased Last Worked
11. Total Time
12. Birthplace Alleghania Co.
Father
13. Name Mosis G. Wright
14. Birthplace Allegania Co.
Mother
15. Maiden Name Febie Terry
16. Birthplace Va.
17. Informant Mrs Ida Wright
Address
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place Morgan Cemetery
Date Feb. 23, 1936
19. Undertaker Wallace & Wallace
Address Lewisburg W. Va.
20. Filed 2/24, 1936
Registrar E. H. Caddey
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death Feb 20, 1936
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Feb 20, 1936, to Feb. 26, 1936, that I last saw him alive on Febn. 26, 1936, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 7:30 P.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Cerebral hemorhage
Contributory Causes
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify
Signed J W Compton
Address Ronceverte, W Va"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Andrew T. Wright dated on February 22, 1936, in the Covington Virginian, Covington, Virginia:

"Services Sunday For Mr. A. T. Wright

Ronceverte, W. Va., Feb. 22. - Funeral services will be held for Andrew T. Wright, 71 years old, at the Baptist Church in South Ronceverte Sunday morning at 11 o'clock with Rev. A. F. Shomo, pastor of the Methodist episcopal Church, officiating. Interment will be in the Morgan cemetery.

Mr. Wright suffered a stroke of paralysis Thursday morning at his home in the Teabury section of East Ronceverte around 10 o'clock and passed away around 7 o'clock Thursday evening.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Ida Wright and four children, Mrs. George Morgan, of Ronceverte; Mrs. A. L. Greene, of Lewisburg; Mrs. J. E. McKeever, of Alvon, Frank Wright of Detroit. Also 13 grandchildren and one brother Perry Wright of Potts Creek and two half brothers, Moses Arritt, Monroe County and Daniel Arritt, of Covington, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Andrew Taylor Wright, no date or newspaper listed:

"Andrew T. Wright

Andrew T. Wright, 70, prominent farmer of Greebrier county, died yesterday afternoon at his home near Lewisburg. He was a member of the Baptist church of which he served as trustee for a number of years.

He is survived by his widow; one son, Frank and three daughters, Mrs. Ida Wade, Mrs. George Morgan and Mrs. Nina Greene.

Funeral arrangements were incomplete last night. Burial is to be at Ronceverte."

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which listed the following obituary for Andrew Taylor Wright, no date or newspaper listed:

"OBIT: Andrew Taylor Wright was born April 25, 1865 in Potts Valley, Alleghany County, VA, and died Feb. 20, 1936 at his home near Ronceverte. He moved to Greenbrier County in December 1892 and located on a farm 2 miles south of Lewisburg, where he spent the remainder of his life. On Nov. 28, 1894, he was married to Miss Sarah Elizabeth Morgan and to this union four children were born, all surviving, namely: Frank Wright of Detroit, Mich., Mrs. Ida L. McKeever of Alvon, Mrs. Nina B. Greene of Lewisburg and Mrs. Lela E. Morgan of Ronceverte. He also leaves 13 grandchildren. His wife went to Glory on February 18, 1917, and on Nov. 24, 1919, he was married to Mrs. Ida Wykle. To this union no children were born. Brother Wright often referred to his conversion on Nov. 2, 1884, in Pernell Chapel in Potts Valley. He joined the Methodist

Episcopal Church, where he remained a true and active member until the year 1900, when on July 20, he became one of the charter members who organized the Grenbrier Church of Regular Baptists, of which he remained a member until his death, and one of the most active and faithful adherents; he served as an officer of the church from its organization until his death; he served as the first church clerk, and later was made a trustee; on Sunday, Sept, 5, 1915, he was ordained a deacon; these offices he faithfully performed until his departure. He was energetic in the erection of the church building and afterwards in looking after its upkeep; no member could have been more faithful to his church duties--when time came for church services, prayer meetings and Sabbath school, Brother Wright was always there; no matter how far behind he was with his farm work, or if he had to turn the threshing machine away from his place, he would always attend the Saturday church meetings; if there was any sickness in the neighborhood, or trouble of any kind, Brother Wright was usually the first one to respond. On many occasions, his neighbors and others knowing his devoted Christian life, have called him to come to their sick bedside and prayed with them. He never failed anyone. Brother Wright was very widely known and loved by Baptist people everywhere, and by all who knew him. He was very faithful in attending the annual associations and has faithfully served its different offices. Brother Wright was a devoted husband, a kind and loving father and was ever ready to administer to their needs. Neighbors who have resided near him for many years have said they never had known a better neighbor. Let us not think of death but of life. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. A. F. Shomo in the Regular Baptist Church near Ronceverte Sunday morning, Feb. 23, at 11 o'clock, with the largest congregation ever seen at this church attending. One who knew him and admired his devoted Christian character."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Andrew Taylor Wright in Morgan Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"A. T. Wright
Apr. 25, 1865
Feb. 20, 1936
Gone but not
forgotten."

The 1940 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Ida E. Wright with the following household on April 16, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Morgan Hollow Road		151	O	200	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Ida S. Wright	Head	F	W	67	Wd.

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	6	West Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
R	.	.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
No	No	No	No	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
0	0	yes

This record indicates that Ida Susan (Morgan) (Wykle) Wright was born in about 1873.

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ida Susan Wright on November 22, 1942, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Ida Susan Wright
Birth Date: abt 1872
Death Date: 22 Nov 1942
Death Place: Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Death Age: 70 years 2 months 16 days
Occupation: Housewife

Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
FHL Film Number:	595031"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Ida Susan Wright, no date or newspaper listed:

"Mrs. Ida Susan Wright

Mrs. Ida Susan Wright, 70, of Ronceverte, widow of Andy Wright, died yesterday morning at her home. Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. today at the Ronceverte Baptist church, Rev. J. Hill officiating. Wallace and Wallace mortuary of Lewisburg will have charge of the burial.

Surviving are four sons, by a former marriage. Ernest Wykle of Frankfort, and Virginia, Merritt and Roscoe Wykle all of Ronceverte."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ida Wykle Wright in Morgan Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Mother
Ida Wykle Wright
Sept. 6, 1872
Nov. 22, 1942"

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that Andrew Taylor Wright was a son of Moses George Wright and Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright, was born on April 25, 1865, in Alleghany County, Virginia, had a relationship with but did not marry Ellen Brown Cleek, married first Sarah Elizabeth Morgan on November 28, 1894, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, married second Ida S. Morgan on November 24, 1919, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and died on February 20, 1936, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, that Sarah Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright was born on February 1, 1870, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, died on February 18, 1917, and was buried in Morgan Cemetery, Irish Corner, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and that Ida S. (Morgan) Wright was born on September 6, 1872, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, died on November 22, 1942, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and was buried in Morgan Cemetery, Irish Corner, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and that Andrew Taylor Wright and Ellen Brown Cleek had the following children:

1) William Wright,

2) Henderson Wright, and

3) Frances Wright, and

that Andrew Taylor Wright and Sarah Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright had the following children:

1) Lelia or Lela E. (Wright) Morgan, born on September 4, 1895, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

2) Nina B. (Wright) Green, born on December 15, 1897, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

3) Ida S. (Wright) McKeever, born on May 27, 1901, in Fort Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and

4) Frank Taylor Wright, born on December 15, 1904, in Fort Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

However, the marriage record of Ella B. Cleek and Andrew T. Wright dated September 12, 1891, in Bath County, Virginia, the birth record of William Henderson Wright dated November 29, 1892, in Hot Springs, Bath County, Virginia, and the birth record of Frances Arquette Wright dated May 4, 1895, in Hot Springs, Bath County, Virginia, indicate that Elle Brown (Cleek) Wright was married to Andrew Turner Wright, not Andrew Taylor Wright, and that Andrew Turner Wright was the son of Amos and Mary Wright and was born in about 1863 in Upshur County, West Virginia, and thus was a different person from Andrew Taylor Wright.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1936 Andrew Taylor Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Sarah Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright were the following:

1) Lela Etta (Wright) Morgan, born on September 4, 1895, or in September 1896 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

2) Nina Belle (Wright) Greene, born on December 15, 1897, or in September 1898 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

3) Ida Lee (Wright) (Wade) McKeever, born on May 27, 1901, or in about 1902 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and

4) Frank Taylor Wright, born on December 15, 1904 or in about 1905 in

Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

i. Lela Etta (Wright) Morgan, Her Husband George Lacy Morgan, And Her Descendants

Lela E. (Wright) Morgan was a daughter of 1936 Andrew Taylor Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Sarah Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1936 Andrew Taylor[4])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Lela E. Wright, daughter of A. T. and Sarah E. Wright, on September 4, 1895, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Lela E Wright
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	4 Sep 1895
Birth Place:	Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	A T Wright
Mother:	Sarah E Wright
FHL Film Number:	595033"

The 1900 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Lelia E. Wright in the Andrew T. Wright household on July 2, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1896 in West Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Lela E. Wright in the Andrew T. Wright household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Lola E. Wright and George L. Morgan on October 3, 1914, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Lola E Wright
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	abt 1895
Birth Place:	Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Age:	19
Spouse's Name:	Geo L Morgan
Spouse Gender:	Male
Spouse Age:	21
Spouse Birth Place:	Greenbrier, West Virginia
Marriage Date:	3 Oct 1914

Marriage Place: Greenbrier, West Virginia"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed George Lacy Morgan on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		12
1.	Name:	George Lacy Morgan
	Age in yrs	24
2.	Home Address:	Ronceverte W Va
3.	Date of Birth:	April 13 1893
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Greenbrier Co W Va
6.	Non-citizen:	.
7.	Occupation:	Track laborer
8.	Employer:	C & O R R Co
	Where employed:	Ronceverte W Va
9.	Family:	Wife one Child
10.	Marital Status:	married
	Race:	White
11.	Prior Military Service:	no
12.	Claim of exemption:	.

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

George Lacy Morgan

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Medium
	Build	Stout
2.	Color of eyes	Black
	Color of hair	Black
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Kirk Dolin

Precinct	4	
City or County	Greenbrier	
State	West Virginia	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed George L. Morgan

with the following household on January 10, 1920:

Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
1	Ronceverte To Teabury road		59	59	George L Morgan Leea E Morgan Martha E Morgan George W Morgan

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	26	M
Wife			F	W	24	M
Daughter			F	W	4	S
Son			M	W	1-3/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Brakeman	C and O Ry	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Lela Etta (Wright) Morgan was born in about 1896 and that George Lacy Morgan was born in about 1894.

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed George L. Morgan with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode							
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930			
		90	91	George L. Morgan Lela Morgan Elizabeth Morgan George W. Morgan Gordon Morgan Gilmer Morgan Bernard Morgan Anna Morgan			

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	2500		No
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	37	M	22	No	yes
F	W	34	M	19	No	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	6	S	.	No	No
F	W	4	S	.	No	No

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Brakeman	Railroad	8677	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Lela Etta (Wright) Morgan was born in about 1896 and that George Lacy Morgan was born in about 1893.

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lola Morgan on December 18, 1937, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Lola Morgan
Birth Date: abt 1895
Death Date: 18 Dec 1937
Death Place: Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Death Age: 42 years 3 months 15 days
Occupation: Housewife
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Female
FHL Film Number: 595031"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lela E. Morgan in Anderson Cemetery,

Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Lela E. Morgan
Sept. 4, 1895
Dec. 18, 1937"

The 1940 Census for Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed George Morgan with the following household on April 25, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Edgar Avenue		437	R	7	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
George Morgan	Head	M	W	42	Wd
Gordon Morgan	Son	M	W	20	S
Gilmer Morgan	Son	M	W	19	S
Bernard Morgan	Son	M	W	17	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	6	West Va	
No	8	West Va	
No	8	West Va	
No	7	West Va	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
no	no	yes	.	Laborer	Steam Ry.
yes	.	.	.	Taxi driver	Taxicab driver
no	no	yes	yes	new worker	
no	no	yes	yes	new worker	

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
0	0	no
52	350	no
0	0	no
0	0	no

This record indicates that George Lacy Morgan was born in about 1898.

The marriage record of George Lacy Morgan and Maude Lillian Hanna was dated on July 5, 1940, in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage

Commonwealth Of Virginia	33738
County of	Alleghany
Clerk's No.	395
Full Name of Groom	George Lacy Morgan
Present Name of Bride	Maude Lillian Hanna
Groom	
Age	47
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
No. Times Prev. Married	1
Occupation	Trainman
Birthplace	Greenbrier Co., W. Va.
Father's Full Name	Joseph Morgan
Mother's Maiden Name	Martha Kessinger
Residence	Walbridge, Ohio
Bride	
Age	45
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	divorced
No. Times Prev. Married	1

Maiden Name	Maude Lillian Cavender
Birthplace	Kanawha Co., W. Va.
Father's Full Name	C. W. Cavender
Mother's Maiden Name	Alda Guthrie
Residence	1005 Hunt Ave. Charleston, W. Va.
Date of Proposed Marriage	July 5, 1940
Place of Proposed Marriage	Covington, Va.

Given under my hand this 5 day of July, 1940

Olive J. Payne Clerk of Alleghany Circuit Court.

Certificate Of Time And Place Of Marriage

I, Rev W C Richardson, a Minister of the M E. Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 5 day of July, 1940, at Covington, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the county (or city) of Alleghany Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 5 day of July, 1940.
Address of minister Covington, Va

Rev W C Richardson"

The marriage record of Gordon Harold Morgan dated October 1, 1941, in Clifton Forge, Virginia, listed his parents as George Lacy Morgan and Lela Etta Wright and his age as 21 and born in Ronceverte, West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1920.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed George Lacy Morgan with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 834
Order Number	.
1. Name	George Lacy Morgan
2. Place of Residence	308 Holly St. Covington Alleghany Virginia
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	49
Date of Birth	April 12 1893

6. Place of Birth	Greenbrier West Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. George L Morgan, 308 Holly St. Covington, Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	C & O Railway Covington, Va
9. Place of Employment or Business	Covington Yard Covington Alleghany Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

George Lacy Morgan

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 10"
Weight	220
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Allan M. Barnwell

Registrar for Local Board 1 Alleghany Virginia
Date of registration April 27, 1942"

The death record of Maud Lillian Morgan dated on October 4, 1944, in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, listed her husband as George L. Morgan and his then residence in Covington, Virginia.

The marriage record of George Lacy Morgan and Malinda Bersie (Flint) Lair was dated on May 8, 1945, in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage
Commonwealth Of Virginia 10976

County of	Alleghany
Clerk's No.	48
Full Name of Groom	George Lacy Morgan
Present Name of Bride	Malinda Bersie Lair
Maiden Name	Malinda Bersie Flint
Groom	
Age	52
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	widowed
No. Times Prev. Married	2
Occupation	Brakeman
Industry or Business	C & O Ry Co
Birthplace	Ronceverte, W. Va.
Father's Full Name	Joseph Morgan
Mother's Maiden Name	Martha Kessinger
Residence	Covington, Va.
Bride	
Age	52
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	widowed
No. Times Prev. Married	1
Occupation	none
Birthplace	Alderson, W. Va.
Father's Full Name	George Flint
Mother's Maiden Name	Hettie Reynolds
Residence	Covington, Va.
Date of Proposed Marriage	May 8, 1945
Place of Proposed Marriage	Covington, Va.

Given under my hand this 8 day of May, 1945

F. E. Dillard Clerk of Alleghany Circuit Court.

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, W. A. Wright , a Minister of the Methodist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 8th day of May, 1945, at Co Alleghany, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the county (or city) of Surry Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 8th day of May, 1945.
Address of minister Covington, Va

W. A. Wright"

The 1950 Census for Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, listed George L. Morgan with the following household on April 4, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
N. Lexington St.	116 downstairs	114	No	No

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
George L. Morgan	Head	W	M	56	Mar	West Virginia
Miliinda B. Morgan	Wife	W	F	62	Mar	West Virginia
Bussie M. Kerschner	Lodger	W	F	45	Nev	.

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	48	Yard Conductor	Steam Railroad
H	No	No	No	.	.	.
Wk	.	.	.	44	.	.

This record indicates that George Lacy Morgan was born in about 1894.

The death record of George Lacy Morgan was dated on November 3, 1960, in Covingont, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death 27811
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Registration District No. 206
Registered No. 13

1. Place of Death
   a. County Alleghany
   b. Magisterial District .
   c. City or Town Covington, Va.
   d. Inside City Limits? Yes
   e. Hospital or Institution .
   f. Length of Stay .

2.	Usual Residence	
	a. State	Virginia
	b. County	Alleghany
	c. City or Town	Covington
	d. Inside City Limits?	Yes
	e. Street Address	116 N. Lexington St.
	f. Residence on a Farm?	No
3.	Name of Deceased	George Lacy Morgan
4.	Date of Death	Nov. 3, 1960
5.	Sex	Male
6.	Color or Race	White
7.	Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8.	Date of Birth	April 13, 1893
9.	Age	67
10.	a. Usual Occupation	Railway Yard Conductor
	b. Kind of Business or Industry	C. & O. Railway
11.	Birthplace	Ronceverte, W. Va.
12.	Citizen of what country?	U S A
13.	Father's Name	Joseph Morgan
14.	Mother's Maiden Name	Martha Kessinger
15.	Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	(Wife) Bersie Morgan
16.		
17.	Informant's Signature	Mrs. Bersie Morgan/R.M.L. Records
	Address	116 N. Lexington St. Covington, Va.
Medical Certification		
18.	Cause of Death	
I.	Death was caused by:	
	Immediate Cause	Coronary Thrombosis
	Due to	Generalized arteriosclerosis
II.	Other Significant Conditions	.
19.	Was autopsy performed?	No
20.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
	b. How Injury Occurred	
	c. Time of Injury	
	d. Injury Occurred While at Work / Not While at Work	
	e. Place of Injury	
	f. City, County, State	

21. I attended the deceased from Dec. 16, 1959, to Oct 16, 1960, last saw him alive on Oct 30, 1960. Death occurred at 8:55 AM, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22.	a. Signature	Unity M Powell M.D.

b.	Address	Covington, Va
c.	Date signed	11-4-60
23. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	11-6-60
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Anderson
d.	Location	Ronceverte, W. Va.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.		11-4-60
Registrar's Signature		Martha Hll Deputy
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	R. M. Loving
	Address	318 N. Maple Ave. Covington, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the grvestone of George L. Morgan in Anderson Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"George L. Morgan
April 13, 1893
Nov. 3, 1960
In Heaven There Is One Angel More"

ii. Nina Belle (Wright) Greene, Her Husband Ara Linette "Lynn" Greene, And Her Descendants

Nina Belle (Wright) Greene was a daughter of 1936 Andrew Taylor Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Sarah Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1936 Andrew Taylor[4])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Ara L. Green on April 21, 1892, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Ara L Green
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	21 Apr 1892
Birth Place:	Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	Z G Green
Mother:	Sarah R Green
FHL Film Number:	595033"

As set forth below, Nina Belle (Wright) Greene married Ara Linette Greene in about 1918.

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 listed the birth of Nina B. Wright, daughter of A. L. and Sarah E. Wright, on December 15, 1897, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Nina B Wright
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	15 Dec 1897
Birth Place:	Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	A L Wright
Mother:	Sarah E Wright
FHL Film Number:	595033"

The 1900 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Nina B. Wright in the Andrew T. Wright household on July 2, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1898 in West Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Nina B. Wright in the Andrew T. Wright household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ar Linett Green on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

“Registration Card No.	16
1. Name:	Ara Linett Green
Age in yrs	25
2. Home Address:	Lewisburg W. Va.
3. Date of Birth:	April 2, 1891
4. Citizenship:	Natural Born
5. Born:	Lewisburg W. Va.
6. Non-citizen:	.
7. Occupation:	Farming
8. Employer:	Himself
Where employed:	On Farm
9. Family:	Father & Mother
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
11. Prior Military Service:	None
12. Claim of exemption:	.

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Ara Linnett Greene

Registrar’s Report	
1. Height	Tall
Build	Slnder

2.	Color of eyes	Blue
	Color of hair	Red
	Bald	Slightly
3.	Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

P. P. Brown

Precinct	#1	
City or County	Ronceverte	
State	W. Va.	June 5, 1917"

The marriage record of Nina Belle Wright and Ara Linette Greene has not as yet been found.

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Ara L. Green and Nina B. Green in the Zack G. Green household on January 13, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
28	Mathews Ford Road	Fm	88	88	Zack G Green Joseph H Green Ara L Green Nina B Green Bernice L Green

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	72	W
Son			M	W	37	S
Son			M	W	27	M
Daughter in law			F	W	22	M
Grand Child			M	W	9/12	.

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	.	.	.	37
yes	.	.	.	.
yes	.	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that Nina Belle (Wright) Greene was born in about 1898 and that Ara Linette Greene was born in about 1893.

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed A. L. Greene with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		101	102	A. L. Greene Nina Greene Bernice L. Greene

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	500		No
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	38	M	26	No	yes
F	W	32	M	20	No	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Nina Belle (Wright) Greene was born in about 1898 and that Ara Linette Greene was born in about 1892 and that they were married in about 1918.

The 1940 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Lynn Green with the following household on April 25, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		272	O	2000	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Lynn Green	Head	M	W	48	M
Nina Green	Wife	F	W	43	M
Bernice Green	Son	M	W	21	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	8	West Virginia	
No	8	West Virginia	
Yes	H-3	West Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
same house		
same house		
same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Hired Hand	Farm
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	624	No
0	0	No
.	.	.

This record indicates that Nina Belle (Wright) Greene was born in about 1897 and that

Ara Linette Greene was born in about 1892.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lynn Greene with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 148
Order Number	.
1. Name	Lynn Greene
2. Place of Residence	Ronceverte GBR. W. Va.
3. Mailing Address	Lewisburg W. Va.
4. Telephone	.
5. Age in Years	50
Date of Birth	April 2 1892
6. Place of Birth	Lewisburg W. Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Nina Greene Lewisburg W. Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Frank Carry
9. Place of Employment or Business	Lewisburg Gbr. W. Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

A. L. Greene

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	150
Complexion	Sallow
Eyes	Blue/Gray
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lennie Thompson

Registrar for Local Board no 1 Bergoo W. Va.

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Webster County
Apr 28 1942
Court House
[obscured]"

The 1950 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Lynn E. Greene with the following household on

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
proceeding northeast along Rt. 45	left	223	No	No

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Lynn E. Greene	head	W	M	59	Mar	W. Va.
Nina B. Greene	wife	W	F	52	Mar	W. Va.

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk.	.	.	.	48	farm hand	farm
H	No	No	No	.	.	.

This record indicates that Nina Belle (Wright) Greene was born in about 1898 and that Ara Linette Greene was born in about 1891.

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nina Bell Wright Greene on February 23, 1957, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Nina Bell Wright Greene
Birth Date: abt 1898
Death Date: 23 Feb 1957
Death Place: Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia

Death Age:	59
Occupation:	Housewife
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Female
FHL Film Number:	595031"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nina B. Greene in Anderson Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Nina B. Greene
1897 - 1957"

On July 28, 1974, Ara Linette Greene gave an oral history to the Marshall University Oral History Collection which provided in part as follows:

An Interview With Ara Greene
Conducted by Stephen Dolan
July 28, 1974
Transcribed by Susan Hutchison
Ara Linette Greene
SD: My second interviewer . . . . is Ara Linette Greene of Teaberry Road. Mr. Greene was born April 2, 1892. Today's date is July 28, 1974, and my name is Stephen Dolan.
And, here's Mr. Greene to talk.
. . . .
And, so the other times then that we, when we begin our work on a farm our salary wasn't like it is today Of course, the cost of living wasn't like it is today. We got $9 a week, $1.50 a day for six days, and it would buy us something that we could enjoy. And, we, then shortly after that I got married, and we couldn't hardly live on that then because I had a wife to keep, and then we had our tax to pay and our every--wood, fuel to buy and everything of a kind. And, there it was work or starve. We was at the point of starvation, and then come a long time at there was a First World's War. And, I had done got married, and they'd taken me away, took me into France. I was in France and Germany, and I began as a worker in the kitchen which they called then the KP, Kitchen Police. And, I was sitting in the kitchen one day, and there was an old Indian in our company. His name was Sam Spotted War Bonnet. And, he came in and said, "Oh, yes, Mr. Greene, you're made cook." I said, "No, I'm just KP. I'm just Kitchen Police. I just peel potatoes and wash pans and things." He said, "No, sir, you go out there and look at the bulletin board." And, I went out there, and my name was up there marked up cook. Well, that old Indian had taken a likin' to me seem like he just treated me like I was his father. And, he wanted me to continue the cooking, and I said, "I don't like it," but I says, "you've got to do what they say, tell you in the Army. You don't pick your jobs. You take what they give you, and you have to be content with it." And, so, time come I worked on for months and months,

and I worked on, and the time come after the war closed, World's war I. And, they said that they was going to release people at a certain time, and if their age, why, would allow them their freedom then they could go home. Why, I remember going on my way starting, getting ready, and I went out by where a group of, ah, soldiers were and this old Indian was in the bunch, and he said, "Oh, Mr. Greene is going home. We'll have no more good beans to eat. We'll have to have someone or try to get someone that can cook beans like Mr. Greene." And, so they went along, this old Indian was following me, and he said, "I hate to see you go, Mr. Greene." And, he hollered to them people in that group say, "Here goes Mr. Greene home." Says, "We'll have no more good cooking done while we had here." And, he said, there was 311 men I was cooking for, 311 men. Of course, I had help. I had the KP's in to do the work, and so got our freedom and from that time on then I took a position on a farm. And, I worked there, and then we was still getting our $9 a week, but it wasn't long till we got a raise. And, the farm was located within I'd say a mile of my home or less distance, and so we came there.

. . . .

So, I'll not try because I've done past and come to the age of 82 years since the second day of April,

. . . .

And, as I sing my mother was born here near where I live now, and my father was born, that is in West Virginia where we live row, and my father was born in Rockbridge County, Virginia, and they met together as companions and become companions. And they've lived around here ever since until Mother and Father passed away; they've passed and gone away. My mother's name was Anderson, Sarah Anderson, Sarah Rebecca Anderson. My father's name was Zach Gold Greene, and he was born in Virginia.

. . . ."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ara Greene in August 1978:

"Name:	Ara Greene
Social Security Number:	232-48-4645
Birth Date:	2 Apr 1892
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	North Carolina or West Virginia
Last Residence:	24970, Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA
Last Benefit:	24970, Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA
Death Date:	Aug 1978"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ara L. Greene on August 25, 1978:

"Name:	Ara L Greene
Birth Date:	2 Apr 1892

Death Date: 25 Aug 1978
SSN: 232484645
Enlistment Date: 26 Jul 1918
Discharge Date: 15 Jun 1919
Page number: 1"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of A. Lynn Greene in Anderson Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"A. Lynn Greene
1892 - 1978"

iii. Ida Lee (Wright) (Wade) McKeever, Her Husbands Brown Estes Wade And James Estas McKeever, And Her Descendants

Ida Lee (Wright) (Wade) McKeever was a daughter of 1936 Andrew Taylor Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Sarah Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1936 Andrew Taylor[4])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Brown E. Wade on October 6, 1889, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Brown E Wade
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 6 Oct 1889
Birth Place: Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father: Allen O Wade
Mother: Neula J Wade
FHL Film Number: 595033"

As set forth below, Brown Estes Wade was the first husband of Ida Lee (Wright) (Wade) McKeever.

The 1900 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Brown E. Wade in the Allen Wade household on June 20, 1920, his relationship as son, and his birth in October 1889 in West Virginia.

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 listed the birth of Ida L. Wright, daughter of A. T. and S. E. Wright, on May 27, 1901, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Ida L Wright
Gender: Female
Race: White

Birth Date:	27 May 1901
Birth Place:	Fort Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	A T Wright
Mother:	S E Wright
FHL Film Number:	595034"

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 listed the birth of James Estus McKeever, son of C. C. and Addie McKeever, on November 4, 1905, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Jas Estus McKeever
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	4 Nov 1905
Birth Place:	Falling Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	C C McKeever
Mother:	Addie McKeever
FHL Film Number:	595034"

As set forth below, James Estas McKeever was the second husband of Ida Lee (Wright) (Wade) McKeever.

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Ida S. Wright in the Andrew T. Wright household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Brown Wade in the Huldah Wade household on April 26, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1891, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed James E. McKeever in the Carlisle C. McKeever household on April 28, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Brown Estes Wade on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

“Registration Card No.		49
1.	Name:	Brown Estes Wade
	Age in yrs	27
2.	Home Address:	Alvon W Va
3.	Date of Birth:	Oct 27 1889

4.	Citizenship:	Nat born
5.	Born:	Alvon W Va. U.S.
6.	Non-citizen:	.
7.	Occupation:	Farming
8.	Employer:	.
	Where employed:	Alvon
9.	Family:	mother
10.	Marital Status:	single
	Race:	White
11.	Prior Military Service:	no
12.	Claim of exemption:	no

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Brown Estes Wade

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Tall
	Build	med
2.	Color of eyes	grey
	Color of hair	Brown
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. S. Wald
C. M. Coulour

Precinct	Avlon	
City or County	Greenbrier	
State	West Va	June 5, 1917"

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Ida Lee Wright and Brown E. Wade on March 31, 1919, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

"Name:	Brown E Wade
Gender:	Male
Age:	18
Birth Date:	abt 1901
Father:	Allen O Wade
Mother:	Hulda Gum
Spouse:	Ida Lee Wright

Gender:	Female
Age:	18
Birth Date:	abt 1901
Father:	Andy T Wright
Mother:	Sarah Morgan
Marriage Date:	31 Mar 1919
Marriage Place:	Lawrence, Ohio, USA
Film Number:	001574146"

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Brown Wade with the following household on January 27, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
9	Little Creek Road	Fm	119	119	Brown Wade Ida L. Wade Hulda J. Wade

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	30	M
Wife			F	W	18	M
Mother			F	W	63	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	
West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	92
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Ida Lee (Wright) (Wade) McKeever was born in about 1902 and that Brown Estes Wade was born in about 1890.

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed James E. McKeever in the Mary A. McKeever household on January 27, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Brown E. Wade on March 22, 1929, in Alvon, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Brown E. Wade
Birth Date:	abt 1890
Death Date:	22 Mar 1929
Death Place:	Alvon, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Death Age:	39 years 5 months 17 days
Occupation:	Farmer
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Male
FHL Film Number:	595031"

This record indicates that Brown Estes Wade was born on October 5, 1889.

On February 11, 1930, Mrs. Brown E. Wade filed her Application For Headstone for Brown E. Wade:

"Application For Headstone

Name	Brown E. Wade
Rank	Private
Company	Co. G
U.S. Regiment, State	
Organization, or Vessel	17th Infantry
Date of Death	Mar. 22, 1929
Name of Cemetery	Alvon Methodist Church
Located in or near	
City	Alvon
State	W. Va.
If World War Veteran	
Division	11 Div Camp Meade
State	W. Va
Emblem	Christian

To be shipped to Mrs. Brown E. Wade, at White Sulphur Sp;rings, W. Va. (Greenbrier County)
Post Office Address of Consignee Alvon West Virginia

I hereby agree to accept the headstone at above destination, freight prepaid, and properly place same at decedent's grave.

This application is for the Unmarked grave of a Soldier. It is understood the stone will be furnished and delivered at the railroad station or steamboat landing above indicated, at Government expense, freight prepaid, and agreed it will be promptly removed and set up at private expense.

Mrs. Brown E. Wade, Applicant
Address Alvon West Va.
Date Feb. 11, 1930"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Brown E. Wade in Alvon Methodist Church Cemetery, Alvon, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Brown E.
Wade
West Virginia
Pvt., 17 Inf.
11 Div.
March 22, 1929"

On April 15, 1929, at Greenbrier County, West Virginia, W.B. 11/25, the Inventory and Appraisement of the estate of Brown Wade dated on April 9, 1929, was filed:

"Appraisement

State Of West Virginia, Greenbrier County, ss:

We do solemnly swear that we will faithfully and impartially perform our duties as appraisers of the estate of Brown Wade, deceased, and true rturn thereof, make, to the best of skill and judgment: So Help Us God.

M. B. May
Lee Wade
Hubert Littlepage

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of April, 1929.

Wm. S. Waid, Notary Public.

My commission expires the 12 day of July 1937.

We, the undersigned appraisers, having been duly appointed, and sworn for the purpose, hereby submit the following appraisement of such estate, viz:

Items	Amount
One hundred dollars First Nat. Bank Ronceverte	100.00
Seven & Twenty five cts " " "	7.25
Renick Bank Seventy six dollars	76.00
35 Sheep	305.00
One Bay Mare	30.00
	442.25

Given under our hands this 9 day of April 1929.

M. B. May
Lee Wade
Hubert Littlepage
Appraisers

I hereby accept the foregoing appraisement as an inventory of the estate of Brown Wade, deceased.

Given under my hand this 9 day of April, 1929.

Mrs. Ida Wade, Execut__ or Administrat__

Name of Beneficiary or heirs	Address	Relationship
Warren Wade	Alvon, W. Va.	Son
Wilbur Wade	Alvon, W. Va.	Son

Mrs. Ida Wade, Execut__ or Administrat__

State of West Virginia, Greenbrier County, ss:

In the Clerk's Office of Greenbrier County Court, the 15th day of Apr. 1929.

The Appraisement Bill of the estate of Brown Wade was this day presented in the office aforesaid, and on motion admitted to record.

Teste: Paul C Hogsett Clerk"

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Ida L. Wade with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		10	11	Ida L. Wade Warn R Wade Wilbur B. Wade Genevive R. Knight

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	1,000		yes
Son				
Son				
Boarder				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	28	Wd		no	yes
M	W	9	S		yes	yes
M	W	7	S		yes	yes
F	W	21	S		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						.
						.
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Teacher	Public School	9494	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

9

This record indicates that Ida Lee (Wright) (Wade) McKeever was born in about 1902.

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Estas J. McKeever in the Addie M. McKeever household on April 5, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1906, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farm laborer.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Ida Lee Wade and James Estas McKeever in 1934 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Ida Lee Wade
Gender: Female
Spouse's Name: James Estas McKeener
Spouse Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 1934
Marriage Place: Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States"

The 1940 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Estas McKeever with the following household on April 18, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Little Creek Road		74	O	800	Yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Estas McKeever	Head	M	W	34	M
Ida McKeever	Wife	F	W	38	M
Dorthy McKeever	Daughter	F	W	5	S
James McKeever	Son	M	W	1	S
Wilbur Wade	Step Son	M	W	17	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	8	West Virginia	
No	8	West Virginia	
No	o	West Virginia	
No	0	West Virginia	
No	8	West Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		
.		
Same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Farming	Farm Manager
No	No	No	No	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
Yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Farm Hand

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	0	Yes
0	0	Yes
.	.	.
.	.	.
8	30	No

This record indicates that Ida Lee (Wright) (Wade) McKeever was born in about 1902 and that James Estas McKeever was born in about 1906.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed James Estas McKeever with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number		448
Order Number		613
1.	Name	James Estas McKeever
2.	Address	Alvon Greenbrier W. Va.
3.	Telephone	None
4.	Age in Years	34
	Date of Birth	Nov. 4, 1905
5.	Place of Birth	Alvon West Virginia
6.	Country of Citizenship	U.S.A.
7.	Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Ida Lee McKeever
8.	Relationship of that Person	Wife
9.	Address of that Person	Alvon, Greenbrier W. Va.
10.	Employer's Name and Address	Self
11.	Place of Employment or Business	Alvon, Greenbrier, W. Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. E. McKeever

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6' 2"
Weight	157
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Blonde

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Merle White

Registrar for One Greenbrier W. Va
Date of registration October 16, 1940

Local Board No. 2, Selective Service
Oct 22 1940
Greenbrier County, West Virginia"

The 1950 Census for Ross County, Ohio, listed James E. McKeever with the following household on May 3, 1950:

For Head Of Household				
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Glencroft	622	512	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
James E McKeever	Head	W	M	44	Mar	West Virginia
Ida L McKeever	Wife	W	F	48	Mar	West Virginia
Dorothy G McKeever	daughter	W	F	15	Nev	West Virginia
James K McKeever	son	W	M	10	Nev	West Virginia
Leland R McKeever	son	W	M	8	Nev	West Virginia

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
OT	no	no	no	.	.	.
OT	no	no	yes	.	platform coverer	shoe factory
OT	no	no	no	.	.	.

This record indicates that Ida Lee (Wright) (Wade) McKeever was born in about 1902 and that James Estas McKeever was born in about 1906.

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ida L. McKeever on October 29, 1980, in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio:

"Name: Ida L McKeever
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 79
Birth Date: Est 1901
Birth Place: West Virginia, USA
Residence Place: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, USA
Death Date: 29 Oct 1980
Death Place: Ross, USA
Inquest Hospital: Adena Regional Medical Center
Registrar's Certificate Number: 077339
Inquest Questions: Certifier: Physician"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Ida McKeever in October 1980:

"Name: Ida McKeever
Social Security Number: 302-26-7331
Birth Date: 27 May 1901

Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Ohio
Last Residence:	45601, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, USA
Last Benefit:	45601, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, USA
Death Date:	Oct 1980"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Ida L. McKeever dated on October 29, 1980, in the Chillicothe Gazette, Chillicothe, Ohio:

"Ida L. McKeever

Ida L. McKeever, 79, of 622 Glencroft Ave., died at 12:55 a.m. today in Medical Center Hospital following an extended illness.

The funeral service will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Fawcett-Oliver & Glass Funeral Home with burial in Greenlawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 5 p.m. Thursday.

Mrs. McKeever was born May 27, 1901, in Lewisburg, Va., the daughter of Andrew T. and Sarah E. Morgan Wright. A 1956 retiree from the U.S. Shoe Corp. and member of the First Assembly of God, she was predeceased on March 22, 1929 by her first husband, Brown E. Wade.

On Feb. 21, 1934 she married James E. McKeever who survives along with a daughter, Mrs. Harold (Dorothy) DeCamp of Chillicothe, four sons, Ray and Jim McKeever of Chillicothe, Warren R. and Wilbur R. Wade of North Carolina; 18 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Ida L. McKeever and James E. McKeever in Greenlawn Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio:

"McKeever

Ida L.	James E.
May 27, 1901	Nov. 4, 1905
Oct. 29, 1950	May 1, 1999"

Newspapers.com listed the following upcoming marriage notice for James E. McKeever and Evelyn (Dearth) Mumford dated December 13, 1986, in the Chillicothe Gazette, Chillicothe, Ohio:

"Mumford-McKeever

Mrk dale Mumford, Egypt Pike, and Carol (Mumford) Tinney, Circleville, announce the approaching marriage of their mother, the Rev. Evelyn (Dearth) Mumford, England Hollow Road, to James E. McKeever, Fairway Avenue.

The couple plans to marry at an ope-church wedding at 6 p.m. on New Year's Day in the High Street Church of Christ in Christian Union. A reception will follow in the church fellowship hall.

The bride-elect has been in speaking and music evangelism and served as pastor at Ashville and Frankfort.. Now retired, she is serving as chaplain and on the board for the Senior Citizens of Chillicothe and Ross County."

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James E. McKeever on May 1, 1999, in Ross County, Ohio:

"Name:	James E McKeever
Gender:	Male
Race:	White, Not Hispanic (White)
Age:	93
Birth Date:	4 Nov 1905
Birth Place:	West Virginia, USA
Residence Place:	Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, USA
Residence Zip Code:	45601
Death Date:	1 May 1999
Death Hospital:	Hospital/Inpatient
Death Place:	Ross, USA
Filing Date:	4 May 1999
Inquest Hospital:	Adena Regional Medical Center
Registrar's Certificate Number:	044242
Father:	McKeever
Mother:	Wright
Inquest Questions:	Place of Injury: Unspecified Place; Injury in Ohio?: Yes; Referred to Coroner?: Not Referred to Coroner; Certifier: Physician; Autopsy Performed?: No Autopsy performed; Method of Disposition: Burial; Time of Death: 01:15 AM
Education:	8
Military service:	No"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of James E. McKeever on May 1, 1999:

"Name:	James E. McKeever
Social Security Number:	235-26-6894
Birth Date:	4 Nov 1905
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	West Virginia
Last Residence:	45601, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, USA
Death Date:	1 May 1999"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for James Estas McKeever dated on May 3, 1999, in the Chillicothe Gazette, Chillicothe, Ohio:

"James E. McKeever

James Estas McKeever, 93, of Chillicothe, died 1:15 a.m. Saturday, May 1, 1999, in the Adena Regional Medical Center.

He was born November 4, 1905, in Greenbrar County, W.V., the son of Carlile C. and Mary A. Buzzard McKeever. He married the late Ida L. Wright , who preceded him in death on October 29, 1980. On January 1, 1987, he married the Reverend Evelyn Mumford who ssurvives.

Also surviving are a son and his fiancee, James K. McKeever and Ramona Bost; son and daughter-in-law, Ray and Deboraha McKeever; stepson and wife, Mark D. and Joy Mumford, all of Chillicothe; eight grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; two special nieces; and one nephew. He was preceded in death by his parents; his first wife; three sisters; and two stepsons.

Mr. McKeever was employed for many years by U.S. Shoe, retiring in 1971. He was a member of the High Street Church of Christ in Christian Union, Ross County, Senior Citizens and the 100 Club at the Church of Christ in Christian Union.

Funeral services will be held 1 pm. Wednesday, May 5, 1999, in the Fawcett Oliver Glass and Palmer Funeral Home, with Rev. Bruce Viar officiating. Burial will follow in Greenlawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from 5-8 p.m. Tuesday."

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Ida L. McKeever and James E. McKeever in Greenlawn Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.

iv. <u>1981 Frank Taylor Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, His Wives Effie Geanette (Hodges) Wright And Christina Alvin (McCoy) (Taylor) Wright, And His Descendants</u>

1981 Frank Taylor Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virignia, was a son of 1936 Andrew Taylor Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Sarah Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1936 Andrew Taylor[4])

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Frank T. Wright in

the Andrew T. Wright household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 5 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Frank T. Wright in the Andrew T. Wright household on January 12, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 15 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Frank T. Wright and Effie G. Hodges on May 27, 1924, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Frank T Wright
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	abt 1904
Birth Place:	Greenbrier, West Virginia
Age:	20
Spouse's Name:	Effie G Hodges
Spouse Gender:	Female
Spouse Age:	22
Spouse Birth Place:	Pocahontas County, West Virginia
Marriage Date:	27 May 1924
Marriage Place:	Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia"

The 1930 Census for Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Frank Wright with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		181	185	Frank Wright Effie Wright Frank Wright Jr. Mary Elizabeth Wright Lena Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	8		
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	25	M	19	No	yes
F	W	27	M	21	No	yes
M	W	5	S	.	No	.
F	W	4-1/2	S	.	No	.
F	W	2-1/2	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Frank Taylor Wright was born in about 1905 and that Effie Geanette (Hodges) Wright was born in about 1903.

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Alvan Christine McCoy in 1931 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Alvan Cristine McCoy
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 1931
Birth Place: Greenbrier
FHL Film Number: 595036"

As set forth below, Chistine Alvin (McCoy) (Taylor) Wright was the second wife of Frank Taylor Wright.

The 1940 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Frank T. Wright with the following household April 25, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		271	O	2500	Yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Frank T. Wright	Head	M	W	35	M
Effie Wright	Wife	F	W	37	M
Frank Wright	Son	M	W	15	S
Mary Wright	Daughter	F	W	14	S
Lena Wright	Daughter	F	W	12	S
Donald Wright	Son	M	W	3	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	8	West Virginia	
No	8	West Virginia	
Yes	6	West Virginia	
Yes	7	West Virginia	
Yes	5	West Virginia	
No	0	West Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		

.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Carpenter	Private Home Building
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
38	900	No
0	0	No

This record indicates that Frank Taylor Wright was born in about 1905 and that Effie Geanette (Hodges) Wright was born in about 1903.

The 1940 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Christina McCoy in the Jesse McCoy household on April 29, 1940, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 8 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1942.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed Frank Taylor Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number		1164
Order Number		470
1.	Name	Frank Taylor Wright
2.	Address	R.F.D. Lewisburg Greenbrier W. Va.
3.	Telephone	.
4.	Age in Years	35
	Date of Birth	Dec. 15, 1904
5.	Place of Birth	Lewisburg Gbr. W Va
6.	Country of Citizenship	U.SA
7.	Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	(Mrs) Effie Janet Wright
8.	Relationship of that Person	wife
9.	Address of that Person	R.F.D. 1 Lewisburg, Gbr. W Va

10. Employer's Name and Address D. S. Macfuller
11. Place of Employment or Business R.F.D. 1 Lewisburg Gbr. W Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Frank T Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6 ft.
Weight	190
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E S Hedwich

Registrar for 1 Ft Spring Greenbrier W Va
Date of registration Oct 16 - 1940

Local Board No. 2, Selective Service
Oct 22 1940
Greenbrier County, West Virginia"

The 1950 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Frank T. Wright with the following household on April 14, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
proceeding northeast northeast along Rt 45	right	224 yes	.	

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Frank T. Wright	head	W	M	45	Mar.	W. Va.
Effie Wright	wife	W	F	47	Mar.	W. Va.
Lena Wright	daughter	W	F	22	Nev	W. Va.
Donald Wright	son	W	M	12	Nev	Michigan
Mary Manie	granddaughter	W	F	2	Nev	Virginia

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	40	brakeman	C. & O. railroad
v	.	.	.	.	.	.
H	No	No	No	.	.	.

This record indicates that Frank Taylor Wright was born in about 1905 and that Effie Geanette (Hodges) Wright was born in about 1903.

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Effie G. Wright on August 10, 1971, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Effie G. Wright
Death Date: 10 Aug 1971
Death Place: Greenbrier, West Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Father Name: Edward A. Hodges
Mother Name: Mary Rodgers
Spouse Name: Frank T., Sr. Wright
FHL Film Number: 2114467"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Effie G. Wright and Frank T. Wright in Greenbrier Memorial Gardens, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Frank T. Wright Effie G.
1904 - 1981 Together Forever 1902 - 1971
Holy Bible Holy Bible"

The marriage record of Frank Taylor Wright and Christina Alvin (McCoy) Taylor was dated on May 29, 1973, in Clifton Forge, Virginia:

"Commonwealth Of Virginia
Department Of Health - Bureau Of Vital Records And Health Statistics

Marriage Return

State File No.	73 - 015734	
City of	Clifton Forge	
Name of Court	Circuit	
Clerk's Number	8898	
Groom		
1. Full Name of Groom	Frank Taylor Wright	
2. Age	68 Years	
3. Date of Birth	Dec. 15 1904	
4. Place of Birth	W. Va.	
5. Race	White	
6. Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Widowed	
7. Number of This Marriage	Second	
8. Education		
Elementary	5	8
9a. Usual Residence	Rt. 2, Box 494	
9b. City or Town of Residence	Ronceverte	
9c. County	Greenbrier	
9d. State	W. Va.	
10. Name of Father	Andrew Taylor Wright	
11. Full Maiden Name of Mother	Sarah Elizabeth Morgan	
Bride		
12 Present Name of Bride	Christina Alvin Taylor	
Maiden Surname	McCoy	
13. Age	41	
14. Date of Birth	Oct. 22 1931	
15. Place of Birth	W. Va.	
16. Race	White	
17. Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Widowed	
18. Number of This Marriage	Second	
19. Education		
Elementary	8	
20a. Usual Residence	rt. 2, Box 494	
20b. City or Town of Residence	Ronceverte	
20c. County	Greenbrier	
20d. State	W. Va.	
21. Name of Father	Jesse McCoy	
22. Full Maiden Name of Mother	Rebecca Jane Snedegar	

Marriage License

23. To any person licensed to perform marriages. You are hereby authorized to join the above named persons in marriage under procedures outlined in the statutes of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Signature	Kathleen C. Miller
Date Issued	May 29, 1973
24. Date of Marriage	May 29, 1973

25.	Place of Marriage	Clifton Forge, Virginia
26.	Type of Ceremony	Religious
27.	I certify that i joined the above named persons in marriage on the date and at the place specified.	
	Signature of Officiant	T C Bales
	Bonded In	Portsmouth
	Year of Bond	1919
	Title of Officiant	Clergyman
	Address of Officiant	428 Jefferson Stl, Clifton Forge, Virginia"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Christina Alvin Wright dated on April 7, 1974, in the Sunday Gazett-Mail, Charleston, West Virginia:

"Mrs. Christina Wright

Ronceverte - Mrs. Christina Alvin Wright, 42, of Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, died Saturday in Greenbrier Valley Hospital after a short illness.

She was a native of Renick, a member of Clifton Presbyterian Church, Maxwelton.

Surviving: husband, Frank; daughter, Mrs. Gail Blankenship of Vago; parents, Jesse and Rebecca Snedigar McCoy of Renick; brothers, Clennie McCoy of Frankford, Chester McCoy of Vago and Leslie McCoy of Shepherdstown; sisters, Mrs. Zetta Lewis of Crawley, Mrs. Helen Miles of Lewisburg and Mrs. Myrtle Faulkner of Williamsbug.

Service will be 2 p.m. Monday in McCraw Funeral Home, Lewisburg, with the Rev. Spencer Hamrick officiating. Burial will be in Greenbrier Memorial Gardens.

Friends may call after noon today. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9:30 p.m. today."

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Effie G. Wright and Frank T. Wright in Greenbrier Memorial Gardens, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

b. <u>1872 Henry Bascom Wright Of Alleghany County</u>

1872 Henry Bascom Wright of Alleghany County was a son of 1893 Moses George Wright of Alleghany County and Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3])

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets

which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Mary Frances Wright listed the following regarding Henry Bascom Wright:

"Bible Record as follows:
. . . .
Henry Bascom Wright was born the 1st of April 1867. Died December 16, 1872.
. . . .
Henry E. Wright died the 16th of December 1872, age 5 years.
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Henry B. Wright in the Moses G. Wright household on August 25, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that Henry Bascom Wright was a son of Moses George Wright and Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright, was born on April 1, 1867, in Alleghany County, Virginia, died on December 16, 1872, in Alleghany County, Virginia, and was buried in Lone star Cemetery, Greenbrier County, Virginia.

c. <u>William Wright</u>

William Wright was a son of 1893 Moses George Wright of Alleghany County and Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3])

The 1870 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Andrew L. Wright in the Moses G. Wright household on August 25, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, did not list William Wright in the M. G. Wright household on June 17, 1880, indicating that he had probably died before that date.

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Wright was a son of Moses George Wright and Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright and was born in about 1868.

d. 1960 Perry Francis Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wives Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright And Naomi (Simmons) Wright, And His Descendants

1960 Perry Francis Wright of Alleghany County was a son of 1893 Moses George Wright of Alleghany County and Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3])

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Mary Frances Wright listed the following regarding Perry Francis Wright:

"Bible Record as follows:
. . . .
Perry Francis Wright born the 17th of March 1869.
. . . .
Perry Francis Wright died August 19, 1960."

The 1880 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Perry F. Wright in the M. G. Wright household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Mary Ann Persinger in the John Persinger household on June 10, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The marriage record of Perry F. Wright and Mollie A. Persinger was dated on August 26, 1891, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Alleghany 1891
Register Of Marriages
Within Alleghany County, ____ District, Samuel J. Fudge, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 1891.

Line Numbered.	55
Date And Place Of Marriage.	
Date.	Aug 26 1891
Town or County.	.
Full Name Of The Parties.	
Husband.	Perry F. Wright
Wife.	Mollie A Persinger
White.	1
Colored.	.
Age And Condition Before Marriage.	

Husband.	22 Yrs. . Mos. . Days.
Wife.	2 Yrs. . Mos. . Days.
Single Or Married.	
Husband.	single
Wife.	single
Places Of Their Birth.	
Husband.	Alleghany Co. Va.
Wife.	Alleghany Co. Va.
Places Of Their Residence.	
Husband.	Alleghany Co. Va.
Wife.	Alleghany Co. Va.
Names Of Their Parents.	
Husband.	Moses & Pheob Wright
Wife.	John & Harriet E Persinger
Occupation Of Husband.	Farmer
Name Of Person Performing Marriage.	John B Davis
Remarks.	."

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which listed the following marriage announcement published on August 28, 1891, in the Clifton Forge Review:

> "CLIFTON FORGE REVIEW, Friday, August 28, 1891: On Wednesday, August 26, 1891, Mr. Perry E. Wright, son of Moses G. and Phoeba Wright, aged 22 years, and residing near the mouth of Mill branch on Potts Creek, was united in the holy bonds of wedlock with Miss Mollie A., daughter of John and Harriet E. Persinger, aged 23 years, residing with her parents in the upper end of the Rich Patch. The nuptial knot was tied by Rev. John B. Davis in the presence of a number of friends and acquaintainces. The Review wishes the young couple a long and prosperous life, with just enough clouds to render its setting golden."

The birth record of Maggie Lee Wright, daughter of Perry Francis Wright and Mary Ann Persinger, was dated on February 24, 1893, in Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia:

> "Virginia Department Of Health 7951
> Bureau Of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
> Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912
>
> 1. Place of Birth
> State of Virginia
> County Alleghany County
> Street No Potts Creek, Virginia
> 2. Full name of child Maggie Lee Wright

3.	Sex of child	Female
4.	Number of child in order of birth	2nd
5.	If twin, first or second?	.
6.	Were parents married to each other?	Yes
7.	Date of birth	February 24, 1893
Father Of Child		
8.	Full name	Perry Francis Wright
9.	Color or race	White
10.	Age at time of this birth	24
11.	Birthplace	Alleghany County, Va.
Mother Of Child		
12.	Full maiden name	Mary Ann Persinger
13.	Color or race	White
14.	Age at time of this birth	24
15.	Birthplace	Alleghany County, Va.
16.	Occupation of father at time of this birth	Farmer
17.	Date and place of marriage of parents	August 26, 1890 Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia
18.	I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true	Perry F. Wright
	Mailing address of person signing	Parrish Court, Covington, Virginia
19.	I, Catherine A. Hipes, Notary Public for the State of Virginia, City or County of Alleghany, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Perry F. Wright, age 87, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as Father A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year (Very old), contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading exactly thus: "Maggie Lee Wright was born February 24, 1893"	
Date July 30, 1956.		
Attest Catherine A. Hipes		
My commission expires September 17, 1957.		
Address Covington, Virginia		
20.	Registrant's signature	Maggie Lee Wright Hipes
	Mailing address	913 N. Alleghany Avenue, Covington, Va.
Accepted and filed Aug 6 1956 by Dorothy J. Winans Acting State Registrar"		

The birth record of John W. Wright, son of Perry F. and Mary A. Wright, was dated on October 22, 1895, in Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within Alleghany County, Boiling Spring District, Robt. J. Cash, Commissioner of

Revenue, in the Year ending 31st December, 189__.

Line Numbered.	61
Date of Birth.	Oct. 22 1895
Name of Child.	John W. Wright
White.	white
Colored.	
Sex.	
Male.	male
Female.	
Born.	
Alive.	Alive
Dead.	
Place of Birth.	Potts Creek
Father's Name.	Perry F. Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Potts Creek
Mother's Name in Full.	Mary A. Wright
How many at Birth.	1
Deformity.	0
Sources of Information	
Informant.	Perry F Wright
Relationship.	Father"

The birth record of Jessie Allen Wright, daughter of Perry Francis Wright and Mary Ann Persinger, was dated on June 22, 1898, in Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health 9302
Bureau Of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912

1.	Place of Birth	
	State of Virginia	
	County	Alleghany County
	Street No	Potts Creek, Virginia
2.	Full name of child	Jessie Allen Wright
3.	Sex of child	female
4.	Number of child in order of birth	4
5.	If twin, first or second?	.
6.	Were parents married to each other?	Yes
7.	Date of birth	June 22, 1898
Father Of Child		
8.	Full name	Perry Francis Wright

9. Color or race — White
10. Age at time of this birth — 29
11. Birthplace — Alleghany County, Va.

Mother Of Child

12. Full maiden name — Mary Ann Persinger
13. Color or race — White
14. Age at time of this birth — 27
15. Birthplace — Alleghany County, Va.
16. Occupation of father at time of this birth — Farmer
17. Date and place of marriage of parents — Alleghany County, Virginia
18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true
    Perry F. Wright
    Mailing address of person signing — Route 2, Parrish Court, Covington, Virginia
19. I, Catherine A. Hipes, Notary Public for the State of Virginia, City or County of Alleghany, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Perry F. Wright, age 81, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as Father A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year Old Bible, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading exactly thus: Jessie A. Wright - June 22, 1898

Date July 21, 1950.
Attest Catherine A. Hipes
My commission expires September 13, 1953.
Address 616 Beverly St., Covington, Virginia

20. Registrant's signature — Mrs. H. G. Eggleston
    Mailing address — 271 W. Main St., Danville, Va.

Accepted and filed Aug 2 1950 by Edith Marks State Registrar"

The 1900 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Perry F. Wright with the following household on June 6, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		38	38	Perry F. Wright Mollie Wright Gordon Wright Maggie Wright John Wright Jessie Wright Henry Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M
Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M
Son	W	M	Dec.	1891	8	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S
Son	W	M	Oct.	1895	4	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1894	2	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
9	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
9	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	5
			.	.	5
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	38
yes	yes	yes				
yes	no	yes				
yes	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	no				

This record indicates that Perry Francis Wright was born in March 1869 and that Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright was born in July 1868.

The 1910 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Perry F. Right with the following household on May 10, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
55	Craigs Creek Road		271	286	Perry F Right Mary A Right Oliver G Right Maggie L Right John W Right Jessie A Right Earnest L Right Claud E Right Edwin F Right

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	41	M1	19	.	.
Wife	F	W	42	M1	19	7	7
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	United States	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Cart Driver	Iron Washer	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	176			

This record indicates that Perry Francis Wright was born in about 1869 and that Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright was born in about 1868.

The marriage record of Naomi Simmons and John Everill Reid was dated on November 23, 1911, in Botetourt County, Virginia:

"Botetourt 1911
Register Of Marriages
Within the County of Botetourt, in the year ending 31st December, 1911.

Date And Place Of Marriage	
Date	Nov 23, 1911
Town or County	Botetourt
Full Name Of The Parties	
Husband	John Everill Reid
Wife	Naomi Simmons
White	W
Colored	.
Age And Condition Before Marriage	
Husband	46
Wife	21
Single Or Married	
Husband	W
Wife	S
Places Of Their Birth	
Husband	Botetourt
Wife	Botetourt Co
Places Of Their Residence	
Husband	Botetourt
Wife	Botetourt
Names Of Their Parents	
Husband	Geo W & Virginia Reid
Wife	Nathaniel & Maggie Simmons
Occupation Of Husband	Farming
Name Of Person Performing Marriage	Logan M Nalls

As set forth below, Naomie (Simmons) (Reid) Wright was the second wife of Perry Francis Wright.

The 1920 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Perry F. Wright with the following household on March 12, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
8	Craigs Creek Road	Fm	284	289	Perry F Wright Mary A Wright John W Wright Claude A Wright Edwin W Wright Audrey B Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	50	M
wife			F	W	51	M
son			M	W	24	S
son			M	W	18	S
son			M	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	8	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	203
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Jitney Driver	Own car	OA	
yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Perry Francis Wright was born in about 1870 and that Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright was born in about 1869.

The 1920 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Nelma Read with the following household on January 23, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
30	Fincastle Road	Fm	276	298	Nelma Read Henry Simmons Eva Simmons Estelle Simmons Burnice Simmons Alice Simmons Marguerite Simmons

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		F	W	29	Wd
Nephew			M	W	15	S
Niece			F	W	13	S
Niece			F	W	9	S
Niece			F	W	7	S
Niece			F	W	5	S
Mother			F	W	66	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	EM	114
yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Naomi (Simmons) (Reid) Wright was born in about 1891.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary A. Wright in Humphries Cemetery, Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Our Mother
Mary A.
Wife Of
Perry F. Wright
Born July 15, 1870
Died Aug. 25, 1922
Weep not husband children
For me [unreadable]"

The marriage record of Perry Francis Wright and Naomi (Simmons) (Reid)

Wright has not as yet been found.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Perry Wright dated on August 2, 1926, in the Covington Virginian, Covington, Virginia:

"Perry Wright Named Warden In Alleghany

Will Also Have Clifton Forge Under Him

Perry Wright, popular and efficient game warden for Alleghany County, has been appointed for a term of four years. Mr. Wright will have Clifton Forge under him as well as Covington and Alleghany County.

Mr. Wright is said to have had the finest endorsements of any of the wardens up for re-appointment. Law abiding citizens of Alleghany who appreciated his fine work in enforcing the laws, as well as sportsmen generally, wrote, wired and even Called personally n the members of the new Inland Game and Fish Commission, which met at Richmond Saturday."

The 1930 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Perry F. Wright with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		73	83	Perry F. Wright Naomi Wright Audra B. Wright Mary F. Wright Ella M. Wright Hellen G. Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	60	M	21	no	yes
F	W	39	M	21	no	yes
F	W	18	S	.	no	no
F	W	5	S	.	no	no
F	W	3	S	.	no	.
F	W	4/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Game Warden	State Government	9593	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Perry Francis Wright was born in about 1870 and that Naomi (Simmons) (Reid) Wright was born in about 1891.

The 1940 Census for Parrish Court, Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Perry F. Wright with the following household on April 12, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Off of State Road 78		93	O	3,000	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Perry F. Wright	Head	M	W	70	M
Naomi Wright	Wife	F	W	49	M
Audrey Wright	Daughter	F	W	29	S
Mary Frances Wright	Daughter	F	W	15	S
Ella May Wright	Daughter	F	W	13	S
Helen Marie Wright	Daughter	F	W	10	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	6	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
yes	H-1	Virginia	
yes	6	Virginia	
yes	3	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	game warden	State Game and Inland Fisheries
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1404	yes
0	0	no
0	0	no
0	0	no

This record indicates that Perry Francis Wright was born in about 1870 and that Naomi (Simmons) (Reid) Wright was born in about 1891.

The 1950 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Perry Wright with the following household on May 2, 1950:

For Head Of Household				
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Parrish Court		255	no	no

For All Persons						
Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Perry Wright	head	W	M	80	Mar	Va
Naomi Wright	Wife	W	F	59	Mar	Va
Audrey Wright	daughter	W	F	38	nev	Va
James Mays	son in law	W	M	28	Mar	Va
Mary Frances Mays	daughter	W	F	23	Mar	Va

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over						
Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
U	.	.	.	.	.	.
H	no	no	no	.	.	.
U	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wk	.	.	.	40	Spinner	Rayon plant
Wk	.	.	.	40	Clerk	Trial Justice

This record indicates that Perry Francis Wright was born in about 1870 and that Naomi (Simmons) (Reid) Wright was born in about 1891.

The death record of Perry Francis Wright was dated on August 19, 1960, in Covington, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death 20150
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Registration District No. 206
Registered No. 7

1. Place of Death
   a. County .
   b. Magisterial District .
   c. City or Town Covington
   d. Inside City Limits? Yes
   e. Hospital or Institution .
   f. Length of Stay .
2. Usual Residence
   a. State Virginia
   b. County Alleghany
   c. City or Town Covington
   d. Inside City Limits? Yes
   e. Street Address Parrish Court, Covington, Va.
   f. Residence on a Farm? No
3. Name of Deceased Perry Francis Wright
4. Date of Death Aug 19 1960
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth March 17 1869
9. Age 91 years 5 Months 2 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Retired

	b. Kind of Business or Industry	Game Warden - Alleghany Co.
11.	Birthplace	Potts Creek, Va.
12.	Citizen of what country?	USA
13.	Father's Name	Moses G. Wright
14.	Mother's Maiden Name	Phoebe Terry Wright
15.	Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Mrs. Naomi Reid Wright
16.		
17.	Informant's Signature	Mrs. Naomi Reid Wright
	Address	Parrish Court, Covington, Va.
Medical Certification		
18.	Cause of Death	
I.	Death was caused by:	
	Immediate Cause	Uremic Poisoning
	Due to	Cerebral Vascular Accident
	Due to	Essential Hypertension - Gen. Arteriosclerosis
II.	Other Significant Conditions	Malnutrition
19.	Was autopsy performed?	.
20.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
	b. How Injury Occurred	
	c. Time of Injury	
	d. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
	e. Place of Injury	
	f. City, County, State	
21.	I attended the deceased from Jan. 22, 1960, to August 19, 1960, last saw him alive on August 4, 1960. Death occurred at 8:05 AM, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22.	a. Signature	Walter W. Johnson Jr. M.D.
	b. Address	202 Walnut St.
	c. Date signed	8/19/60
23.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	8-21-60
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Alleghany Mem. Park
	d. Location	Lowmoor, Va.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.		August 20 1960
Registrar's Signature		M W Swoope Sheriff
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	Albert B Arritt
	Address	Covington, Va."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Perry Francis Wright dated August 19, 1960, in the Covington Virginian, Covington, Virginia:

"Perry F. Wright, Ex-Game Warden Here, Dies At 91

Perry Francis Wright, 91, Game Warden here for approximately 35 years, died at 8:05 this morning at his home in Parrish Court.

He was born in Alleghany County, Mar. 17, 1869, a son of the late Moses G. and Phoebe Terry Wright. Active in the church all of his life, he was a member of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Edgemont, where he served as superintendent of the Sunday School for a number of years and a teacher of the Men's Bible Class of the church for 16 years. He was hunting and fishing enthusiast and served as a special officer for Alleghany County until Jan. 15, 1960.

He was married Aug. 26, 1890 to Mary Persinger. Of this marriage the following children survive Mrs. G. C. Hipes and Edwin F. Wright, Covington; John W. Wright and Claude A. Wright, Roanoke; Miss Audrey B. Wright, Lynchburg, and Mrs. H. G. Eggleston, Danville. Two other sons, Oliver and Gorden Wright, preceded their father in death a number of years ago.

On March 14, 1923, he married Mrs. Naomi Simmons Reid. Surviving, in addition to his widow, are three children of the marriage, Mrs. James T. Mays and Mrs. Morris Drumheller, Covington, and Mrs. John W. Scott, Richmond. A number of grandchildren and great-grandchildren also survive.

The funeral service will be held from the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Edgemont, Sunday, Aug. 21, at 3 p. m. conducted by the Rev. Murray W. Griffith, Old Providence Presbyterian Church, Spotswood, Va. and the Rev. James Ragsdale. Interment will be in Alleghany Memorial Park.

The body will remain at the Arritt Funeral Home until service time.

Active pallbearers will be: I. B. Hawkins, F. L. Hostetter, M. E. McDaniel, E. A. Thompson, Warrenton, Va.; Harry Childs and Clarence Scott. Alternate will be H. R. Crish.

Honorary pallbearers will be members of the Men's Bible Class and Elders and Deacons of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. Also [extensive list of 63 honorary pallbearers not transcribed]."

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which listed the following obituary of Perry Francis Wright dated on August 19, 1960, no newspaper listed:

"OBIT: 19 Aug, 1960: Perry Francis Wright, 91, Game Warden here for approximately 35 years died at 8:06 this morning at his home in Parrish Court. He was born in Alleghany Co., Mar. 17, 1869, son of late Moses G. and Phoebe

Terry Wright etc."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Perry F. Wright and Naomi S. Wright in Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Allgehany County, Virginia:

"Perry F.	Together Forever	Naomi S.
March 17, 1869	Wright	December 16, 1890
August 19, 1960		June 20, 1977
Holy Bible		Holy Bible"

The death record of Naomi Simmons Wright was dated on June 20, 1977, in Covington, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate of Death
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics - Richmond

Registration Area Number	206
Certificate Number	13
State File Number	77 016787
Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	Naomi Simmons Wright
2. Sex	female
3. Date of Death	June 20, 1977
4. Age of Deceased	86
5. Color or Race	White
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	None
7. County of Death	.
8. City or Town of Death	Covington
9. Street Address of Place of Death	316 E. Fairlawn Dr.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	.
12. City or Town of Residence	Covington
13. Street Address of Residence	316 E. Fairlawn Dr.
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	Nathaniel F. Simmons
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Margaret Parr
16. Citizen of What Country	USA
17. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	

18. Name of Spouse	Perry F. Wright
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	None
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	Dec. 16, 1890
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Retired
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Homemaker
25. Informant	Daughters
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Congestive Heart failure
Due to	Arteriosclerotic heart disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Dlalite(?) Meli_(?)
a. Autopsy?	
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from to and that death occurred at from the cause stated above	
Actual Signature	____(?) M.D.
Address	.
Date Signed	.
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Alleghany Memorial Park Low Moor, Virginia
29. Signature of Funeral Director	H. Lee Arritt
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Arritt Funeral Home Covington, Virginia
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Nancy W. Crawford/Deputy

Date Record Filed 06-24-77"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, laso listed the death of Naomi Wright in June 1977:

"Name:	Naomi Wright
Social Security Number:	226-92-5492
Birth Date:	16 Dec 1890
Issue Year:	1973
Issue State:	Virginia
Last Residence:	24426, Covington, Covington City, Virginia, USA
Death Date:	Jun 1977"

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which listed the following obituary of Naomi (Simmons) Wright:

"OBIT: June 21, 1977 - Mrs. Naomi Simmons Wright, 86, died Monday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. James T. (Mary Frances) Mays, 316 E. Fairlawn Drive, Covington, following an extended illness.

Mrs. Wright was born Dec. 16, 1890 in Botetourt County, a daughter of the late Nathaniel Francis Simmons and Margaret Parr Simmons. She had been a resident of Alleghany County and Covington since 1923 and in more recent years had made her home with her daughter on Fairlawn Drive.

She was a member of Edgemont Presbyterian Church, Associate Reformed Synod, a member of the Willing Workers Class of the church and a life member of the Women of the Church.

Her husband, Perry Francis Wright, preceded her in death on Aug. 19, 1960.

In addition to Mrs. Mays, she is survived by two other daughters, Mrs. John W. (Ella Mae) Scott of Atlanta, GA and Mrs. Frank B. (Helen Gray) Young of Warrenton; two granddaughters, Miss Laura Leigh Drumheller of Warrenton and Mrs. Allen (Suzanne) Hambright of Atlanta, GA; three stepdaughters, Miss Audrey B. Wright of Lynchburg, Mrs. H. E. Eggleston of Richmond and Mrs. G. C. Hipes of Covington; one stepson, C. W. Wright of Roanoke; a number of step-grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. in Edgemont Presbyterian Church with Dr. Lester L. Dattler officiating, assisted by the Rev. Webster Curry. Interment will be in Alleghany Memorial Park.

Pallbearers will be James H. Painter, Robert L. Kelley, Jasper W. Joseph, Jr. Wallace Byer, Wayne Ogden, P. J. Kern, W. D. Comer, I. B. Hawkins, L. G. Chandler and Kenneth Childs. Alternates will be F. L. Hostetter, H. R. Crush,

Warren Chapman, and M. W. Swoope.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests a donation be made to the Memorial Fund of Edgemont Presbyterian Church, corner of Edgemont Drive and Church Street.

The family will receive friends at the home of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Mays at any time."

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Perry F. Wright and Naomi S. Wright in Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia.

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that Perry Francis Wright Wright was a son of Moses George Wright and Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright, was born on March 17, 1869, in Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia, married first Mary Ann Persinger on October 26, 1891, in Alleghany County, Virginia, married second Naoma Simmons on March 14, 1923, in Alleghany County, Virginia, died on August 19, 1960, in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, and was buried in Alleghany Memorial Park, Alleghany County, Virginia, that Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright was the daughter of John Persinger and Harriett (Haynes) Persinger, was born on July 15, 1868, in Alleghany County, Virginia, died on August 26, 1922, in Alleghany County, Virginia, and was buried in Humphries Cemetery, Boiling Spring, Alleghany County, Virginia, that Naomi (Simmons Wright was born on December 16, 1890, in Botetourt County, Virginia, died on June 20, 1977, in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, and was buried in Alleghany County, Virginia, and that Perry Francis Wright and Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright had the following children:

1) Oliver Gordon Wright, born on December 18, 1891, in Alleghany County, Virginia,

2) Maggie Lee (Wright) Hipes, born on February 24, 1893, in Oriskany, Virginia,

3) John William Wright, born on October 28, 1895, in Alleghany County, Virginia,

4) Jesse Allen Wright, born on January 22, 1897, in Alleghany County, Virginia,

5) Ernest Lewis Wright, born on April 28, 1899, in Alleghany County,

Virginia,

6) Claude Albert Wright, born on December 22, 1901, in Botetourt County, Virginia,

7) Edwin Francis Wright, born on October 10, 1905, in Alleghany County, Virginia, and

8) Audrey Beatrice Wright, born on December 5, 1911, in Botetourt County, Virginia, and

that Perry Francis Wright and Naomi (Simmons) Wright had the following children:

1) Mary Frances (Wright) (Mays) Davis, born on January 20, 1925, in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia,

2) Ella Mae (Wright) Scott, born on march 5, 1927, in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, and

3) Helen Gray (Wright) (Drumheller) Young, born on November 27, 1929, in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1960 Perry Francis Wright Of Alleghany County and Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright were the following:

1) Oliver Gordon Wright, born on December 18, 1891, or in bout 1892 in Bess, Alleghany County, Virginia,

2) Maggie Lee (Wright) Hipes, born on February 24, 1893, or in about 1895 or 1896 in Oriskany, Botetourt County, Virginia,

3) John William Wright, born on October 22, 1895, or in about 1896 in Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia,

4) Jessie Allen (Wright) Eggleston, born on June 22, 1897, or on June 21 or 22, 1898, or in about 1899 in Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia,

5) Earnest Lewis Wright, born on April 28 or 29, 1899, or on April 22, 1900 in Virginia,

6) Claude Albert Wright, born on December 22, 1901, or in about 1902 in Botetourt County, Virginia,

7) Edwin Francis Wright, born in about 1904 or on October 10, 1905, or in about 1906 in Oriskany, Alleghany County, Virginia,

8) Audrey Beatrice Wright, born on December 5, 1911, or in about 1912 in Botetourt County, Virginia, and

that the children of 1960 Perry Francis Wright Of Alleghany County and Naomi (Simmons) (Reid) Wright were the following:

1) Mary Frances (Wright) (Mays) Davis, born on January 20, 1925, in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia,

2) Ella Mae or May (Wright) (Scott) Neese, born on April 5, 1927, or in about 1948 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and

3) Helen Marie Gray (Wright) (Drumheller) Young, born on November 27, 1929, or in about 1930 in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia.

i. 1919 Oliver Gordon Wright Of Botetourt County

1919 Oliver Gordon Wright of Botetourt County was a son of 1960 Perry Francis Wright Of Alleghany County and Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1960 Perry Francis[4])

The 1900 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Gordon Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on June 6, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in December 1891 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Oliver G. Right in the Perry F. Right household on May 10, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as cart driver for iron washing firm.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Oliver Gordon Wright on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		16
1.	Name:	Oliver Gordon Wright
	Age in yrs	25
2.	Home Address:	Oriskany Va
3.	Date of Birth:	Dec. 18 1891
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Bess Va USA
6.	Non-citizen:	.
7.	Occupation:	Laborer
8.	Employer:	Alleghany Ore & Iron Co.
	Where employed:	Lignite Va

9.	Family:	None
10.	Marital Status:	single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	.
12.	Claim of exemption:	No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

O. G. Wright

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Tall
	Build	Slender
2.	Color of eyes	Black
	Color of hair	Black
	Bald	No
3.	Lost limb or disability	Not

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. L. King

Precinct	Oriskany	
City or County	Botetourt	
State	Va	June 5, 1917"

U.S. Army Transport Service, Passenger Lists, 1910-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed Oliver G. Wright as a passenger on the U.S. Pastores on July 18, 1918, as part of the 10th Prov. Co., July Infantry Replacement Draft:

"Headquarters Port Of Embarkation
Newport News, Virginia
United States Army Transport Service
Passenger List Of Organizations And Casuals
10th. Prov. Co. July Inf. Replacement Draft (White)
Pastores July 18, 18 12 Noon Newport News

No.	117
Name	Oliver G. Wright 2967937
Rank	Pvt
Regiment, Corps or Department	.
Notify in Case of Emergency	Perry F. Wright

Relationship	Father
Address	Oriskany, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Oliver G. Wright in Crawford Cemetery, Botetourt County, Virginia:

"Pvt. Oliver G. Wright
Born Dec. 18, 1891
Died In France
April 22, 1919
Of Accident While Serving
As An Infantryman With
American Expeditionary Force
He left his home in perfect health
He looked so young and brave
We little thought so soon
He'd be laid in a soldier's grave"

ii. Maggie Lee (Wright) Hipes, Her Husband Grover Cleveland Hipes, And Her Descendants

Maggie Lee (Wright) Hipes was a daughter of 1960 Perry Francis Wright Of Alleghany County and Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1960 Perry Francis[4])

The birth record of Maggie Lee Wright, daughter of Perry Francis Wright and Mary Ann Persinger, was dated on February 24, 1893, in Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health 7951
Bureau Of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912

1.	Place of Birth State of Virginia County Street No	 Alleghany County Potts Creek, Virginia
2.	Full name of child	Maggie Lee Wright
3.	Sex of child	Female
4.	Number of child in order of birth	2nd
5.	If twin, first or second?	.
6.	Were parents married to each other?	Yes
7.	Date of birth	February 24, 1893

Father Of Child

8.	Full name	Perry Francis Wright
9.	Color or race	White
10.	Age at time of this birth	24
11.	Birthplace	Alleghany County, Va.

Mother Of Child

12.	Full maiden name	Mary Ann Persinger
13.	Color or race	White
14.	Age at time of this birth	24
15.	Birthplace	Alleghany County, Va.
16.	Occupation of father at time of this birth	Farmer
17.	Date and place of marriage of parents	August 26, 1890 Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia
18.	I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true	Perry F. Wright
	Mailing address of person signing	Parrish Court, Covington, Virginia

19. I, Catherine A. Hipes, Notary Public for the State of Virginia, City or County of Alleghany, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Perry F. Wright, age 87, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as Father A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year (Very old), contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading exactly thus: "Maggie Lee Wright was born February 24, 1893"

Date July 30, 1956.
Attest Catherine A. Hipes
My commission expires September 17, 1957.
Address Covington, Virginia

20.	Registrant's signature	Maggie Lee Wright Hipes
	Mailing address	913 N. Alleghany Avenue, Covington, Va.

Accepted and filed Aug 6 1956 by Dorothy J. Winans Acting State Registrar"

The 1900 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Maggie Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on June 6, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1893 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Maggie L. Right in the Perry F. Right household on May 10, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

The marriage record of Maggie Lee Wright and Grover Cleveland Hipes has not as yet been found.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Grover Cleveland Hipes on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	512
Order Number:	A 1962
1. Name:	Grover Cleveland Hipes
2. Permanent Home Address:	Alleghany Ave Covington Va
3. Age:	33
4. Date of Birth:	Nov 11 1884
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Carpenter
17. Employer's Name:	West Va Pulp & Pper Co
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Covington Va
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Maggie Hipes (wife)
20. Address:	Alleghany Ave Covington Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Grover Cleveland Hipes

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Hazel
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board Alleghany County
and City Clifton Forge
Covington, Va."

The 1920 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Grover C. Hipes with the following household on February 23, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
95	Rivermont Road		87	88	Grover C Hipes Maggie Hipes Charles F Hipes Russel Hipes Junious Hipes

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	39	M
Wife			F	W	20	M
Son			M	W	5	S
Son			M	W	2-8/12	S
Son			M	W	1-4/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.

. .
. .

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Carpenter	Pulp mill	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Maggie Lee (Wright) Hipes was born in about 1900 and that Grover Cleveland Hipes was born in about 1881.

The 1930 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Grover C. Hipes with the following household on May 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		152	156	Grover C. Hipes Maggie L. Hipes Francis Hipes John R. Hipes Frank J Hipes Myrle M. Hipes

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	$2000		No
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	46	M	30	No	Yes
F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes
M	W	15	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	13	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	11	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	5	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language / Citizenship, etc.

Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						.

Occupation and Industry / Employment

Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Maggie Lee (Wright) Hipes was born in about 1896 and that Grover Cleveland Hipes was born in about 1884.

The 1940 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Grover C. Hipes with the following household on June 11, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
North Alleghany	913	496	O	1500	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Grover C. Hipes	Head	M	W	55	M
Margaret Hipes	Wife	F	W	45	M
Russell Hipes	Son	M	W	23	S
Frank J. Hipes	Son	M	W	21	S
Murwell Hipes	Son	M	W	15	S
Charles F Hipes	Son	M	W	25	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	H-3	Virginia	
No	H-1	Virginia	
No	H-2	Virginia	
No	8	Virginia	
Yes	6	Virginia	
No	H-2	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
No	No	Yes	.	Carpenter	Building Construction
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	Yes	.	Typesetter	Printing Company
Yes	.	.	.	Weaver	Silk Mill
No	No	No	No	.	.
Yes	.	.	.	Printer	Printing Company

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
40	700	No
0	0	No
4	60	No
13	130	No
0	0	No
52	500	No

This record indicates that Maggie Lee (Wright) Hipes was born in about 1895 and that Grover Cleveland Hipes was born in about 1885.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Grover Cleveland Hipes with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 2895
Order Number	.
1. Name	Grover Cleveland Hipes
2. Place of Residence	112 Crawford St. Ports. Va.

3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	.
5. Age in Years	57
Date of Birth	Nov. 11, 1884
6. Place of Birth	Allegheny County Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Miss Mamie Hipes - Eagle Rock, Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	U.S. Government
9. Place of Employment or Business	Norfolk Drydock Ports. Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Grover C Hipes

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 10"
Weight	145
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar on right hand

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Miss Nervana Ward

Registrar for Local Board #2 Ports. Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 2
Portsmouth City
Commercial Bank Bldg.
Portsmouth, Va."

The death record of Grover Cleveland Hipes was dated on March 22, 1974, in Covington, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate of Death
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics - Richmond

Registration Area Number	102
Certificate Number	16
State File Number	74 - 008749

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Grover Cleveland Hipes
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	March 22, 1974
4. Age of Deceased	89 years
5. Color or Race	White

Place Of Death

6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Alleghany Memorial Hospital
7. County of Death	Alleghany
8. City or Town of Death	Covington
9. Street Address of Place of Death	.

Usual Residence Of Decedent

10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	.
12. City or Town of Residence	Covington
13. Street Address of Residence	913 N. Alleghany Ave. 24426

Personal Data Of Decedent

14. Name of Father of Deceased	Edward Hipes
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Mary Parr
16. Citizen of What Country	USA
17. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Maggie Wright Hipes
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	.
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	Nov. 11, 1884
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Retired
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Carpenter
25. Informant	Children

Medical Certification

26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Probably pneumonia - influenzal
Due to	

Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. I certify that I took charge of the remains described above, viewed the body, made inquiry and in my opinion death resulted at or about 1:30 PM from natural causes	
Actual Signature	Wm J Ellis M.D.
Address	Covington Va
Date Signed	3-22-74
Funeral Director	
27. Burial Removal Cremation	X
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Cedar Hill Cemetery Covington, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	David L. Arritt
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Arritt Funeral Home Covington, Va. 24436
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Martha H. Wright, Deputy
Date Record Filed	03-25-74"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Grover Hipes in March 1974:

"Name:	Grover Hipes
Social Security Number:	230-05-3621
Birth Date:	11 Nov 1884
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Virginia
Last Residence:	24426, Covington, Covington City, Virginia, USA
Death Date:	Mar 1974"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Grover C. Hipes in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Virginia:

"Grover C. Hipes
Nov. 11, 1884
March 22, 1974"

The death record of Maggie Lee Wright Hipes was dated on September 23, 1982, in Clifton Forge, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate of Death
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics - Richmond

Registration Area Number	204
Certificate Number	39
State File Number	82 - 029230
Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	Maggie Lee Wright Hipes
2. Sex	female
3. Race	White
4. Date of Death	Sept. 27, 1982
5. Age	89 years
6. Date of Birth	Feb. 24, 1893
7. Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces	no
Place Of Death	
8. Name of Hospital or Institution	Liberty House Nursing Home
9. County of Death	Alleghany
10. City or Town of Death	Covington
Inside city or town limits?	yes
11. Street Address of Place of Death	.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	.
14. City or Town of Residence	Covington
15. Street Address of Residence	913 N. Alleghany Ave. 24426
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	Perry Francis Wright
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Mary Ann Persinger
18. Citizen of What Country	USA
19. Birthplace	Virginia
20. Never Married Married	

Divorced	
Widowed	X
21. Name of Spouse	Grover C. Hipes
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Homemaker
24. Kind of Business or Industry	.
25. Informant	Children

Medical Certification

26. Cause of Death

Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Congestive heart failure
Due to	__ CVD, ____(?)
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Old CVA ____(?)
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	no
c. External Cause of Death Was	
Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred	
While at work	
Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	

i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 8 p.m. on the date and place and from the cause stated.

Actual Signature	____(?) MD
Date Signed	10/1/82
Name of Attending Physician	____(?) Fox MjD
Address	Fairfield Va 24435
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Cedar Hill Cemetery Covington, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	David L. Arritt
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Arritt Funeral Home Covingont, Va. 24426

Registrar

30. Signature of Registrar	Michelle B. Cash Deputy

Date Record Filed 10-04-82"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Maggie Hipes in September 1982:

"Name: Maggie Hipes
Social Security Number: 228-30-5650
Birth Date: 24 Feb 1893
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: Virginia
Last Residence: 24426, Covington, Covington City, Virginia, USA
Death Date: Sep 1982"

Fiindagrave.com listed the gravestone of Maggie Lee Hipes in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Virginia:

"Mother
Maggie Lee Hipes
Feb. 24, 1893
Sept. 27, 1982"

iii. 1965 John William Wright Of Roanoke County And His Wife Ella (Doub) Wright

1965 John William Wright of Roanoke County was a son of 1960 Perry Francis Wright Of Alleghany County and Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1960 Perry Francis[4])

The birth record of John W. Wright, son of Perry F. and Mary A. Wright, was dated on October 22, 1895, in Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within Alleghany County, Boiling Spring District, Robt. J. Cash, Commissioner of Revenue, in the Year ending 31st December, 189__.

Line Numbered.	61
Date of Birth.	Oct. 22 1895
Name of Child.	John W. Wright
White.	white
Colored.	
Sex.	
Male.	male
Female.	
Born.	
Alive.	Alive
Dead.	

Place of Birth.	Potts Creek
Father's Name.	Perry F. Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Potts Creek
Mother's Name in Full.	Mary A. Wright
How many at Birth.	1
Deformity.	0
Sources of Information	
Informant.	Perry F Wright
Relationship.	Father"

The 1900 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on June 6, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in October 1895 in Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Yadkin County, North Carolina, listed Eller L. Daub in the George Daub household on June 29, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1898 in North Carolina. As set forth below, Ella L. (Doub) Wright was the wife of John William Wright.

The 1910 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed John W. Right in the Perry F. Right household on May 10, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed John William Wright on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card No.	18
1. Name:	John William Wright
Age in yrs	22
2. Home Address:	Oriskany Virginia
3. Date of Birth:	Oct 22 1895
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Potts Creek Virginia
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Dump man at Mill
8. Employer:	Alleghany Ore & Iron Coy
Where employed:	Lignite, Virginia
9. Family:	No
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	None
12. Claim of exemption:	No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

J. W. Wright

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Medium
	Build	Medium
2.	Color of eyes	Brown
	Color of hair	Light
	Bald	No
3.	Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. L. King

Precinct	Oriskany	
City or County	Botetourt	
State	Virginia	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed John W. Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on March 12, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1896, and his occupation as jitney driver of his own car.

The 1920 Census for Forsyth County, North Carolina, listed Ella Doub in the Larry Sink household on January 22, 1920, her relationship as sister in law, her age as 21 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and her occupation as knitter in knitting mill.

The marriage record of John William Wright and Ella L. (Doub) Wright has not as yet been found.

Neither John William Wright nor Ella L. (Doub) Wright has as yet been found in the 1930 Census.

The 1940 Census for Washington Heights, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed John W. Wright with the following household on May 15, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Road between Routes 24 & 117 at Washington Heights		197	O	2500	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
John W Wright	Head	M	W	44	M
Ella D Wright	Wife	F	W	43	M

Education			Citizenship	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	City	County	State
No	8	Virginia		R	Roanoke	Virginia
No	7	Virginia		R	Roanoke	Virginia

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Attendant	Veteran's Administration
yes	.	.	.	Machine Operator	Cotton Mill

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	960	No
40	564	No

This record indicates that John William Wright was born in about 1896 and that Ella L. (Doub) Wright was born in about 1897.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed John William Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 352
Order Number	.
1. Name	John William Wright
2. Place of Residence	Route 3, Box 180, Roanoke, Va.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Rke. 5344 Roanoke
5. Age in Years	46
Date of Birth	Oct. 22 1896
6. Place of Birth	Alleghany County Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Ella D. Wright Route 3 Box 180, Rke. Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Unemployed
9. Place of Employment or Business	.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John W. Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft. 9 in
Weight	176 lbs
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Nellie B. Wells

Registrar for Local Board No. 2 Roanoke, Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 2

Roanoke County
Farmers Bank Bldg.
Salem, Virginia"

The 1950 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed John W. Wright with the following household on April 10, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Westside Blvd	937	182	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
John W Wright	head	M	W	54	Mar	Va.
Ella D Wright	wife	F	W	52	Mar	North Carolina
Paul C Miller	uncle	M	W	65	D	North Carolina

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	70	Operator service station	General merchandise
Wk	.	.	.	16	production instructor	textile mill
OT	no	no	no	.	.	.

This record indicates that John William Wright was born in about 1896 and that Ella L. (Doub) Wright was born in about 1898.

The death record of John W. Wright was dated on March 1, 1965, in Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate of Death
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics - Richmond

Registration Area Number	180-A
Certificate Number	27
State File Number	9253

Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	John W. Wright
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	March 1, 1965
4. Age of Deceased	69 years
5. Color or Race	White
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	VA Hospital
7. County of Death	Roanoke
8. City or Town of Death	Salem
9. Street Address of Place of Death	Salem
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Independent City
12. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
13. Street Address of Residence	937 West Side Blvd.
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	Perry F. Wright
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Mary Persinger
16. Citizen of What Country	USA
17. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Ella D. Wright
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	WW I
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	Oct. 22, 1895
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Serv. Sta. Attendant
24. Kind of Business or Industry	.
25. Informant	VA Hospital Records
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cerebral Thrombosis, multiple
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Arteriosclerosis, general; Diabetes Mellitus
a. Autopsy?	yes
Authorized by:	Wife
b. If female, was there a pregnancy	

in last 3 months
c. External Cause of Death Was
Primary
Contributing
d. Describe how death occurred
e. Time of Injury
f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 2-3-65 to 3-1-65 and that death occurred at 9:50 AM from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	Walter Buckner, M.D., Chief, Medical Service
Address	VAH, Salem, Va.
Date Signed	3-1-65
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Robert L. Sink
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Lotz Funeral Home Roanoke, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Jessie R. Gunnell
Date Record Filed	3-5-65"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of John Wright in March 1965:

"Name:	John Wright
Social Security Number:	226-01-2446
Birth Date:	22 Oct 1895
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Virginia
Death Date:	Mar 1965"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John W. Wright and Ella D. Wright in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia:

"John W.	Together Forever	Ella D.
1895 - 1965	Wright	1898 - 1986

Holy Bible Holy Bible"

North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ella Doub Wright on July 24, 1986, in Stokes County, North Carolina:

"Name:	Ella Doub Wright
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Age:	88
Birth Date:	15 Jul 1898
Birth Place:	North Carolina, USA
Residence Place:	Stokes, North Carolina
Death Date:	24 Jul 1986
Death Place:	Stokes, North Carolina
Social Security Number:	226014584
Source Vendor:	NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87
Notes:	Disposition: Burial out of state, Autopsy: No, Attendant: Physician, Hospital Status: Nursing and Rest Homes"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Ella Wright in July 1996:

"Name:	Ella Wright
Social Security Number:	226-01-4584
Birth Date:	15 Jul 1898
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Virginia
Last Residence:	27052, Walnut Cove, Stokes, North Carolina, USA
Death Date:	Jul 1986"

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John W. Wright and Ella D. Wright in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia.

iv. Jessie Allen (Wright) Eggleston, Her Husband Hugh Glenn Eggleston, And Her Descendants

Jessie Allen (Wright) Eggleston was a daughter of 1960 Perry Francis Wright Of Alleghany County and Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1960 Perry Francis[4])

The birth record of Hugh Eggleston was dated on June 11, 1988, in Leatherwood, Henry County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within Henry County, First District, W. O. Thomasson, Commissioner of Revenue, in the Year ending 31st December, 188_[1888].

Line Numbered.	61
Date of Birth.	June 11
Name of Child.	Hugh Eggleston
White.	White
Colored.	.
Sex.	
Male.	male
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	Alive
Dead.	.
Place of Birth.	Leatherwood
Father's Name.	J W Eggleston
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Leatherwood
Mother's Name in Full.	C Eggleston
How many at Birth.	1
Deformity.	.
Sources of Information	
Informant.	Father
Relationship.	."

As set forth below, Hugh Glenn Eglleston was the husband of Jessie Allen (Wright) Eggleston.

The birth record of Jessie Allen Wright, daughter of Perry Francis Wright and Mary Ann Persinger, was dated on June 22, 1898, in Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health 9302
Bureau Of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912

1.	Place of Birth State of Virginia County Street No	 Alleghany County Potts Creek, Virginia
2.	Full name of child	Jessie Allen Wright
3.	Sex of child	female
4.	Number of child in order of birth	4
5.	If twin, first or second?	.

6. Were parents married to each other? Yes
7. Date of birth June 22, 1898

Father Of Child

8. Full name Perry Francis Wright
9. Color or race White
10. Age at time of this birth 29
11. Birthplace Alleghany County, Va.

Mother Of Child

12. Full maiden name Mary Ann Persinger
13. Color or race White
14. Age at time of this birth 27
15. Birthplace Alleghany County, Va.
16. Occupation of father at time of this birth Farmer
17. Date and place of marriage of parents Alleghany County, Virginia
18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true
    Perry F. Wright
    Mailing address of person signing Route 2, Parrish Court, Covington, Virginia
19. I, Catherine A. Hipes, Notary Public for the State of Virginia, City or County of Alleghany, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Perry F. Wright, age 81, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as Father A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year Old Bible, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading exactly thus: Jessie A. Wright - June 22, 1898

Date July 21, 1950.
Attest Catherine A. Hipes
My commission expires September 13, 1953.
Address 616 Beverly St., Covington, Virginia

20. Registrant's signature Mrs. H. G. Eggleston
    Mailing address 271 W. Main St., Danville, Va.

Accepted and filed Aug 2 1950 by Edith Marks State Registrar"

The 1900 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Jessie Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on June 6, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in June 1894 in Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Rockingham County, North Carolina, listed Hugh G. Eggleston in the John Eggleston household on June 15, 1900, his relationship as son, and his in February 1888 in Virginia.

The marriage record of Mac Eggleston and Kate Murphy was dated on February

13, 1908, in Rockngham County, North Carolina:

"Marriage Register.

Date of Issue.	Feby 12 1908
Name and Residence of Man.	Mac Eggleston
Age.	19
Color.	White
Name and Residence of Woman.	Kate Murphy
Age.	18
Color.	White
Name and Title of Minister.	P. H. Gynn
Date of Marriage.	Feb 13 1908
Place of Marriage.	Leaksville T.S.
Names of Witnesses.	P H Gynn Jr Mary Gynn, M. W. W. Gwynn"

The 1910 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Jessie A. Right in the Perry F. Right household on May 10, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

The 1910 Census for Rockingham County, North Carolina, listed Mack Eggleson with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
1	Oake Avenue		225	232	Mack Eggleson Kattie Eggleson

Relationship	Personal Description						
				Whether		Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	20	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	18	M2	2	0	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Blacksmith	Shop	OA
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F				

This record indicates that Hugh Glenn "Mac" Eggleston was born in about 1890 and that Kate (Murphy) Eggleston was born in about 1892.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mac Eggleston on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		38
1.	Name:	Mac Eggleston
	Age in yrs	28
2.	Home Address:	314 Kanawha, Charleston W Va
3.	Date of Birth:	Feb. 11 - 1889
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Dyers Store, Virginia
6.	Non-citizen:	.
7.	Occupation:	Black Smith
8.	Employer:	W. V. Segg
	Where employed:	Charleston, W Va
9.	Family:	wife 2 children under 12 yrs.
10.	Marital Status:	married
	Race:	white
11.	Prior Military Service:	no
12.	Claim of exemption:	yes, support of family

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Mac Eggleston

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	5 ft 11"
	Build	medium
2.	Color of eyes	Blue
	Color of hair	Dark
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which

I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. A. Simmer(?)
C J Pettigrew

Precinct	C	
City or County	Charleston	
State	W Va	June 5, 1917"

Jessie Allen (Wright) Eggleston has not as yet been found in the 1920 Census.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Miss Jessie Wright in 1920 in Lynchburg, Virginia, and a clerk in Gilmer Brothers Company:

"Name:	Miss Jessie Wright
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1920
Street Address:	812 Dinwiddle
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Clerk Gilmer Bros Co Inc
Publication Title:	Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1920"

The 1920 Census for Rockingham County, North Carolina, listed Mac Eggleston with the following household on January 12, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
28	Byrd Ave		158	170	Mac Eggleston Kate Eggleston Maxine Eggleston Catharine Eggleston

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	31	M
Wife			F	W	29	M
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Daughter			F	W	4	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia	
North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Insurance	Agent	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Hugh Glenn "Mac" Eggleston was born in about 1889 and that Kate (Murphy) Eggleston was born in about 1891.

Newspapers.com listed the following marriage announcement for Jessie Allen Wright and Hugh Glen Eggleston dated on December 16, 1922, in The Washington Times, Washington, District of Columbia:

> "Miss Jessie Allen Wright, of Lynchburg, Va., and Hugh Glen Eggleston, of Charlottesville, Va., were married in Rockville Thursday afternoon by Rev. P. Rowland Wagner."

This record indicates that Hugh Glenn Eggleston and Kate (Murphy) Eggleston had divorced before December 14, 1922, and that Jessie Allen (Wright) Eggleston and Hugh Glenn Eggleston were married on December 14, 1922, in Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Hugh G. Eggleston and Jessie R. Eggleston in 1926 and 1927 in Roanoke, Virginia, and his occupation as barber:

"Name: Hugh G Eggleston
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1926
Street Address: 1043 Franklin rd S W
Residence Place: Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Occupation: Barber
Spouse: Jessie R Eggleston
Publication Title: Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1926

Name: Hugh G Eggleston
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1927
Street Address: 518 Campbell av S W

Residence Place: Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Occupation: Barber
Spouse: Jessie R Eggleston
Publication Title: Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1927"

The 1930 Census for Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Hugh G. Eggleston with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
West Main Street		71	93	Hugh G. Eggleston Jessie A. Eggleston Virginia A. Eggleston

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	30		no
Wife				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	40	M	31	no	yes
F	W	31	M	24	no	yes
F	W	1-11/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Barber	Shop	8096	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Jessie Allen (Wright) Eggleston was born in about 1899 and that Hugh Glenn Eggleston was born in about 1890.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Hugh G.

Eggleston and Jessie Eggleston in 1934 in Charlottesville, Virginia, and his occupation as barber:

"Name:	Hugh G Eggleston
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1934
Street Address:	703 E High
Residence Place:	Charlottesville, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Barber
Spouse:	Jessie Eggleston
Publication Title:	Charlottesville, Virginia, City Directory, 1934"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 listed Hugh G. Eggleston and Jessie A. Eggleston in 1937 in Danville, Virginia, and his occupation as barber:

"Name:	Hugh G Eggleston
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1937
Street Address:	826 Grove
Residence Place:	Danville, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Barber
Spouse:	Jessie A Eggleston
Publication Title:	Danville, Virginia, City Directory, 1937"

The 1940 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Jessie A. Eggleston in the Josephine Floyd household on April 11, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Washington Street	302	153	R	42	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Josephine Floyd	Head	F	W	56	M
. . . .					
Jessie A Eggleston	Lodger	F	W	43	M
Virginia Eggleston	Daughter of Lodger	F	W	12	S
. . . .					

Education			Citizenship			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	Residence April 1, 1935 City	County	State
no	H 1	Virginia		Same Place		
. . . .						
no	4	Virginia		Same Place		
yes	6	Virginia		Same Place		
. . . .						

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Manager	Boarding House
. . . .					
yes	.	.	.	Shipping Clerk	Paper Mill
.	.	.	.	.	.
. . . .					

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	0	yes
. . . .		
52	1317	no
.	.	.
. . . .		

This record indicates that Jessie Allen (Wright) Eggleston was born in about 1897.

The 1940 Census for Danville, Virginia, listed Hugh G. Eggleston in the Peyton C. Register, Jr., household on April 12, 1940, his relationship as lodger, his age as 51 and born in Virginia, indicting a date of birth in about 1889, his marital status as married, his residence on April 1, 1935, as Lynchburg, Virginia, and his occupation barber in barber shop.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Hugh G. Eggleston in 1941 in Danville, Virginia, and his occupation as barber:

"Name: Hugh G Eggleston

Residence Year:	1941
Street Address:	724 Main
Residence Place:	Danville, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Barber
Publication Title:	Danville, Virginia, City Directory, 1941"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Jessie W. Eggleston in 1941 in Danville, Virginia, and her occupation as saleswoman for Efird's Department Store:

"Name:	Mrs Jessie W Eggleston
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1941
Street Address:	1724 Main
Residence Place:	Danville, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Saleswoman
Publication Title:	Danville, Virginia, City Directory, 1941"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Hugh Glen Eggleston with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1853
Order Number	.
1. Name	Hugh Glen Eggleston
2. Place of Residence	724 Main St. Danville Pittsylvania Virginia
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	526
5. Age in Years	53
Date of Birth	Feb. 11 1889
6. Place of Birth	Martinsville Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. H. G. Eggleston, 724 Main St. Danville, Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self. Barber
9. Place of Employment or Business	1460½ N. Main St Danville Pittsylvania Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

H G. Eggleston

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft 11½"
Weight	195
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs. C. H. Culpepper

Registrar for Local Board 1 Danville Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942"

The 1950 Census for Danville, Virginia, listed Hugh E. Eggleston with the following household on April 11, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
W. Main St.	271	53	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Hugh E. Eggleston	head	W	M	62	mar	Virginia
Jessie W Eggleston	wife	F	M	53	mar	Virginia

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	50	Proprietor	Barber Shop
Wk				50	Manager	Dress shop

This record indicates that Jessie Allen (Wright) Eggleston was born in about 1897 and that Hugh Glenn Eggleston was born in about 1888.

The marriage record of Virginia Ann Eggleston and James Garland Hood, Jr., dated on April 23, 1954, in Norfolk, Virginia, listed her parents as Hugh Glenn Eggleston and Jessie Allan Wright and her age as 25 and born in Martinsville, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1929.

The death record of Hugh Glenn Eggleston was dated on January 2, 1976, in Danville, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate of Death
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics - Richmond

Registration Area Number	207
Certificate Number	1
State File Number	76 - 000133
Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	Hugh Glenn Eggleston
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	January 2, 1976
4. Age of Deceased	81 years
5. Color or Race	White
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Roman Eagle Nursing Home
7. County of Death	.
8. City or Town of Death	Danville
9. Street Address of Place of Death	2626 North Main Street
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	.
12. City or Town of Residence	Danville
13. Street Address of Residence	271 West Main Street 24541
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	John Eggleston
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Chaney Wyatt
16. Citizen of What Country	USA
17. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Jessie W. Eggleston

19.
20. If Veteran, name of war .
21. Birthplace of Deceased Henry Co., Va.
22. Date of Birth of Deceased Feb. 11, 1894
23. Usual or Last Occupation Barber (retired)
24. Kind of Business or Industry .
25. Informant Mrs. Jessie W. Eggleston

Medical Certification

26. Cause of Death

Part I. Death was caused by:

Immediate Cause Cardiac Arrest

Due to Arteriosclerotic heart disease

Part II. Other Significant Conditions

a. Autopsy?

b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months

c. External Cause of Death Was
Primary
Contributing

d. Describe how death occurred

e. Time of Injury

f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work

g. Place of Injury

h. City or Town, County, State

i. I certify that I attended the deceased from to and that death occurred at 8:00 AM from the cause stated above

Actual Signature ____(?) M.D.
Address Danville Va
Date Signed 1-2-76

Funeral Director

27. Burial
Removal
Cremation X
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc. Westminster Gardens Greensboro N.C.
29. Signature of Funeral Director Ryland B Leavett
Name of Funeral Home and Address Wrenn-Yeatts Funeral Home 703 N. Main St., Danville, Va.

Registrar

30. Signature of Registrar Glenda E. Sanders
Date Record Filed Jan 2, 1976"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Hugh Eggleston in January 1976:

"Name: Hugh Eggleston
Social Security Number: 224-10-4936
Birth Date: 11 Jun 1888
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: Virginia
Last Residence: 24541, Danville, Danville City, Virginia, USA
Death Date: Jan 1976"

The marriage record of Kathryn Jones (Eggleston) Boaz and Charles Parker Manor dated on May 8, 1976, in Patrick County, Virginia, listed her parents as Hugh Glenn Eggleston and Kate Murphy and her birth on October 12, 1915, in North Carolina.

The death record of Jessie Allen Wright Eggleston was dated on May 6, 1978, in Richmond, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate of Death
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics - Richmond

Registration Area Number	222
Certificate Number	1460
State File Number	78 014862
Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	Jessie Allen Wright Eggleton
2. Sex	female
3. Date of Death	May 6, 1978
4. Age of Deceased	79 years
5. Color or Race	White
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Richmond Memorial Hospital
7. County of Death	.
8. City or Town of Death	Richmond
9. Street Address of Place of Death	1300 Westwood Ave.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Henrico
12. City or Town of Residence	Richmond
13. Street Address of Residence	4101 Nine Mile Rd. 23223
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	Perry F. Wright
15. Maiden Name of Mother	

of Deceased	Mary Ann Persinger
16. Citizen of What Country	U. S. A.
17. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Hugh G. Eggleston
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	.
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	June 21, 1898
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	.
25. Informant	Daughter - Mrs. Ann Moffett

Medical Certification

26. Cause of Death

Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cardiac Arrest
Due to	Toxic Metabolic
Due to	____(?)
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	

a. Autopsy?
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months
c. External Cause of Death Was
   Primary
   Contributing
d. Describe how death occurred
e. Time of Injury
f. Injury Occurred
   While at work
   Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 4-28-78 to 5-6-78 and that death occurred at 12:10 PM from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	Perry Worthen M.D.
Address	Richmond, Va
Date Signed	5-7-78
Funeral Director	

27. Burial
    Removal
    Cremation X

28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Greenwood Crematory Goochland Col, Virginia
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Nelson Burkheim
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Woody Funeral Home Richmond, Virginia
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	L. L. Micklem
Date Record Filed	5-9-78"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Jessie Eggleston in May 1978:

"Name:	Jessie Eggleston
Social Security Number:	230-03-9668
Birth Date:	22 Jun 1897
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Virginia
Last Residence:	23223, Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, USA
Last Benefit:	23223, Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, USA
Death Date:	May 1978"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jessie W. Eggleston dated on May 8, 1978, in the Richmond Times-Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Eggleston

Mrs. Jessie W. Eggleston, of 4101 Nine Mile Road, died Saturday, May 6, 1978. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Joseph T. P. Moffett; also three grandchildren Miss Ann Glenn Hood, Allan Anderson Hood, and James Garland Hood, III. Memorial services 10 A.M. Monday, Masonic Home Chapel. Interment private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Masonic Home of Virginia 4101 Nine Mile Road."

North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Katherine Jones Eggleston, daughter of Mac Eggleston, in 1915 in Rockingham County, North Carolina, and U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Kathryn (Eggleston) (Taylor) (Boaz) Manor as the daughter of Hugh G. Eggleston and Kate Murphy, born on October 12, 1915, in Draper Rock, North Carolina. These two records taken together confirm that Mac Eggleston was the same person as Hugh Glenn Eggleston.

v. 1919 Earnest Lewis Wright Of Alleghany County

1919 Earnest Lewis Wright of Alleghany County was a son of 1960 Perry Francis Wright Of Alleghany County and Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1960 Perry Francis[4])

The 1900 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Henry Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on June 6, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in April 1899 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Earnest L. Right in the Perry F. Right household on May 10, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1900.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Earnest Lewis Wright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	161
Order Number:	896
1. Name:	Earnest Lewis Wright
2. Permanent Home Address:	Oriskany Botetourt Va
3. Age:	18
4. Date of Birth:	April 29, 1899
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer's Name:	P. F. Wright
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Oriskany Botetourt Va.
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	P. F. Wright
20. Address:	Oriskany Bot. Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Earnest Lewis Wright

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	L Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. L. King

Date of Registration 9/12/18

Local Board for the County of Botetourt
Fincastle, Virginia"

The death record of Earnest Wright was dated on January 2, 1919, in Clifton Forge, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

File No.	4444
Registration District No.	2020
Registered No.	2
1. Place of Death	
County of	Alleghany
Inc. Town of	Clifton Forge (C & O Hospital)
2. Full Name	Earnest Wright
Residence	.
Length of Residence	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Single
If Married, Widowed, Or	

Divorced Husband Or Wife of	.
6. Date of Birth	Apl. 22, 1900
7. Age	18 Years 8 Months 10 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Farmer
9. Birthplace	Virginia
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Perry Wright
11. Birthplace of Father	Virginia
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Mollie Persinger
13. Birthplace of Mother	Virginia
14. Informant	Perry Wright
Address	Oriskany Va.
15. Filed	Jan 9, 1919
Local Registrar	W. M. Riveren_(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Jan 2, 1919

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 26, 1918, to Jan 2, 1919, that I last saw him alive on Jan 2, 1919, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Peritonitis following Intestinal obstruction
Contributory	
Signed	B Be____ (?) M.D.
	1/2, 1919
Address	Clifton Forge
18. Length of Residence	.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Oriskany, Va
Date of Burial	1/3, 1919
20. Undertaker	Geo. H. Verwilyn(?)
Address	Clifton Forge Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ernest Lewis Wright in Crawford Cemetery, Botetourt County, Virginia:

"Ernest Lewis Wright

Birth	28 Apr 1899
Death	2 Jan 1919 (aged 19)
	Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA
Burial	Crawford Cemetery
	Botetourt County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	171973179"

However, the photograph of the stone shows it too worn and blackened to be read.

vi. 1979 Claude Albert Wright Of Roanoke, His Wife Bessie Marie (Wright) Wright, And His Descendants

1979 Claude Albert Wright of Roanoke was a son of 1960 Perry Francis Wright Of Alleghany County and Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1960 Perry Francis[4])

The 1910 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Claud E. Right in the Perry F. Right household on May 10, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The 1920 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Claude A. Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on March 12, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1902, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of Albert Claude Wright and Marie Bessie Wright was dated on December 23, 1925, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages.
Within the County of Alleghany, in the year ending 31st December, 1925.

Line Numbered	168
Date And Place Of Marriage	
Date	Dec. 23, 1925
Place	Covington, Va.
Has Certificate of Marriage been returned?	Dec. 24, 1925
Full Name Of The Parties	
Husband	Albert Claude Wright
Wife	Marie Bessie Wright
White	1
Colored	.
Age And Condition Before Marriage	
Husband	24
Wife	23
Single Or Married	
Husband	Single
Wife	Single
Places Of Their Birth	
Husband	Botetourt Co. Va.
Wife	Alleghany Co. Va.
Places Of Their Residence	
Husband	Clifton Forge, Va.

Wife	Potts Creek, Va.
Names Of Their Parents	
Husband	Perry F. & Mary Wright
Wife	J. L. & ____.Wright
Occupation Of Husband	Barber
Name Of Person Performing Marriage	J. B. Trimes"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Claude A. Wright and Bessie Wright in 1927 in Roanoke, Virginia, and his occupation as barber:

"Name:	Claude A Wright
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1927
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Barber Sanitary Barber Shop
Spouse:	Bessie Wright
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1927"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 listed Claude A. Wright and Bessie Wright in 1928 in Roanoke, Virginia, and his occupation as silk worker:

"Name:	Claude A Wright
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1928
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Silkwkr
Spouse:	Bessie Wright
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1928"

The 1930 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed C. A. Wright with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Rove Ave	204	24	31	C. A. Wright Bessie M. Wright Kenneth W. Wright Mary J. Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	10		no
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	28	M	24	no	yes
F	W	27	M	23	no	yes
M	W	2	S	.	no	no
F	W	1	S	.	no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Silk hauler	Artificial Silk	4VX8	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Claude Albert Wright was born in about 1902 and that Bessie Marie (Wright) Wright was born in about 1903.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Claude A. Wright and Bessie Wright in 1927 in Roanoke, Virginia, and his occupation as silk worker:

"Name:	Claude Wright
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1930
Street Address:	204 8th S W
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Silkwkr
Spouse:	Bessie Wright
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1930"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Claude A. Wright and Bessie Wright in 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, and 1938 in Roanoke, Virginia, and his occupation as silk worker.

The 1940 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Claude A. Wright with the following household on April 29, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Watts Ave.		392	O	500	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Claude A. Wright	head	M	W	38	M
Bessie M. Wright	wife	F	W	37	M
Kenneth W. Wright	son	M	W	12	S
Mary J. Wright	daughter	F	W	11	S

Education			Citizenship of Foreign	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Born	City	County	State
No	6	Virginia	.	Same Place	Roanoke	Virginia
No	7	Virginia	.	Same Place	Roanoke	Virginia
yes	5	Virginia	.	Same Place	Roanoke	Virginia
yes	4	Virginia	.	Same Place	Roanoke	Virginia

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	spinner	rayon mill
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1200	No
0	0	No
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Claude Albert Wright was born in about 1902 and that Bessie Marie (Wright) Wright was born in about 1903.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Claude Albert Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	T 1158
Order Number	T 10265
1. Name	Claude Albert Wright
2. Place of Residence	R F D #3 Box 193A Roanoke, Va.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	40
Date of Birth	Dec 22 1901
6. Place of Birth	Botetourt Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. C A Wright - Same address
8. Employer's Name and Address	American Viscose Corp. Roanoke Va.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Roanoke Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

C A Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 - 7
Weight	163
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar in front of right ear
nose broken and crooked

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Gilmer D Wills

Registrar for Local Board 2 Roanoke, Va
Date of registration ____

Local Board No. 2
Roanoke County
Farmers Bank Bldg.
Salem, Virginia"

The 1950 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Claude A. Wright with the following household on April 12, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Mill Branch Road		134	no	yes

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Claude A Wright	Head	W	M	48	Mar	Virginia
Bessie M Wright	Wife	W	F	47	Mar	Virginia

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
OT	yes	.	.			
H	no	no	no			

This record indicates that Claude Albert Wright was born in about 1902 and that Bessie Marie (Wright) Wright was born in about 1903.

The death record of Claude Albert Wright was dated on August 31, 1979, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate of Death
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics - Richmond
Registration Area Number 223
Certificate Number 1007

State File Number	79 - 025486
Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	Claude Albert Wright
2. Sex	male
3. Race	Caucasian
4. Date of Death	August 31, 1979
5. Age	77 years
6. Date of Birth	Dec. 22, 1901
7. Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces	no
Place Of Death	
8. Name of Hospital or Institution	Roanoke Memorial Hospital
9. County of Death	.
10. City or Town of Death	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
11. Street Address of Place of Death	Jefferson Belleview Sta.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	.
14. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
15. Street Address of Residence	2421 Richards Ave. N.E. 24012
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	Perry F. Wright
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Mary Persinger
18. Citizen of What Country	United States
19. Birthplace	Virginia
20. Never Married	
Married	X
Divorced	
Widowed	
21. Name of Spouse	Bessie M. Wright
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Retired
24. Kind of Business or Industry	7-Up Bottling Co.
25. Informant	wife: Bessie Wright
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Respiratory Arrest
Due to	Pneumonia 2° Pathologic Rib Fracture
Due to	Adenocarcinoma of Prostate, Metastatic
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	

b. If female, was there
a pregnancy
in last 3 months
c. External Cause of Death Was
Primary
Contributing
d. Describe how death
occurred
e. Time of Injury
f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 2:15 A.M. on the date and place and from the cause stated.

Actual Signature	J Ray Grant Jr MD
Date Signed	9/4/79
Name of Attending Physician	Dr. Ray Grant
Address	Roanoke Memorial Hospital - Roanoke, Va.
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens Roanoke Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Carl P. Mann Jr.
Name of Funeral Home	Lotz Funeral Homes, Inc.
and Address	305 E. Washington Ave. - Vinton, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Betty Brizendine, Deputy
Date Record Filed	Sept. 10, 1979"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Claude Wright in August 1979:

"Name:	Claude Wright
Social Security Number:	226-01-2838
Birth Date:	22 Dec 1901
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Virginia
Last Residence:	24012, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
Death Date:	Aug 1979"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Claude A. Wright and Bessie M.

Wright in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Claude A. Together Forever Bessie M.
1901 1979 Wright 1902 1985"

The death record of Bessie Marie Wright was dated on February 4, 1985, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate of Death
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics - Richmond

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	147
State File Number	85 - 004856
Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	Bessie Marie Wright
2. Sex	female
3. Race	Caucasian
4. Date of Death	Feb. 4, 1985
5. Age	82 years
6. Date of Birth	June 22, 1902
7. Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces	no
Place Of Death	
8. Name of Hospital or Institution	Residence
9. County of Death	.
10. City or Town of Death	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
11. Street Address of Place of Death	2421 Richard Avenue N.E.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	.
14. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
15. Street Address of Residence	2421 Richard Avenue N.E.
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	John Lee Wright
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Josephine Lipes
18. Citizen of What Country	U. S. A.
19. Birthplace	Virginia
20. Never Married	
Married	
Divorced	
Widowed	X
21. Name of Spouse	Claude Albert Wright
22.	

23. Usual or Last Occupation	Homemaker
24. Kind of Business or Industry	own home
25. Informant	Daughter: Mary Jo Grant
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Respiratory Failure
Due to	Severe lung disease/Bronchiectasis
Due to	Bowel Obstruction
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Cerebrovasculr Disease Aubythuias(?)
a. Autopsy?	
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	no
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work	
Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 5:25 p.m. on the date and place and from the cause stated.	
Actual Signature	Paul Brown
Date Signed	2/6/85
Name of Attending Physician	Dar. Paul G. Brown
Address	2646 Laburnum Avenue SW, Roanoke, VA
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Blue Ridge Memorial Gdns. Roanoke Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Carl P. Mann, Jr.
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Lotz Funeral Home 305 East Wash. Ave. Vinton, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Wanda J. McQueen, Deputy
Date Record Filed	Feb. 7, 1985"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Bessie Wright in February 1985:

"Name: Bessie Wright
Social Security Number: 223-30-8963
Birth Date: 22 Jun 1901
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: Virginia
Last Residence: 24012, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
Death Date: Feb 1985"

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Claude A. Wright and Bessie M. Wright in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia.

vii. 1976 Edwin Francis Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wife Etta Jane (Fridley) Wright, And His Descendants

1976 Edwin Francis Wright of Alleghany County was a son of 1960 Perry Francis Wright Of Alleghany County and Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1960 Perry Francis[4])

The birth record of Edwin Francis Wright, son of Perry Francis Wright and Mary Ann Persinger, was dated on October 10, 1905, in Oriskany, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of Birth 25744

1. Place of Birth
   State of Virginia
   City or County Alleghany
   Street No. or Post office Oriskany, Virginia
2. Full name of child Edwin Francis Wright
3. Sex of child Male
4. If twin, First or second .
5. Were parents married to each other? Yes
6. Date of child's birth October 10, 1905

Father Of Child

7. Full name Perry Francis Wright
8. Color or race White
9. Age at time of this birth 36
10. Birthplace Alleghany Co.

Mother Of Child

11. Full maiden name — Mary Ann Persinger
12. Color or race — White
13. Age at time of this birth — 37
14. Birthplace — Alleghany Co.
15. Certification of Attending Physician, Parent, or an Older Nearby Relative. I hereby certify that the above statements are correct:

Perry F. Wright
Mailing address — R.F.D. #2 Covington, Virginia
I, Ethel Barnett, Notary Pub. of Co. of Alleghany, State of Virginia do attest that the above was signed in my presence by Perry F. Wright Age 72, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as Father and because of aforesaid relationship.
A Bible examined by me, printed in the year 1895 contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time, reading thus: Edwin F. Wright Oct. 10, 1905
Date August 20 1942 — Attest Ethel Barnett
My commission expires May 5, 1945 — Address Covington, Virginia
Applicant's signature — Edwin F. Wright
Mailing address — Covington, Virginia.
Accepted and filed August 22, 1942 by W A Phecker(?) State Registrar"

The 1910 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Edwin F. Right in the Perry F. Right household on May 10, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

The 1920 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Edwin W. Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on March 12, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1904, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Edwin Francis Wright has not as yet been found in the 1930 Census.

The marriage record of Edwin F. Wright and Etta J. Fridley was dated on May 8, 1930, in Augusta County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages.
Within the County of Augusta, in the year ending 31st December, 1930.

Line Numbered — 225
White — W
Colored — .
Date And Place Of Marriage
Date — May 8
Place — Staunton

Full Name Of The Parties	
Husband	Edwin F. Wright
Wife	Etta J. Fridley
White	W
Colored	.
Age And Condition Before Marriage	
Husband	25
Wife	21
Single Or Married	
Husband	Single
Wife	Single
Places Of Their Birth	
Husband	Botetourt Co Va
Wife	Augusta Co Va
Place Of Their Residence	Augusta Springs Va
Names Of Their Parents	
Husband	
Father	P. F. Wright
Mother	Mary F. Persinger
Wife	
Father	Jas. Fridley
Mother	Nellie Fridley
Occupation Of Husband	Truck Driver
Name Of Person Performing Marriage	Edward L. Huff"

The 1940 Census for Rayon Terrace, Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Edwin Wright with the following household on April 2, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Steward Street	329	27	R	15	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Edwin Wright	Head	M	W	34	M
Etta F Wright	Wife	F	W	29	M
Wayne A Wright	Son	M	W	3/12	S

Education			Citizenship	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	City	County	State
No	7	Virginia		R	Alleghany	Virginia
No	5	Virginia		R	Alleghany	Virginia
No	0	Virginia		.	.	.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Mechanic Helper	Rayon Mill
No	No	No	No	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1260	No
0	0	No
.	.	.

This record indicates that Edwin Francis Wright was born in about 1906 and that Etta Jane (Fridley) Wright was born in about 1911.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed Edwin Francis Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	485
Order Number	1159
1. Name	Edwin Francis Wright
2. Address	329 Stewart St. S. Covington, Alleghany, Virginia
3. Telephone	None
4. Age in Years	35
Date of Birth	Oct. 10, 1905
5. Place of Birth	Botitote County Virginia
6. Country of Citizenship	U.S.A.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know	

	Your Address	Mrs. Etta Jane Wright
8.	Relationship of that Person	Wife
9.	Address of that Person	329 Steward St. S. Covington, Alleghany, Virginia
10.	Employer's Name and Address	Unemployed
11.	Place of Employment or Business	.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

E. F. Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft. 6 in.
Weight	155 lbs.
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Grace E. Madden

Registrar for Covington 1 Covington, Va.
Date of registration October 16, 1940

Local Board
Alleghany County
Oct 17 1940
Covington, Virginia"

The 1950 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Edwin F. Wright with the following household:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Lee St.	427	95	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Edwin F. Wright	Head	W	M	44	Mar	Va.
Edda J. Wright	Wife	W	F	39	Mar	Va.
Wayne A. Wright	Son	W	M	10	Nev	Va.

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	40	Mill Wright	Construction Co.
H	no	no	no	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that Edwin Francis Wright was born in about 1906 and that Etta Jane (Fridley) Wright was born in about 1911.

The death record of Edwin Francis Wright was dated on June 26, 1976, in Bedford, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate of Death
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics - Richmond

Registration Area Number	238
Certificate Number	82
State File Number	76 - 018891
Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	Edwin Francis Wright
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	June 26, 1976
4. Age of Deceased	70 years
5. Color or Race	White
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Bedford Memorial Hospital
7. County of Death	.

8. City or Town of Death	Bedford
9. Street Address of Place of Death	.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	.
12. City or Town of Residence	Covington
13. Street Address of Residence	2027 S. Lee St. 24426
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	Perry F. Wright
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Mary Persinger
16. Citizen of What Country	USA
17. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Etta Fridley Wright
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	None
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	Oct. 10, 1905
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Retired
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Bodell Construction
25. Informant	Etta F. Wright
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Pulmonary Hemorrhage
Due to	Ca of lung
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was	
Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred	
While at work	
Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	

i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 6-18-76 to 6-26-76 and that death occurred at 8:50 PM from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	F W Jennette M.D.
Address	Bedford, Va. 24523
Date Signed	7-2-76
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Alleghany Memorial Park Low Moor Virginia
29. Signature of Funeral Director	H. Lee Arritt
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Arritt Funeral Home Covington, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Susan S. Mitchell, Deputy
Date Record Filed	7-9-76"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Edwin Wright in June 1976:

"Name:	Edwin Wright
Social Security Number:	224-01-9369
Birth Date:	10 Oct 1905
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Virginia
Last Residence:	24426, Covington, Covington City, Virginia, USA
Death Date:	Jun 1976"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Edwin Francis Wright dated on June 29, 1976, in The Daily News Leader, Staunton, Virginia:

"Edwin Wright

Covington - Edwin Francis Wright, 70, of Covington died Saturday (June 27, 1976) in Bedford Memorial Hospital.

He was born Oct. 10, 1905 in Botetourt County, son of Perry F. and Mary (Persinger) Wright.

Mr. Wright was a retired millwright for Bodell Construction Co. and was a Member of Edgemont Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Etta (Friddey) Wright; one son Wayne A. Wright of Bedford; one brother, Claude A. Wright of Vinton; three sisters, Miss Audrey B. Wright of Lynchburg, Mrs. Maggie Hipes of Covington and Mrs. H. G. Eggleston

of Richmond; step-mother Mrs. Naomie Wright of Covington; threes half-sisters, Mrs. J. L. Mays of Covington, Mrs. F. B. Young of Warrenton and Mrs. J. W. Scott of Atlanta, Ga., and two grandchildren.

Services were to be conducted 2 p.m. today in Edgemont Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church by Dr. Lester L. Dattler and the Rev. Kenneth F. Ogus with burial in Alleghany Memorial Park.

Arritt Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Edwin F. Wright and Etta F. Wright in Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Edwin F.	Together Forever	Etta F.
1905 - 1976	Wright	1910 - 1995"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Etta J. Wright on September 29, 1995:

"Name:	Etta J. Wright
Social Security Number:	226-64-4119
Birth Date:	30 May 1910
Issue Year:	1963
Issue State:	Virginia
Last Residence:	24523, Bedford, Bedford City, Virginia, USA
Death Date:	29 Sep 1995"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Etta J. Wright:

"Name:	Etta J Wright
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	30 May 1910
Death Date:	29 Sep 1995
Claim Date:	21 Mar 1972
SSN:	226644119"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Etta Fridley Wright dated October 1, 1995, in the Roanoke Times, Roanoke, Virginia:

"WRIGHT, Etta Fridley, 85, of Bedford, formerly of Covington, died Friday, September 29, 1995 at Friendship Manor Nursing Home. She had made her residence with her son and daughter-in-law, Wayne and Betty Wright, of 1109 Maiden Lane, Bedford.

Mrs. Wright was born May 30, 1910 in Augusta Springs, Va., the daughter of the

late James M. and Nellie Downey Fridley. She was preceded in death by her husband, Edwin Francis Wright in 1976 and by one brother.

Surviving, in addition to her son and daughter-in-law, are two grandchildren, Tressa Jo and Michael Orange, Montvale, and Wayne A. Wright Jr., Bedford; three great-grandchildren, Dexter A. Orange, Michael A. Orange Jr. and Samantha Jo Orange, all of Montvale; and one sister, Mrs. Mary F. Goff of Laurel, Delaware.

Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Monday at the Arritt Funeral Home Chapel, with the Rev. Dr. William M. Harris Jr. officiating. Interment will follow in Alleghany Memoral Park. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 8:30 p.m. at Arritt Funeral Home, Covington.

Roanoke Times, October 1, 1995"

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Edwin F. Wright and Etta F. Wright in Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Etta (Fridley) Wright dated on October 4, 1995, in The Daily News Leader, Staunton, Virginia:

"Etta Wright

Covington - Etta (Fridley) Wright, 85, died on Friday (Sept. 29, 1995) at Friendship Manor Nursing Home, Roanoke.

She was born on May 30, 1910 at Augusta Springs, a daughter of James M. and Nellie (Downey) Fridley.

She was a member of Edgemont Presbyterian Church.

Her husband, Edwin Francis Wright, died in 1976.

Surviving are a son, Wayne Wright of Bedford; a sister, Mary F. Goff of Laurel, Del; three grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

A service was held at 2 p.m. Monday at Arritt Funeral Home, with burial at Alleghany Memorial Park."

viii. Audrey Beatrice Wright

Audrey Beatrice Wright was a daughter of 1960 Perry Francis Wright Of Alleghany County and Mary Ann (Persinger) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1960 Perry Francis[4])

The 1920 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Audrey B. Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on March 12, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1912.

The 1930 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Audra B. Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on April 17, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1912.

The 1940 Census for Parrish Court, Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Audrey Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on April 12, 1940, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 29 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1911.

The 1950 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Audrey Wright in the Perry Wright household on May 2, 1950, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 38 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1912.

The death record of Audrey Beatrice Wright was dated on February 26, 1988, in Madison Heights, Amherst County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate of Death
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics - Richmond

Registration Area Number	104
Certificate Number	24
State File Number	88 - 007513
Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	Audrey Beatrice Wright
2. Sex	female
3. Race	White
4. Date of Death	Februray 26, 1988
5. Age	76 years
6. Date of Birth	December 5, 1911
7. Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces	no
Place Of Death	
8. Name of Hospital or Institution	Central Virginia Training Center
9. County of Death	Amherst County
10. City or Town of Death	Mdison Heights
Inside city or town limits?	yes
11. Street Address of Place of Death	.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virignia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	Alleghany County

14. City or Town of Residence	Covington
15. Street Address of Residence	Route 6 24426
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	Perry Francis Wright
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Mary A. Persinger
18. Citizen of What Country	USA
19. Birthplace	Virginia
20. Never Married	X
Married	
Divorced	
Widowed	
21. Name of Spouse	.
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	.
24. Kind of Business or Industry	.
25. Informant	Records of Central Virginia Training Center
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Chronic respiratory failure
Due to	Failure of respiratory drive
Due to	Severe spastic quadriplegia with general deterioration
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Possible CVA, renal failure w/hyperkalemia, pneumonia, diabetes mellitus
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was	
Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred	
While at work	
Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 1:37 p..m. on the date and place and from the cause stated.	

Actual Signature	Samuel Wu
Date Signed	2/29/88
Name of Attending Physician	Samuel Wu, M. D.
Address	CVTC, P. O. Box 1098, Lynchburg, VA 24505
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Humphries Cemetery, Covington, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Beverly Stinnett
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Arritt Funeral Home Covington, VA
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Susan R. Hartless
Date Record Filed	3/4/88"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Audrey B. Wright on February 15, 1988:

"Name:	Audrey B. Wright
Social Security Number:	224-96-3571
Birth Date:	5 Dec 1911
Issue Year:	1973
Issue State:	Virginia
Last Residence:	24426, Covington, Covington City, Virginia, USA
Death Date:	15 Feb 1988"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Audrey Beatrice Wright:

"Name:	Audrey Beatrice Wright [Audrey B Wright]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	5 Dec 1911
Birth Place:	Botetourt Co, Virginia
Death Date:	15 Feb 1988
Father:	Perry F Wright
Mother:	Mary A Persinger
SSN:	224963571
Death Certificate Number:	007513
Notes:	20 Aug 1973: Name listed as AUDREY BEATRICE WRIGHT; 22 May 1998: Name listed as AUDREY B WRIGHT"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Audrey Beatrice Wright in Humphries Cemetery, Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Audrey Beatrice
Wright
Daughter of
Perry F. & Mary A. Wright
Born
December 5, 1911
Died
Feb. 26, 1988"

ix. Mary Frances (Wright) (Mays) Davis, Her Husbands James Thomas Mays And John Lee Davis, And Her Descendants

Mary Frances (Wright) (Mays) Davis was a daughter of 1960 Perry Francis Wright Of Alleghany County and Naomi (Simmons) (Reid) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1960 Perry Francis[4])

Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2015, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of John Lee Davis on October 29, 1919, in Norfolk, Virginia:

"Name: John Lee Davis
Birth Date: 29 Oct 1919
Birth Place: Norfolk, Virginia, USA
Certificate Number: 1919050695"

As set forth below, John Lee Davis was the second husband of Mary Frances (Wright) (Mays) Davis.

The 1920 Census for Norfolk, Virginia, listed John L. Davis in the Thomas O. Davis household on January 5, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 2/12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1919.

Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2015, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911 also listed the birth of James Thomas Mays on January 3, 1922, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Name: James Thomas Mays
Birth Date: 3 Jan 1922
Birth Place: Alleghany, Virginia, USA
Certificate Number: 1922000168"

As set forth below, James Thomas Mays was the first husband of Mary Frances

(Wright) (Mays) Davis.

Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2015, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911 also listed the birth of Mary Frances Wright on January 20, 1925, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Name: Mary Frances Wright
Birth Date: 20 Jan 1925
Birth Place: Alleghany, Virginia, USA
Certificate Number: 1925000193"

The 1930 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Mary F. Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on April 17, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1925.

The 1930 Census for Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, listed James T. Mays in the Harry A. Mays household on April 12, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1922.

The 1930 Census for Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John L. Davis in the Thomas O. Davis household on April 10, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1920.

The 1940 Census for Parrish Court, Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Mary Frances Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on April 12, 1940, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1925.

The 1940 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed James Thomas Mays in the Harry A. Mays household on April 6, 1940, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1922, his marital status as single, and his residence on April 1, 1935, in Alleghany County, Virginia.

The 1940 Census for Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Lee Davis in the T. Ogden Davis household on April 6, 1940, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1920, and his occupation as rewinder at paper mill.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed James Thomas Mays with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	N 2
Order Number	11,348
1. Name	James Thomas Mays
2. Place of Residence	Idlewilde Covington Alleghany Virginia
3. Mailing Address	General Delivery Covington, Virginia
4. Telephone	.
5. Age in Years	20
Date of Birth	Jan. 3 1922
6. Place of Birth	Covington Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	H. A. Mays, Sr. Gen. Del. Covington, Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	.
9. Place of Employment or Business	.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James Mays

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 6½"
Weight	168
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Blonde

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Kathryn M. Wood

Registrar for Local Board 1 Alleghany Va.
Date of registration June 30, 1942"

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed John Lee Davis with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	3183
Order Number	84A
1. Name	John Lee Davis
2. Address	309 E. Riverside Ave. Covington Alleg Va.
3. Telephone	564W
4. Age in Years	25
Date of Birth	10 29 19
5. Place of Birth	Norfolk Virginia
6. Country of Citizenship	USA
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Carrie Agnes Davis
8. Relationship of that Person	mother
9. Address of that Person	same as above
10. Employer's Name and Address	unemployed
11. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John L. Davis

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	69 ¾"
Weight	132
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Red

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ruth Flippo

Registrar for 1 Alleg Va.
Date of registration 10-1-45

Local Board
Alleghany County
Court House
Covington, Virginia"

The marriage record of Mary Frances Wright and James Thomas Mays was dated on July 12, 1944, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage

Commonwealth Of Virginia	16317
County of	Alleghany
Clerk's No.	99
Full Name of Groom	James Thomas Mays
Present Name of Bride	Mary Frances Wright
Maiden Name	Mary Frances Wright
Groom	
Age	22
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	.
Occupation	Sailor
Industry or Business	U.S. Navy
Birthplace	Covington, Va.
Father's Full Name	Harry A. Mays Sr.
Mother's Maiden Name	Nora Kayser
Residence	Covington, Va. Rt 2
Bride	
Age	19
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	.
Occupation	Clerk
Industry or Business	Trial Justice Office
Birthplace	Alleghany Co. Va.
Father's Full Name	Perry F. Wright
Mother's Maiden Name	Naomi Simmons
Residence	Covington, Va.
Date of Proposed Marriage	July 12, 1944
Place of Proposed Marriage	Covington, Va.

Given under my hand this 12 day of July, 1944

F. E. Dillard Clerk of Alleghany Circuit Court.

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, Aubrey R. Lotta, a Minister of the A. R. Presbyterian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 12 day of July, 1944, at Co Alleghany, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the county (or city) of Alleghany, Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 12 day of July, 1944.
Address of minister Edgemont, Rt. 6 Covington, Va

A. R. Lotts"

Newspapers.com listed the following announcement dated on July 28, 1946, in the RichmondTimes-Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia, of the marriage of John Lee Davis and Charlotte Humbert on July 13, 1946, in Covngton, Virginia:

"Miss Humbert Becomes Bride Of J. L. Davis

Covington - Miss Charlotte Humbert, daughter of Mrs and Mrs. Frank U. Humbert, became the bride of John Lee Davis, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. O. Davis, in a ceremony performed in the First Presbyterian Church Saturday, July 13. The pastor the Rev. C. J. Hollandsworth, officiated.
. . . ."

The 1950 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Mary Frances Mays and James Mays in the Perry Wright household on May 2, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Parrish Court		255	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Perry Wright	head	W	M	80	Mar	Va
Naomi Wright	Wife	W	F	59	Mar	Va
Audrey Wright	daughter	W	F	38	nev	Va
James Mays	son in law	W	M	28	Mar	Va
Mary Frances Mays	daughter	W	F	23	Mar	Va

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over						
Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
U	.	.	.	.	.	.
H	no	no	no	.	.	.
U	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wk	.	.	.	40	Spinner	Rayon plant
Wk	.	.	.	40	Clerk	Trial Justice

This record indicates that Mary Frances (Wright) Mays was born in about 1927 and that James Mays was born in about 1922.

The death record of James Thomas Mays was dated on November 5, 1977, in Covington, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate of Death
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics - Richmond

Registration Area Number	206
Certificate Number	29
State File Number	77 032536
Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	James Thomas Mays
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	November 5, 1977
4. Age of Deceased	55 years
5. Color or Race	White
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	None
7. County of Death	.
8. City or Town of Death	Covington
9. Street Address of Place of Death	316 E. Fairlawn Dr.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	.
12. City or Town of Residence	Covington
13. Street Address of Residence	316 E. Fairlawn Dr.
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	Harry A. Mays, Sr.
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Nora Gertrude Keyser
16. Citizen of What Country	USA
17. Married	X
Never Married	

Widowed Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Mary Frances Wright Mays
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	WW II
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	Jan. 3, 1922
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Yard Conductor
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Chessie System
25. Informant	Mrs. Mary Frances W. Mays
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Acute Ventrular pelullatis
Due to	Acute Myocardial nephritis
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from to and that death occurred at 3:30 A.M. from the cause stated above	
Actual Signature	____(?) M.D.
Address	Clifton Foprge, Va.
Date Signed	11-8-77
Funeral Director	
27. Burial Removal Cremation	X
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Alleghany Memorial Park Lowmoor, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	David L. Arritt
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Arritt Funeral Home Covington, Va. 24426
Registrar	

30. Signature of Registrar	Nancy W. Crawford/Deputy
Date Record Filed	11-14-77"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed then death of James T. Mays on November 5, 1977:

"Name:	James T. Mays
Social Security Number:	230-10-8769
Birth Date:	3 Jan 1922
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Virginia
Death Date:	5 Nov 1977"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for James Thomas Mays:

"Name:	James Thomas Mays [James T Mays]
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	3 Jan 1922
Birth Place:	Covington, Virginia
Death Date:	5 Nov 1977
Father:	Harry A Mays
Mother:	Nancy E Hylton
SSN:	230108769
Notes:	Jul 1938: Name listed as JAMES THOMAS MAYS; 27 Sep 1996: Name listed as JAMES T MAYS"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James Thomas Mays on November 5, 1977:

"Name:	James Thomas Mays
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	3 Jan 1922
Death Date:	5 Nov 1977
SSN:	230108769
Enlistment Date:	9 Jul 1942
Discharge Date:	29 Dec 1945
Page number:	1"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James Thomas Mays and Mary Frances Wright Mays in Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"James Thomas	Mays	Mary Frances Wright
Jan. 3, 1922		January 20, 1925
Nov. 5, 1977		April 28, 2018"

The marriage record of Mary Frances Wright Mays and John Lee Davis was dated on October 20, 1979, in Clifton Forge, Virginia:

"Commonwealth Of Virginia
Department Of Health - Bureau Of Vital Records And Health Statistics
Marriage Return

State File No.	79 - 046060
County of	Alleghany
Name of Court	Circuit
Clerk's Number	293
Groom	
1. Full Name of Groom	John Lee Davis
2. Age	59 Years
3. Date of Birth	October 29, 1919
4. Place of Birth	Virginia
5. Race	White
6. Number of This Marriage	Second
7a. Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Widowed
7b. Date Last Marriage Ended	November 1977
8. Education	
Elementary	12
9a. Usual Residence	621 W. Edgemont Drive
9b. City or Town of Residence	Covington
9c. County	.
9d. State	Virginia
10. Name of Father	Thomas Ogden Davis
11. Full Maiden Name of Mother	Carrie Agnes Rogers
Bride	
12 Present Name of Bride	Mary Frances Mays
Maiden Surname	Wright
13. Age	54
14. Date of Birth	January 20, 1925
15. Place of Birth	Virginia
16. Race	White
17. Number of This Marriage	Second
18a. Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Widowed
18b. Date Last Marriage Ended	November 1977
19. Education	
Elementary	12
20a. Usual Residence	316 E. Fairlawn Drive
20b. City or Town of Residence	Covington

20c. County	.
20d. State	Virginia.
21. Name of Father	Perry Francis Wright
22. Full Maiden Name of Mother	Naomi Simmons

Marriage License

23. To any person licensed to perform marriages. You are hereby authorized to join the above named persons in marriage under procedures outlined in the statutes of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Signature	Robert C. Hubbel(?)
Date Issued	October 15, 1979
24. Date of Marriage	10-20-79
25. Place of Marriage	Covington Virginia
26. Type of Ceremony	Religious

27. I certify that i joined the above named persons in marriage on the date and at the place specified.

Signature of Officiant	William M. Harris Jr.
Bonded In	Alleghany
Year of Bond	78
Title of Officiant	Minister
Address of Officiant	3068 S. Wildwood Dr. Covington, Va. 24926"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of John L. Davis on February 23, 1992:

"Name:	John L. Davis
Social Security Number:	225-05-6834
Birth Date:	29 Oct 1919
Issue Year:	1960
Issue State:	Virginia
Last Residence:	24426, Covington, Covington City, Virginia, USA
Death Date:	23 Feb 1992"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information about John Lee Davis:

"Name:	John Lee Davis [John L Davis]
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	29 Oct 1919
Birth Place:	Norfolk, Virginia
Death Date:	23 Feb 1992
Father:	Thomas O Davis
Mother:	Carrie A Rogers
SSN:	225056834
Notes:	Jul 1937: Name listed as JOHN LEE DAVIS; 10 Mar

1992: Name listed as JOHN L DAVIS"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John L. Davis on Februry 23, 1992:

"Name:	John L Davis
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	29 Oct 1919
Death Date:	23 Feb 1992
Cause of Death:	Natural
SSN:	225056834
Enlistment Branch:	M
Enlistment Date:	10 Aug 1940
Discharge Date:	28 Sep 1945
Enlistment Branch 1:	M
Enlistment Date 1:	9 Nov 1950
Discharge Date 1:	11 Dec 1951
Page number:	1"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for John Lee Davis dated February 24, 1992, in the Roanoke Times, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Local radio broadcast personality for more than forty years, John Lee Davis, 72 of 316 E. Fairlawn Drive, Covington, Va., died February 23, 1992 at his home. Active in church, community and civic affairs, Mr. Davis was an Elder in the Edgemont Presbyterian Church, a member of Covington-Hot Springs Rotary Club since 1947, former member of the Covington School Board, Life Member of the Covington Salvation Army Board, former Red Cross Board member, a former member of the Jaycees, past president of the local American Cancer Society, served on the Weekday Religious Education Council, member of the Alleghany Historical Society, Alleghany Highlands Arts Council, Alleghany Highlands Arts and Crafts Center and member of Curtis Smith Post 1033 of Veterans of Foreign Wars. In 1981 he received the Covington High School outstanding alumni award, was host from 1983 to 1989 of the TV program, SIXTY PLUS, for the League of Older Americans, was host from 1985 to 1989 of the Alleghany Highlands Arts Council TV program, PROGRAM NOTES, was City of Covington Representative in 1987 to the Virginia Silver Haired Legislature in Richmond and in 1961, he was the recipient of the Cross of Military service by the Virginia Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy as the grandson of Sgt. Joseph Lee Rogers. Born October 29, 1919 in Norfolk, Virginia, a son of the late Thomas Ogden Davis and Carrie Rogers Davis, he had been a resident of Covington since 1920. Mr. Davis was a graduate of Covington High School and the RKO School of Radio Technique, New York, N.Y. He was employed by WKEY Radio as an announcer and program director. He was the Early Riser and Kitchen Club host until his retirement in October, 1981 and continued as Kitchen Club host through October, 1990. Mr. Davis served with the U.S.

Marines during World War II in Iceland and in the Pacific Theater of Operations, and was recalled to active duty with the Marine Corps during the Korean conflict in 1950. He was a Life Member of the Sixth Marine Division Association. Survivors include his wife, Mary Frances Wright-Davis; a daughter, Ms. Julia Lee Davis; two grandchildren, Holly and Amanda Roach, Dumfries, Va.; a brother, Thomas O. Davis, Jr., San Philip, Mexico. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Charlotte Humbert Davis in 1977. A funeral service will be conducted on Tuesday, February 25th at 2:00 p.m. from Edgemont Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. William M. Harris, Jr. officiating, assisted by the Rev. Addie Davis. Interment will follow in the Mountain View Cemetery in Clifton Forge. The family will receive friends on Monday, February 24th from 7:00 to 8:30 p.m. at Loving Funeral Home in Covington, and at the home on 316 E. Fairlawn Drive at any time. The family suggests that memorial tributes may be made to the Edgemont Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, 2306 S. Church Ave., Covington, or to the Salvation Army Center, 503 Highland Ave., Covington.

Roanoke Times, VA, Feb. 24, 1992"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Lee Davis in Mountain View Cemetery, Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"John Lee Davis
U.S. Marine Corps
World War II
Oct 29 1919 Feb 23, 1992"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary of Mary Frances Wright Mays Davis, no date, no newspaper listed:

"Mary Frances Wright (Mays) Davis, 93, passed away in her home on April 28, 2018.

She was also preceded by her parents, Perry Francis Wright and Naomi Simmons; husbands, James Thomas Mays and John Lee Davis, and her niece, Laura Drumheller Thomas.

She graduated from Covington High School, attended Mary Washington College, was appointed Deputy Clerk for the first Trial Justice Court of Alleghany County in 1942, served as Clerk of the General District Court and the Alleghany County Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court, was a charter member of the Association of Clerks of the District Clerks of Virginia, retired from the Supreme Court of Virginia having served a total of 46 years, was a life-long member of the Edgemont Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, served as a Deacon for 31 years, being one of the first Edgemont women elected to hold that position, served as YPCU leader, Sunday School teacher, and member of the Chancel Choir, was President and Chairman of the Women's Ministries, organized the

Edgemont History Room and Library and coordinated Meals on Wheels, was presented the Partner in Ministry Award in 2013, was named "Women of the Year" for her involvement in the Business and Professional Women's Club, was a charter member of the Alleghany County Historical Society, was on the Advisory Board of Dabney S. Lancaster Community College, was chairman of the Covington Electoral Board, and a founding board member of the Alleghany Highlands Arts Council and received the Arts Legacy Award in 2013, commemorating 65 years of service.

She is survived by her sisters, Ella (Max) Wright Scott Neese ("Blackie") and Helen Wright Young.

Funeral services will be held 3:00 pm, May 2, 2018 at Edgemont A.R. Presbyterian Church.

Interment will follow at Alleghany Memorial Park."

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James Thomas Mays and Mary Frances Wright Mays in Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia.

x. Ella Mae Or May "Blackie" (Wright) (Scott) Neese, Her Husbands John William Scott And Max Edmond Neese, And Her Descendants

Ella Mae or May "Blackie" (Wright) (Scott) Neese was a daughter of 1960 Perry Francis Wright Of Alleghany County and Naomi (Simmons) (Reid) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1960 Perry Francis[4])

Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2015, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of John William Scott on December 9, 1921, in Henrico County, Virginia:

"Name:	John William Scott
Birth Date:	9 Dec 1921
Birth Place:	Henrico, Virginia, USA
Certificate Number:	1921065159"

As set forth below, John William Scott was the first husband of Elle Mae (Wright) (Scott) Neese.

North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Max Edmond Neese on November 30, 1928, in Guilford County, North Carolina:

"Name:	Max Edmond Neese
Event Type:	Birth
Birth Date:	30 Nov 1928
Birth County:	Guilford
Parent1 Name:	J S Neese
Roll number:	NCVR_B_C046_66002
Volume:	31
Page:	406"

As set forth below, Max Edmond Neese was the second husband of Ella Mae (Wright) (Scott) Neese.

The 1930 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Ella M. Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on April 17, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1927.

The 1940 Census for Parrish Court, Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Ella May Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on April 12, 1940, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1927.

The 1940 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed John W. Scott in the Clarence W. Scott household on April 15, 1940, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1922, and his occupation as shipping clerk for wholesale drug store.

The 1940 Census for Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina, listed Max Neese in the Joseph Neese household on April 16, 1940, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1929.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed John William Scott with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	T 1005
Order Number	T 10075
1. Name	John William Scott
2. Place of Residence	1227 - 23rd St Newport News Warwick Va
3. Mailing Address	323 N. 27th St. Richmond, Va
4. Telephone	Newport News 2-5766
5. Age in Years	20
Date of Birth	Dec. 9 - 1921
6. Place of Birth	Richmond Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person	

Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs C. W. Scott 323 N. 27th St. Richmond, Va
8. Employer's Name and Address	Newport News Shipbuilding & D. D. Co.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Newport New, (Warwick) Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John Wm. Scott

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	145
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Blonde

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None to my knowledge

Jessie B. Moore

Registrar for Local Board 1 Newport News, Va
Date of registration Feb. 15, 1942

Local Board No. 2
Newport News City
Feb 17 1942"

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, available from Ancestry.com, stated that John W. Scott enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on May 8, 1943:

"Name:	John W Scott
Race:	White

Marital Status:	Single, with dependents (Single)
Rank:	Private
Birth Year:	1921
Nativity State or Country:	Virginia
Citizenship:	Citizen
Education:	2 years of high school
Civil Occupation:	Shipping and receiving clerks
Enlistment Date:	8 May 1943
Enlistment Place:	Richmond, Virginia
Service Number:	33636878
Branch:	No branch assignment
Component:	Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source:	Civil Life
Height:	44
Weight:	089"

On September 1, 1944, Ella Mae Wright became a member of the United States Cadet Nurse Corps and on August 31, 1947, graduated from Stuart Circle Hospital School of Nursing in Richmond, Virginia:

"School of Nursing Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmons, Va.
Serial No 197251
United States Cadet Nurse Corps
Membership Card A

Name of Cadet:	Ella Mae Wright
Cadet's home address:	RFD 2 Covington, Va.
Cadt's age on date of admission to Corps	17
Date of birth	4/5/27
Dates of admission to school:	
(1) Originally	9/1/44
(2) By readmission	09-01-4
(3) By transfer from another school	09-4-17
Date of admission to Corps	9/1/44
Date of prospective beginning of Senior Cadet period	3/1/47
Date of issuance of Form 300, Certificate of Membership	9/1/44
Signature of Director of School of Nursing	Mabel E. Montgomery RN"

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed Max Edmond Neese with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	W 11621
Order Number	13961
1. Name	Max Edmond Nees
2. Place of Residence	Box 68 Elon College, N.C.
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	no
5. Age in Years	18
Date of Birth	Nov. 30, 1928
6. Place of Birth	Greensboro, N. C.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Rev. J. L. Neese, Box 68 Elon College, N.C. father
8. Employer's Name and Address	Student at Elon College
9. Place of Employment or Business	.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Max Edmond Neese

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-9
Weight	136
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Emma R. Carroll

Registrar for Local Board No. 1, Burlington, N.C.
Date of registration 12/9/46

Local Board No. 1
Alamance County

Post Office Building
Burlington, N. C."

The marriage record of Ella Mae Wright and John William Scott was dated on February 28, 1948, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage

Commonwealth Of Virginia	3630
County of	Alleghany
Clerk's No.	26
Full Name of Groom	John William Scott
Present Name of Bride	Ella Mae Wright
Maiden Name	Ella Mae Wright
Groom	
Age	26
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	.
Occupation	Salesman
Industry or Business	Nolde Bros. Bkery
Birthplace	Richmond, Virginia
Father's Full Name	Clarence W. Scott
Mother's Maiden Name	Lucy F. Moran
Residence	Richmond, Virginia
Bride	
Age	20
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	.
Occupation	Nurse
Industry or Business	Dr. M. R. Emlaw
Birthplace	Alleghany Co. Va.
Father's Full Name	Perry F. Wright
Mother's Maiden Name	Naomi Simmons
Residence	Covington, Va. Rt. 2
Date of Proposed Marriage	Feb. 28, 1948
Place of Proposed Marriage	Covington, Va.

Given under my hand this 28 day of February, 1948

F. E. Dillard Clerk of Alleghany Circuit Court.

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, William O. Ragsdle, a minister of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 28th day of February, 1948, at Co Alleghany, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the county (or city) of Alleghany, Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 28th day of February, 1948.
Address of minister Edgemont, Route 6 Covington, Va

William O. Ragsdale"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated on February 29, 1948, in the Richmond Times-Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia, announcing the marriage of Ella Mae Wright and John William Scott:

"Miss Wright Becomes Bride Of Mr. Scott

The marriage of Miss Ella Mae Wright, dughter of Mr. and Mrs. Percy F. Wright, of Covington, and John William Scott, son of Mrs. Clarence W. Scott, of this city, and the late Mr. Scott, took place yesterday afternoon at 4 o'colck in the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Covington, with the Rev. W. O. Ragsdale officiating.
. . . .
The bride is a graduate of the Stuart Circle School of Nursing."

The 1950 Census for Henrico County, Virginia, listed John W. Scott with the following household on April 12, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Everview Rd.	6910	290	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
John W. Scott	Head	W	M	28	mar	Va.
Ella W. Scott	Wife	W	F	23	mar	Va.
Lucy F. Scott	Mother	W	F	65	Wd.	Va.

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	45	Salesman	Retail auto accessories co
Wk	.	.	.	41	Registered nurse	Doctor's office
U	.	.	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that Ella Mae (Wright) (Scott) Neese was born in about 1927 and that John William Scott was born in about 1922.

North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Max Edmond Neese and Betty Jean Dowell on December 13, 1953, in Surry County, North Carolina.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John W. Scott on September 6, 2004:

"Name:	John W. Scott
Social Security Number:	227-12-1467
Birth Date:	9 Dec 1921
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Virginia
Last Residence:	30033, Decatur, Dekalb, Georgia, USA
Death Date:	6 Sep 2004"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for John William Scott:

"Name:	John William Scott [John W Scott]
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	9 Dec 1921
Birth Place:	Richmond, Virginia
Death Date:	6 Sep 2004
Father:	Clarence W Scott
Mother:	Lucy F Moran
SSN:	227121467
Notes:	Feb 1939: Name listed as JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT; 14 Sep 2004: Name listed as JOHN W SCOTT"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for John (Jack) Scott dated on September 9, 2004, in the Atlanta Journal-Constitution, Atlanta, Georgia:

"MR. JOHN (JACK) SCOTT Age 82, of Decatur, completed his journey on September 6, 2004. He spent his career working as a salesman for American Greetings, Stieff Silversmiths, and Paul A. Straub Importers and traveled throughout the Southeast for over 30 years. After his retirement, he and his wife, Blackie, started a company, Scott and Scott Associates, which managed his wife's speaking and publishing career. Jack was very proud to have served in the United States Army Signal Corps during World War II and was stationed in the South Pacific Theater. He received five medals for exemplary service to his country and three Bronze Stars. He was an emeritus Member of Masonic Lodge No. 295 and received the 50-year Mason Award. Jack has been a member of Oak Grove United Methodist Church for over 40 years. He and his wife were charter members of the Seekers Sunday School class and Jack served his church as a member of the Administrative Board and as an usher. But the importance of Jack's life was not in what he did but in who he was. He had learned the most important lesson of life: that meaning is not found in what we have but in what we give. He defined his life by his family and faith. He was incredibly proud of his family, but the strength of his character and the depth of his love went far beyond the boundaries of his community. He was a gentle man, a kind man, a Godly man, a deeply loved man. His patience was his trademark and his wisdom in knowing what was really important in life was respected by all who had the privilege of knowing him. He brought a powerful message in his calm demeanor and a mighty voice rose from his quiet humility. His faith defined him in such a way that words were not necessary. To know him was to know the best that humanity has to offer. Jack is survived by a remarkable family. They added incredible joy and length to his life. His family consists of his beloved wife of 56 years, Blackie, his daughter and son-in-law, Suzanne and John Holley of Lawrenceville, his granddaughters, Jamie Hambright Yates and her husband, David, of Lynn Haven, Florida, and Emily Hambright and Jacqueline Holley, both of Lawrenceville, Jack was known as "Baba" to his grandchildren and the multitude of children who loved him. He is also survived by three others who loved him and were treated like family, all of their lives: Sharon Powell of San Francisco, CA, Sam B. Lewis, Jr. of Marietta, GA, and Bruce C. Gunter of Atlanta. His brother, Earl Scott, resides in Richmond, VA. Other survivors include a multitude of friends, far too numerous to name. The family received friends on Wednesday, September 8th, at Wages & Sons Stone Mountain Chapel. The celebration of Jack's life will take place on Thursday, September 9th, at 10:00 AM at Oak Grove United Methodist Church. Flowers will be accepted. However, the family requests that those desiring to make contributions in his memory select either the Jack Scott Memorial Fund at Oak Grove United Methodist Church or the Cancer Survivors Fund at DeKalb Medical Center, 2665 North Decatur Road, #130, Decatur, GA 30033. Wages & Sons, 770-469-9811."

Findagrave.com listed two gravestones of John W. Scott in Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, DeKalb County, Georgia:

"Scott
Jack Blackie
John W. Ella W.
Dec. 9, 1921 .
Sept. 6, 2004 ."

"John W. Scott
T Sgt US Army
World War II
Dec 9 1921 Sep 6 2004"

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of Betty Neese dated on December 15, 2004, in The Atlanta Constitution, Atlanta, Georgia, and stated that she died on December 13, 2004, and survived by her husband Max Neese.

The marriage record of Ella Mae (Wright) (Scott) Neese and Max Edmond Neese has not as yet been found.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Max Neese, no date, no newspaper listed:

> "NEESE – Max Neese, age 91 of Atlanta, GA, passed away on Tuesday, April 14, 2020. Max was born November 29, 1928 in his parents' home in Greensboro, NC, the youngest of seven children born to the late Rev. and Mrs. J.L. Neese. He was a Veteran of the United States Army. Mr. Neese enjoyed playing golf and tennis. He is a member of the Lions Club. Max was a Godly man born into a family of a Christian minister, he went to church often and his dad baptized him at the age of 12 when he accepted Christ. Mr. Neese was a former member of Briarcliff Baptist Church. Max was preceded in death by his first wife of 51 years in 2013, Betty Jean Dowell Neese. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ella Neese; son & daughter-in-law, Joseph & Sharon Neese of Loganville, GA; son, Randolph Neese of Auburn, GA; grandchildren, Chris Siler; and Kim Siler of Lincolnton, NC. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Arrangements by Tim Stewart Funeral Home, 670 Tom Brewer Road, Loganville, GA 30052. 770-466-1544. Please sign the online guest registry at www.stewartfh.com"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Max Neese in Eternal Hills Cemtery, Snellville, Gwinnett County, Georgia:

"Max Neese

Birth	29 Nov 1928 Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, USA
Death	14 Apr 2020 (aged 91) Georgia, USA

Burial	Eternal Hills Cemetery Snellville, Gwinnett County, Georgia, USA
Memorial ID	209142939"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

xi. Helen Marie Gray (Wright) (Drumheller) Young, Her Husbands Morris Hamilton Drumheller And Frank Buford Young, And Her Descendants

Helen Marie Gray (Wright) (Drumheller) Young was a daughter of 1960 Perry Francis Wright Of Alleghany County and Naomi (Simmons) (Reid) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1960 Perry Francis[4])

The birth record of Frank Buford Young, son of Thomas Benton Young and Cora E. Crum, was dated on March 25, 1918, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Birth
Commonwealth Of Virginia
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
State Board Of Health

File No.		11925
Registration District No.		2800
Registered No.		296
(1)	Place of Birth	
	County of	Roanoke
	District of	Roanoke
	Town of	Roanoke
	City of	Roanoke
(2)	Full name of child	Frank Buford Young
(3)	Boy or Girl	Boy
(4)	Twin or Triplet?	.
(5)	Number in order of birth	.
(6)	Are parents married?	yes
(7)	Date of birth	March 25, 1918
Father		
(8)	Full name	Thomas Benton Young
(9)	Present Address of Father	Roanoke Va
(10)	Color or race	white
(11)	Age at last birthday?	35
(12)	Birthplace	Nola Va.
(13)	Occupation	Laborer
Mother		
(14)	Full name before marriage	Cora E Crum
(15)	Present Address of Mother	Roanoke Va

(16)	White or Colored	white
(17)	Age at last birthday	28
(18)	Birthplace	Henry, Va.
(19)	Occupation	.
(20)	Number of children born to this mother, including present birth	6
(21)	Number of children of this mother now living, including present birth	4

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

(22)	I hereby certify that I did attended the birth of this child, who was born alive, at 1:30 A.M. on the date above stated.	
(23)	Signature	Mrs O A Crum
(24)	State whether Physician or Midwife	midwife
(25)	Address of Physician or Midwife	1915 3 ave N W Roanoke V
(26)	Witness	.
(27)	Filed	Mar 27 1918
(28)	Local Registrar	W. B. Foster"

As set forth below, Frank Buford Young was the second husband of Helen Marie Gray (Wright) (Drumheller) Young.

Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2015, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Morris Hamilton Drumheller on June 4, 1928, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Name:	Morris Hamilton Drumheller
Birth Date:	4 Jun 1928
Birth Place:	Alleghany, Virginia, USA
Certificate Number:	1928023317"

As set forth below, Morris Hamilton Drumheller was the first husband of Helen Marie Gray (Wright) (Drumheller) Young.

Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2015, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911 also listed the birth of Helen Gray Wright on November 27, 1929, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Name:	Helen Grey Wright
Birth Date:	27 Nov 1929
Birth Place:	Alleghany, Virginia, USA
Certificate Number:	1929047909"

The 1930 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Hellen G. Wright in the

Perry F. Wright household on April 17, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4/12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1930.

The 1940 Census for Parrish Court, Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Helen Marie Wright in the Perry F. Wright household on April 12, 1940, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1930.

The 1940 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Frank E. Young in the Thomas Young household on April 3, 1940, his relationship as son, his age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1918, his marital status as single, and his occupation as salesman for retail department store.

The marriage record of Frank Burford Young and Elsie Eula White was dated on June 22, 1940, in Roanoke, Virginia.

"Certificate Of Marriage

Commonwealth Of Virginia	24069 Vol 5 Page 124 Line 7
County of	Roanoke, Va.
Clerk's No.	.
Full Name of Groom	Frank Buford Young
Present Name of Bride	Elsie Eula White
Groom	
Age	22
Race	white
Single, Widowed or Divorced	single
No. Times Prev. Married	.
Occupation	Shipping Clerk
Birthplace	Roanoke City, Va.
Father's Full Name	Thomas B. Young
Mother's Maiden Name	Cora E. Crum
Residence	1421 Greenbrier Ave. SE. Roanoke, Virginia
Bride	
Age	21
Race	white
Single, Widowed or Divorced	single
No. Times Prev. Married	.
Maiden Name	.
Birthplace	Roanoke City, Virginia
Father's Full Name	Irvin C. White
Mother's Maiden Name	Julia M. Wolfe

Residence	1229 Staunton Av. NW. Roanoke, Virginia
Date of Proposed Marriage	June 22, 1940
Place of Proposed Marriage	Roanoke, Va.

Given under my hand this 22 day of June, 1940

R. J. Watson, Clerk
By Elsie Boone Deputy Clerk Hustings Court

Certificate Of Time And Place Of Marriage

I, M. Grey West, a Minister of the Brethren Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 22 day of June, 1940, at Roanoke, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the county (or city) of Rockingham Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 22 day of June, 1940.
Address of minister Roanoke, Va

M. Grey West"

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed Frank Buford Young with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number		67
Order Number		235
1.	Name	Frank Buford Young
2.	Address	1809 Orange Avenue N. W. Roanoke Virginia
3.	Telephone	3-0330
4.	Age in Years	22
	Date of Birth	March 25 1918
5.	Place of Birth	Raonoke Virginia
6.	Country of Citizenship	U.S.A.
7.	Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Elsie White Young
8.	Relationship of that Person	Wife
9.	Address of that Person	1809 Orange Avenue N. W. Roanoke Virginia
10.	Employer's Name and Address	Sears Roebuck & Co.
11.	Place of Employment or Business	12 E. Church Avenue Roanoke Virginia

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Frank B. Young

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	165
Complexion	Light brown
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. Madison Nace

Registrar for 3 Jefferson Roanoke VA.
Date of registration Oct 16 1940

Local Board No. 2
Roanoke City
Oct 9 1940
Roanoke, Virginia"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Morris Hamilton Drumheller with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	W 683
Order Number	12,588
1. Name	Morris Hamilton Drumheller
2. Place of Residence	301 Pine St. Covington Alleg Va.
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	18
Date of Birth	June 4 1928

6. Place of Birth	Covington Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mr. L. H. Drumheller, father, same
8. Employer's Name and Address	student - Covington High School
9. Place of Employment or Business	Covington Alleg Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Morris Drumheller

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9"
Weight	155
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ruth Hippo

Registrar for Local Board 1 Alleg Va.
Date of registration 6-5-46

Local Board
Alleghany County
Court House
Covington, Virginia"

The marriage record of Helen Grey Wright and Morris Hamilton Drumheller was dated on June 25, 1949, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage
Commonwealth Of Virginia 13913

County of	Alleghany
Clerk's No.	114
Full Name of Groom	Morris Hamilton Drumheller
Present Name of Bride	Helen Grey Wright
Maiden Name	Helen Grey Wright
Groom	
Age	21
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	.
Occupation	Paper Machine
Industry or Business	W. Va. Pulp & Paper Co.
Birthplace	Covington, Virginia
Father's Full Name	Leonard H. Drumheller
Mother's Maiden Name	Laura M. Morris
Residence	Covington, Virginia
Bride	
Age	19
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	.
Occupation	Teller
Industry or Business	Covington Natil. Bank
Birthplace	Covington Va.
Father's Full Name	Perry F. Wright
Mother's Maiden Name	Naomi Simmons
Residence	Covington, Va.
Date of Proposed Marriage	June 25, 1949
Place of Proposed Marriage	Covington, Va.

Given under my hand this 25 day of June, 1949

F. E. Dillard Clerk of Alleghany Circuit Court.

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, William O. Ragsdle, a minister of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 25th day of June, 1949, at Co Alleghany, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the county (or city) of Alleghany, Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 25th day of June, 1949.
Address of minister Route 6, Covington, Va

William O. Ragsdale"

The 1950 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Morris H. Drumheller with the following household on April 4, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Holly St.	309 Upstairs	94	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Morris H Drumheller	Head	W	M	21	mar	Va.
Helen G. Drumheller	Wife	W	F	20	mar	Va.

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	40	operator paper maker machine	Paper mill
Wk	.	.	.	40	teller	bank

This record indicates that Helen Marie Gray (Wright) (Drumheller) Young was born in about 1930 and that Morris Hamilton Drumheller was born in about 1929.

The 1950 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Frank B. Young with the following household on April 3, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Richland	3907	52	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Frank B Young	Head	W	M	32	mar	Virginia
Elsie W Young	Wife	W	F	30	mar	Virginia
Frank B, Young Jr.	Son	W	M	8	mar	Virginia
Julia E. Young	Daughter	W	F	March	nev	Virginia

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
wk	.	.	.	.	Furniture manager Department Store	Retail Department Store
.	.	.	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that Frank Buford Young was born in about 1918 and that Elsie Eula (White) Young was born in about 1920.

The divorce record of Helen Wright Drumheller and Morris Hamilton Drumheller was dated on September 29, 1965, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth Of Virginia
Report Of Divorce Or Annulment

State File Number:	65 006137
1. Name Of Court:	Circuit Court
For The County Of:	Alleghany
Husband	
2. Full Name	Morris Hamilton Drumheller
3. Place Of Birth	Covington, Va.
4. Date Of Birth	6/4/28
5. Age At Time Of Decree	.
6. Color Or Race	W
7. Occupation	Papermaker
8. Number Of This Marriage	1st
9. Kind Of Business Or Industry	W Va Co
10. Usual Residence	2321 S. Payne Ave Covington Va.
Wife	
11. Full Maiden Name	Helen Wright Drumheller
12. Place Of Birth	Covington, Virginia
13. Date Of Birth	11/27/29
14. Age At Time Of Decree	.
15. Color Or Race	W

16. Occupation	Clerk
17. Number Of This Marriage	1st
18. Kind Of Business Or Industry	County Court
19. Usual Residence	2321 S. Payne Ave Covington Va.
20. Place Of Marriage	Covington, Va
21. Date Of Marriage	6/29/49
22. Plaintiff	Husband
23. Number Children Under 18	1
24. Date Of Separation	7/18/64
25. Divorce Granted To	Husband
26. Legal Grounds Or Cause Of Divorce	Cruelty & Const. Desertion
27. Date Of Divorce	9/29/65
28. Informant's Signature	Morris H. Drumheller Petitioner

I certify that a final decree of Divorce was filed September 29, 1965 concerning the above marriage and was numbered (no number)"

The divorce record of Frank Buford Young and Elsie White Young was dated on July 26, 1968, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Commonwealth Of Virginia - Report Of Divorce Or Annulment
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics - Richmond

State File Number:	68 005314
1. Name Of Court: For The County Of:	Circuit Court City of Roanoke
Husband	
2. Full Name	Frank Buford Young
3. Place Of Birth	Roanoke, Virginia
4. Date Of Birth	1918
5. Age At Time Of Decree	.
6. Color Or Race	White
7. Occupation	Salesman
8. Number Of This Marriage	1
9. Kind Of Business Or Industry	C Store Fixtures, Inc.
10. Usual Residence	2163 Southall Place, S.W., Roanoke, Virginia
Wife	
11. Full Maiden Name	Elsie White Young
12. Place Of Birth	Roanoke, Virginia
13. Date Of Birth	1920
14. Age At Time Of Decree	.
15. Color Or Race	White
16. Occupation	Housewife

17. Number Of This Marriage	1
18. Kind Of Business Or Industry	.
19. Usual Residence	3411 Frontier Road, N.W., Roanoke, Virginia
20. Place Of Marriage	City of Roanoke, Virginia
21. Date Of Marriage	6/22/40
22. Plaintiff	Wife
23. Number Children Under 18	1
24. Date Of Separation	4/13/66
25. Divorce Granted To	Wife
26. Legal Grounds Or Cause Of Divorce	Wilful desertion
27. Date Of Divorce	7/26/68
28. Informant's Signature	Morris H. Drumheller Petitioner

I certify that a final decree of divorce was filed 7/26/68 concerning the above marriage and was numbered 1268

Signature of Clerk of Court R Carter Jr"

The marriage record of Helen Wright Drumheller and Frank Buford Young was dated on August 24, 1968, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Commonwealth Of Virginia
Department Of Health - Bureau Of Vital Records And Health Statistics
Marriage Return

State File No.	68 030562
County of	Roanoke
Name of Court	Hustings
Clerk's Number	V. 8, P. 144, L. 1
Groom	
1. Full Name of Groom	Frank Buford Young
2. Age	50 Years
3. Date of Birth	March 25 1908
4. Place of Birth	Virginia
5. Race	White
6. Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Div.
7a. Number of This Marriage	Second
8. Education	
High School	4
9a. Usual Residence	2528 Windsor Ave. S.W.
9b. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
9c. County	.
9d. State	Virginia

10. Name of Father	Thomas Benton Young
11. Full Maiden Name of Mother	Cora Crum

Bride

12 Present Name of Bride	Helen Wright Drumheller
Maiden Surname	Wright
13. Age	38 Years
14. Date of Birth	Nov. 27 1929
15. Place of Birth	Virginia
16. Race	White
17. Single, Widowed, or Divorced	
18. Number of This Marriage	Second
19. Education	
High School	4
20a. Usual Residence	2603 Longview Ave. S.W.
20b. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
20c. County	.
20d. State	Virginia
21. Name of Father	Perry Francis Wright
22. Full Maiden Name of Mother	Naomi Simmons

Marriage License

23. To any person licensed to perform marriages. You are hereby authorized to join the above named persons in marriage under procedures outlined in the statutes of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Signature	Walker R. Carter, Jr., Clerk Carolyn W. Robinson, Deputy Clerk
Date Issued	Aug. 23, 1968
24. Date of Marriage	Aug 24 1968
25. Place of Marriage	Roanoke County
26. Type of Ceremony	Religious
Name of Church or Order	Colonial Presbyterian Church

27. I certify that i joined the above named persons in marriage on the date and at the place specified.

Signature of Officiant	H. Hurt(?) Powell J.
Bonded In	Roanoke
Year of Bond	1965
Title of Officiant	Minister
Address of Officiant	3550 Poplar Drive, SW Roanoke, Va. 24018"

The death record of Frank Buford Young was dated on October 28, 1985, in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate of Death
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics - Richmond

Registration Area Number	130

Certificate Number	264
State File Number	85 - 036217
Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	Frank Buford Young
2. Sex	male
3. Race	Caucasian
4. Date of Death	October 28, 1985
5. Age	67 years
6. Date of Birth	March 25, 1918
7. Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces	yes
Place Of Death	
8. Name of Hospital or Institution	Residence
9. County of Death	Fauquier
10. City or Town of Death	Warrenton
Inside city or town limits?	no
11. Street Address of Place of Death	Rt. 2
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	Fauquier
14. City or Town of Residence	Warrenton
15. Street Address of Residence	Rt. 2 22186
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	Thomas Young
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Cora Crum
18. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
19. Birthplace	Virginia
20. Never Married	
Married	X
Divorced	
Widowed	
21. Name of Spouse	Helen W. Young
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Salesman
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Insurance
25. Informant	Mrs. Helen W. Young
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Carcinoma esophagus
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	

b. If female, was there
a pregnancy
in last 3 months
c. External Cause of Death Was
Primary
Contributing
d. Describe how death
occurred
e. Time of Injury
f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 10:00 p.m. on the date and place and from the cause stated.

Actual Signature	Michael L Smith
Date Signed	29 Oct 85
Name of Attending Physician	Michael L. Smith MD
Address	28A Marshall St. Warrenton, VA 22186
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	
Removal	X
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	State Anatomical Program, Richmond, Virginia 22186
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Walter T Good Jr
Name of Funeral Home	State Anatomical Program
and Address	9 N 14th St. Richmond, Virginia 23219
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Mary Sue ____(?) Deputy
Date Record Filed	October 31, 1985"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Frank Young in October 1985:

"Name:	Frank Young
Social Security Number:	230-09-8871
Birth Date:	25 Mar 1918
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Virginia
Last Residence:	22186, Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA
Last Benefit:	22186, Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA
Death Date:	Oct 1985"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Frank B. Young dated on

October 30, 1985, in The Chapel Hill Newspaper, Chapel Hill, North Carolina:

"Frank B. Young

Warrenton, Va. - Frank B. Young, 67, of Warrenton, Va., died Monday at his home.

A memorial service will be held at the Young home Sunday at 1 p.m.

He is survived by his wife, Helen W. Young; two daughters, Laura L. Drumheller Thomas of Chapel Hill and Julia Young Slusher of Monroe; a son, Frank B. Young Jr. of Winston-Salem; and two sisters, Rebeccah Kennon of Mechanicsville, Va., and Mrs. V. Odell Young of Roanoke, Va.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church building fund, c/o Daniel McBee, treasurer, Rt. 2, Box 576, Amissville, Va., 22002. Call (703) 347-9119 for more information."

e. 1935 Joseph Osborn Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, His Wives Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) Wright And Della (____) Wright, And His Descendants

1935 Joseph Osborn Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, was a son of 1893 Moses George Wright of Alleghany County and Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3])

The birth record of Joseph O. Wright, son of Moses G. and Phebe Wright, was dated on August 6, 1872, in Alleghany County Virginia:

"Register Of Births Within the District of ____ Commissioner of Revenue for the ____ in the Year ending 31st December, 1872

Line Numbered.	49
Date of Birth.	Aug 6
Name of Child.	Joseph O. Wright
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place of Birth.	Alleghany County
Father's Name.	Moses G. Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer

Father's Residence.	Alleghany Co
Mother's Name.	Phebe Wright
How many at birth.	1
Deformity or any circumstance of interest.	.
Source of Information.	
Name of Informant.	Moses G. Wright
Relation of Informant.	Father"

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Mary Frances Wright listed the following regarding Joseph Osborn Wright:

"Bible Record as follows:
. . . .
Joseph Osborn Wright born the 6th of August 1872.
. . . ."

The 1880 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Joseph O. Wright in the M. G. Wright household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 7 and born i Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Jas. O. Wright and Annie N. Green on July 25, 1894, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Jas O Wright
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	abt 1873
Birth Place:	Alleghany County
Age:	21
Spouse's Name:	Annie N Green
Spouse Gender:	Female
Spouse Age:	22
Spouse Birth Place:	Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Marriage Date:	25 Jul 1894
Marriage Place:	Greenbrier County, West Virginia"

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Ethel M. Wright, daughter of J. O. Wright and Nettie Wright, on June 20, 1895, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Ethel M Wright
Gender:	Female

Race:	White
Birth Date:	20 Jun 1895
Birth Place:	Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	J O Wright
Mother:	Nettie Wright
FHL Film Number:	595033"

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 listed the birth of Moses G. Wright, son of Jos. O. Wright and Ammanetta Green Wright, on July 15, 1897, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Moses G Wright
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	15 Jul 1897
Birth Place:	Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	Jos O Wright
Mother:	Ammanetta Green Wright
FHL Film Number:	595033"

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 listed the birth of Edith Arbutess Wright, daughter of J. O. Wright and Nettie Wright, on January 20, 1900, ni Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Edith Arbutess Wright
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	20 Jan 1900
Birth Place:	Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	J O Wright
Mother:	Nettie Wright
FHL Film Number:	595033"

The 1900 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Joseph O Wright with the following household on June 29, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		335	339	Joseph O Wright Mattie Wright Ethel M. Wright Moses G. Wright Ariantus Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Augt	1872	27	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M
Daughter	W	F	Augt	1895	4	S
Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S
Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	3/12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
6	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
6	3	3	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
.	.	.	West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia
.	.	.	West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia
.	.	.	West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)

.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O.	F.	H.	

This record indicates that Joseph Osborn Wright was born in about 1873 and that Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) Wright was born in about 1871.

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of ____ Wright, child of J. O. Wright and Nettie Wright, in February 1901, in Fort Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Wright
Race:	White
Birth Date:	Feb 1901
Birth Place:	Fort Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	Jos O Wright
Mother:	Nettie Wright
FHL Film Number:	595034"

As set forth below, this was probably the birth record of Joseph T. Wright.

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Joseph O. Wright with the following household on February 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
36	Lewisburg		9	9	Joseph O Wright
	Road				Nettie Wright
					Ethel M Wright
					Moses G. Wright
					Edith A Wright
					Joseph T Wright
					Edward B Wright
					Virginia Wright

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	37	M1	16	.	.
Wife	F	W	39	M1	16	6	6
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	United States	Virginia		
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farm laborer	Working out	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Joseph Osborn Wright was born in about 1873 and that Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) Wright was born in about 1871.

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Joseph O. Wright with the following household on January 14, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
65	Class A road Ronceverte to Lewisburg		95	95	Joseph O Wright Orbatus Wright Edward Wright Virginia Wright Paul Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	46	W
Daughter			F	W	19	S
Son			M	W	15	S
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Son			M	W	9	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English
United States	English	United States	English	United States	English

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Laborer	Smith farm	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Joseph Osborn Wright was born in about 1874.

Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) Wright has not as yet been found in the 1920 Census.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following news article regarding Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) Wright dated on August 18, 1920, in the West Virginia, Fairmont, West Virginia:

"Mrs. Joe Wright was adjudged insane a few days ago and sent to Weston."

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Anna N. (Green) Wright on July 26, 1925, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Anna N. Wright [Anna N. Green]
Death Date: 26 Jul 1925
Death Place: Greenbrier, West Virginia
Gender: Female
Father Name: J. G. Green
Mother Name: Sarah R. Anderson
FHL Film Number: 1953237"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Annie Nettie Green Wright in Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Annie Nettie Greene Wright

Birth 13 Aug 1868
Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA
Death 26 Apr 1925 (aged 56)
Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA
Burial Rosewood Cemetery
Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial ID 139325952"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The marriage record of Joseph Osborn Wright and his second wife Della (____) Wright has not as yet been found.

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Joe Wright with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		47	47	Joe Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	400		no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	57	Wd.	54	No	Yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Mail Carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Joseph Osborn Wright was born in about 1873 and had remarried in about 1932. It is unclear why his second wife Della (____) Wright was not listed in the household.

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Joseph Wright on March 31, 1935, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Joseph Wright
Birth Date: abt 1873
Death Date: 31 Mar 1935
Death Place: Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Death Age: 62 years 7 months 25 days
Occupation: Mail Carrier
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
FHL Film Number: 595031"

This record indicates that Joseph Osborn Wright was born on August 6, 1872.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Joseph Wright dated on April 5, 1935, in The Charleston Daily Mail, Charleston, West Virginia:

"Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at the M. E. church, South, for Joseph Wright, 63 years old, who died at his home near Lewisburg Sunday following a long illness. Rev. J. Harry Smith and Rev. N. W. Russell conducted the service and burial was in Rosewood cemetery. He is survived by his widow and two sons, Joseph and Paul; two daughters, Mrs. L. E. Legg, of Lewisburg and Mrs. Lipps, of Ronceverte, and two brothers, A. T. Wright, of Lewisburg and F. P. Wright, of Covington, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joseph Osborn Wright in Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Joseph Osborn Wright

Birth	6 Aug 1872 Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA
Death	31 Mar 1935 (aged 62) Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA
Burial	Rosewood Cemetery Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	139326050"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The will of Joe O. Wright was dated on February 28, 1935, probated on April 4, 1935, at Greenbrier County, West Virginia, W.B. 11/594, and provided as follows:

"No. 252

I, Joe O. Wright, of near Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make, publish and declare this as and for my last will and testament, hereby revoking any and all former wills heretofore at any time made by me:

First: It is my will and desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon as possible after my death, consistent with a proper administrtion of my estate.

Second: I will, devise and bequeath to my wife Della Wright, my lot No. 46, Tallas__ee Addition, conveyed to me by the Bluegrass Realty Company, a corporation, by deed dated the 24th day of July, 1922, of record in the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, in Deed Book No. 103, page 514, together with all improvements thereon, and also the

household and kitchen furniture and everything else in the house thereon, except the large cherry dresser hereinafter bequeathed to my daughter Virginia Myers, absolutely in fee simple.

Third: I will and devise to my daughter Ethel Legg, my Lot No. 45, Tallas_ee Addition, conveyed to me by W. F. Fry and wife, by deed dated the 1st day of October, 1924, of record in said County Clerk;'s Office in deed Book No. 105, page 29, together with all improvements thereon, absolutely in fee simple.

Fourth: I will and bequeath to my daughter, Virginia Myers, the large cherry dresser now in my house.

Fifth: I will and bequeath to my son, Paul Wright, my watch.

Sixth: I will and bequeath to my son, Joseph Wright, my Dodge Car and my Chevrolet Truck.

Seventh: All the rest and remainder of my estate, real or personal, I will, devise and bequeath to my wife, Della Wright.

Eighth: I hereby constitute and appoint my wife, Della Wright, as Executor of this will and direct that no surety be required on her bond as such.

Witness my signature and seal this 28th day of February, 1935.

Joe O. Wright

The above and foregoing instrument was, at the date thereof signed, published and declared by the above named Joe O. Wright as and for his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who, at his request, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Chas. N. McWhorter
N. W. Russell

State of West Virginia, Greenbrier County Court Clerk's Office April 4, 1935.

A paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Joe O. Wright was this day produced before Paul C. Hogsett, Clerk of the Greenbrier County Court, in his office, and it appearing that Joe O. Wright, the Testator was a resident of the County of Greenbrier and State of Virginia, at the time of his death, that the said annexed will was duly executed by the said decedent in his lifetime, and signed by the said Joe O. Wright in the presence of Chas. N. McWhorter and N. W. Russell the subscribing witnesses thereto, who after having been first duly sworn did depose and say that the Testator acknowledge the execution of the same in their presence, and declared the same to be his last will and testament,

and the said Chas. N. McWhorter and N. W. Russell signed the said paper writing as witnesses, at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other, that the said Joe O. Wright at the time of executing said will was of lawful age, and was of sound and disposing mind and memory, and said paper writing is ordered to be recorded as the last will and testament of Joe O. Wright, deceased.

Teste: Paul C. Hogsett Clerk"

This record identifies the family of Joseph Osborn Wright as follows:

Wife: Della Wright

Children: 1) Ethel (Wright) Legg,

2) Virginia (Wright) Myers,

3) Paul Wright, and

4) Joseph Wright.

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that Joseph Osborn Wright was a son of Moses George Wright and Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright, was born on August 6, 1872, in Alleghany County, Virginia, married Annie Nettie Green on July 25, 1894, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and died on March 31, 1931, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, that Annie Nettie (Green) Wright was the daughter of Zackariah Green and Sarah (Anderson) Green, was born on August 13, 1868, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and died on April 26, 1925, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and that Joseph Osborn Wright and Annie Nettie (Green) Wright had the following children:

1) Ethel M. Wright, born on June 20, 1895, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

2) Moses G. Wright, born in July 1896,

3) Mason Wright, born on July 15, 1897, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

4) Edith Arbutus (Wright) Lipps, born on January 20, 1900, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

5) Joseph Terry Wright, born on March 19, 1902, in Fort Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

6) Edward B. Wright, born in 1904 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and

7) Virginia Wright, born in 1907 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1935 Joseph Osborn Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) Wright were the following:

1) Ethel Mae (Wright) Legg or Legge, born on June 20, 1895, or in August 1895 or in about 1896 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

2) Moses G. Wright, born in July 1896 or on July 15, 1897, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

3) Edith Arbutess or Arbutus (Wright) Lipps, born on January 20, 1900, or in Februray 1900 or in about 1901 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

4) Joseph Terry Wright, born in February 1901 or on March 10, 1902, in Fort Spring or Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

5) Edward B. Wright, born in about 1904 in West Virginia,

6) Virginia Ann (Wright) Myers, born in about 1907 or on October 4, 1909, or in about 1910 or 1912 in West Virginia, and

7) Paul Revere Wright, born on February 16, 1911, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

i. Ethel Mae (Wright) Legg Or Legge, Her Husband Lonnie Edward Or Ezra Legg Or Legge, And Her Descendants

Ethel Mae (Wright) Legg or Legge was a daughter of 1935 Joseph Osborn Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1935 Joseph Osborn[4])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Lonie E. Legg, son of B. E. and Sarah E. Legg, on January 13, 1895, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Lonie E Legg
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	13 Jan 1895
Birth Place:	Nicholas, West Virginia
Birth County:	Nicholas
Father:	B E Legg

Mother: Sarah E
FHL Film Number: 494314"

As set forth below, Lonnie Edward or Ezra Legg or Legge was the husband of Ethel Mae (Wright) Legg or Legge.

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 listed the birth of Ethel M. Wright, daughter of J. O. Wright and Nettie Wright, on June 20, 1895, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Ethel M Wright
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 20 Jun 1895
Birth Place: Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father: J O Wright
Mother: Nettie Wright
FHL Film Number: 595033"

The 1900 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Ethel M. Wright in the Joseph O Wright household on June 29, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1895 in West Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Nicholas County, West Virginia, listed Lonie E. Legg in the Berfert E. Legg household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in January 1895 in West Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Ethel M. Wright in the Joseph O. Wright household on February 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

The 1910 Census for Cumberland County, Virginia, listed Lonnie E. Legg in the Burfert S. Legg household on April 20, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Ethel M. Wright and Lonnie E. Legge on October 13, 1915, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

"Name: Ethel M Wright
Gender: Female
Age: 20
Birth Date: abt 1895

Father:	J O Wright
Mother:	Nettie Green
Spouse:	Lonnie E Legge
Gender:	Male
Age:	20
Birth Date:	abt 1895
Father:	B E Legge
Mother:	Elizabeth Gray
Marriage Date:	13 Oct 1915
Marriage Place:	Lawrence, Ohio, USA
Film Number:	001574145"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lonie E. Legg on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		7
1.	Name:	Lonie E Legg
	Age in yrs	22
2.	Home Address:	Lewisburg W. Va.
3.	Date of Birth:	Jan 13 1895
4.	Citizenship:	Natural Born
5.	Born:	Nicolas Co. W. Va. U.S.A.
6.	Non-citizen:	.
7.	Occupation:	Farming
8.	Employer:	My Self
	Where employed:	.
9.	Family:	Wife
10.	Marital Status:	Married
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	none
12.	Claim of exemption:	Yes, Wife to suport

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Lonnie E Legge

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Tall
	Build	Slender
2.	Color of eyes	Blue
	Color of hair	Brown
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	Disabled knee

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own

answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H. J. Stokes

Precinct	4	
City or County	Greenbrier	
State	W. Va.	June 5, 1917"

Neither Lonnie Edward or Ezra Legg or Legge nor Ethel Mae (Wright) Legg or Legge has been found in the 1920 Census.

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Lonnie E. Legge with the following household on April 16, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Judyville road		107	111	Lonnie E. Legge Ethel M Legge Harry O. Legge Marvin P. Legge

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	5.00		no
Wife				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	35	M	20	no	yes
F	W	34	M	19	no	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	6	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Truck Driver	Gen Hauling	4X8V	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Ethel Mae (Wright) Legg or Legge was born in about 1896 and that Lonnie Edward or Ezra Legg or Legge was born in about 1895.

The will of Joe O. Wright dated on February 28, 1935, and probated on April 4, 1935, at Greenbrier County, West Virginia, W.B. 11/594, listed Ethel Legg as one of his children:

> ". . . .
> I, Joe O. Wright, of near Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, ... do make, publish and declare this as and for my last will and testament
> . . . .
> Third: I will and devise to my daughter Ethel Legg, my Lot No. 45, Tallas__ee Addition, conveyed to me by W. F. Fry and wife, by deed dated the 1st day of October, 1924, of record in said County Clerk;'s Office in deed Book No. 105, page 29, together with all improvements thereon, absolutely in fee simple.
> . . . .
> Witness my signature and seal this 28th day of February, 1935.
>
> Joe O. Wright
>
> . . . ."

The 1940 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Lonnie Legg with the following household on April 30, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
	363		O	2000	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Lonnie Legg	Head	M	W	45	M
Ethel M. Legg	wife	F	W	44	M
Marvin Legg	Son	M	W	16	S

Education			Citizenship of Foreign	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Born	City	County	State
No	8	West Virginia		Same House		
No	8	West Virginia		Same House		
Yes	H2	West Virginia		Same House		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Painter	
no	no	no	no	.	
no	no	no	no	.	

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
36	800	no
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Ethel Mae (Wright) Legg or Legge was born in about 1896 and that Lonnie Edward or Ezra Legg or Legge was born in about 1895.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lonnie Edward Legge with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	443
Order Number	.
1. Name	Lonnie Edward Legge
2. Place of Residence	Lewisburg Greenbrier W. Va.
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	327
5. Age in Years	47
Date of Birth	Jan 13 1895
6. Place of Birth	Nicholas Co. W. Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Ethel Legge, Lewisburg W. Va
8. Employer's Name and Address	self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Lewisburg Gbr. W. Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lonnie E Legge

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	175
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs. Randolph K. Hock

Registrar for Local Board 2 Lewisburg W. Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 2 Lewisburg W. Va.
Lewisburg (Greebrier County),
West Virginia"

The death record of Lonnie Ezra Legge was dated on March 14, 1959, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"West Virginia State Department Of Health - Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death '59 003062

Dist. No.		130
Serial No.		57
1.	Name of Deceased	Lonnie Ezra Legge
2.	Date of Death	March 14, 1959
3.	Place of Death	
	a. County of	Greenbrier
	b. City or Town	Leiwsburg
	c. Length of Stay	Life
	d. Name of Hospital or Institution	Lewisburg
	e. Is Place of Death Inside City Limits	yes
4.	Usual Residence	
	a. State	W. Va.
	b. County	Greenbrier
	c. City or Town	Lewisburg
	d. Street Address	Lewisburg
	e. Is Residence Inside City Limits	yes
	f. Is Residen On a Farm?	no
5.	Sex	Male
6.	Color or Race	Caucasian
7.	Married	X
	Never Married	
	Widowed	
	Divorced	
8.	Date of Birth	Jan 13, 1895
9.	Age	64 years
10a.	Usual Occupation Of Deceased	Retired Painter
10b.	Kind of Business or Industry	Contracting
11.	Birthplace	W. Va.
12.	Citizen of What Country?	USA
13.	Name of Father	B. E. Legge
14.	Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Gray
15.	Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16.	Social Security No.	.
17.	Informant	Mrs. Lonnie Legge

	Address	.
Medical Certification		
18.	Cause of Death	
	Part I. Death Was Caused By:	
	Immediate Cause	Coronary Occlusion
		Congestive Heart Failure
		Uremia
	Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19.	Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20a.	Accident	
	Suicide	
	Homicide	
20b.	Describe How Injury Occurred	
20c.	Time of Injury	
20d.	Injury Occurred	
	While at Work	
	Not While at Work	
20e.	Place of Injury	
20f.	City or Town	
	County	
	State	
21.	I attended the deceased from 2/5/59 to 3/14/59, and last saw the deceased alive on 3/14/59. Death occurred at 1 AM on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22a.	Signature	Claude L. Houck M.D.
22b.	Address	Lewisburg, W. Va
22c.	Date signed	3/18/59
23a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
23b.	Date	Mar 15, 1959
23c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Rose Wood Cemetgery
23d.	Location	Lewisburg W. Va.
24.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	3-20-59
25.	Registrar's Signature	Eva W Hefuer
26.	Funeral Director	O Key McCrew Jr
	Address	Lewisburg, W. Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lonnie Ezra Legg in Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Lonnie Ezra Legg

Birth	13 Jan 1895 Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA
Death	14 Mar 1959 (aged 64) Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA
Burial	Rosewood Cemetery

Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial ID 76703094"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ethel Mae Legg on Sepember 16, 1964, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Ethel Mae Legg
Birth Date:	abt 1895
Death Date:	16 Sep 1964
Death Place:	Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Death Age:	69
Occupation:	Domestic
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
FHL Film Number:	595031"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Ethel Legge in September 1964:

"Name:	Ethel Legge
Social Security Number:	233-16-1267
Birth Date:	20 Jun 1895
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	West Virginia
Death Date:	Sep 1964"

ii. Moses G. Wright

Moses G. Wright was a son of 1935 Joseph Osborn Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1935 Joseph Osborn[4])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Moses G. Wright, son of Jos. O. Wright and Ammanetta Green Wright, on July 15, 1897, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Moses G Wright
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	15 Jul 1897
Birth Place:	Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	Jos O Wright

Mother: Ammanetta Green Wright
FHL Film Number: 595033"

The 1900 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Moses G. Wright in the Joseph O Wright household on June 29, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in July 1896 in West Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Moses G. Wright in the Joseph O. Wright household on February 15, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1897.

iii. Edith Arbutess Or Arbutus (Wright) Lipps, Her Husband Harry Elmon Lipps, And Her Descendants

Edith Arbutess or Arbutus (Wright) Lipps was a daughter of 1935 Joseph Osborn Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1935 Joseph Osborn[4])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Edith Arbutess Wright, daughter of J. O. Wright and Nettie Wright, on January 20, 1900, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Edith Arbutess Wright
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 20 Jan 1900
Birth Place: Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father: J O Wright
Mother: Nettie Wright
FHL Film Number: 595033"

The 1900 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Ariantus Wright in the Joseph O Wright household on June 29, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1900 in West Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Ethel M. Wright in the Joseph O. Wright household on February 15, 1910, her relationship as son, and her age as 10 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1900. The listing of her as a son and female was clearly an error by the census taker.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com,

listed Harry Elmon Lipps on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		138
1.	Name:	Harry Elmon Lipps
	Age in yrs	25
2.	Home Address:	Franklin Aprt No. 22 Washington, D.C.
3.	Date of Birth:	Sept. 22 1891
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., W. Va.
6.	Non-citizen:	.
7.	Occupation:	Machinist
8.	Employer:	Washington Navy Yard
	Where employed:	Wash. D.C.
9.	Family:	no
10.	Marital Status:	single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	none
12.	Claim of exemption:	no

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

H. E. Lipps

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	medium
	Build	medium
2.	Color of eyes	dark blue
	Color of hair	dark brown
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

A. B. Norton

Precinct	8	
City or County	Washington, D.C.	
State	.	June 5, 1917"

As set forth below, Harry Elmon Lipps married Edith Arbutess or Arbutus (Wright) Lipps.

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Orbatus Wright in

the Joseph O. Wright household on January 14, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 19 and born in the United States, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The 1920 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed Harry E. Lipps in the Mary E. Lipps household on January 4, 1920, his relationship as brother, his age as 28 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as government machinist.

The marriage record of Edith Arbutus Wright and Harry Elmon Lipps was dated on August 27, 1924, in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Alleghany 1924
Register Of Marriages.
Within the County of ____, in the year ending 31st December, 19__.

Line Numbered	126
Date And Place Of Marriage	
Date	Aug. 27, 1924
Place	Covington, Va.
Has Certificate of Marriage been returned?	8/30/24
Full Name Of The Parties	
Husband	Harry Elmon Lipps
Wife	Edith Arbutus Wright
White	1
Colored	.
Age And Condition Before Marriage	
Husband	33
Wife	23
Single Or Married	
Husband	Single
Wife	Single
Places Of Their Birth	
Husband	Greenbrier Co., W. Va.
Wife	Greenbrier Co., W. Va.
Places Of Their Residence	
Husband	Alderson, W. Va.
Wife	Alderson, W. Va.
Names Of Their Parents	
Husband	A. B. & Lula B. Lipps
Wife	Joseph & Nettie.Wright
Occupation Of Husband	Machinist
Name Of Person Performing Marriage	J. Herbert Bean"

The 1930 Census for Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed H. E. Lipps with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		193	196	H. E. Lipps Edith Lipps Carl Lipps Harry Lipps Anna Lipps

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	15		
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	37	M	31	No	yes
F	W	29	M	23	No	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	.
M	W	5	S	.	yes	.
F	W	3	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Machinist	Steam railroad	2025	No	29
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Edith Arbutess or Arbutus (Wright) Lipps was born in about 1901 and that Harry Elmon Lipps was born in about 1893.

The death record of Harry Elmon Lipps was dated on March 18, 1940, in Newport News, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No.	5992
Registered No.	136
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Warwick
(b) Magisterial District	.
(c) City or town	Newport News Va
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution	215 - 30 St.
(e) Length of stay	.
(f) Is place of death within corporate limits	yes
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	West Va
(b) County	.
(c) City or town	Ronceverte
(d) Street number	.
(e) Is place of residence within corporate limits	
(f) Citizen of foreign country	
3. (a) Full Name	Hrry Elmon Lipps
(b) If veteran, name war	.
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	.
7. Date of birth of deceased	Sept 22 - 1891

8. Age:	38 Years 5 Months 25 Days
9. Birthplace	unknown
10. Usual occupation	Machinist
11. Industry or business	C & O Ry Co
Father	
12. Name	unknown
13. Birthplace	unknown
Mother	
14. Maiden name	unknown
15. Birthplace	unknown
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Wm. T Newell
(b) Address	C & O - office City
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Lewisburg, W. Va
(b) Place	.
Date	Mch 18 - 1940
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	J(?) Hugh ____(?)
(b) Address	Newport News Va
19. (a) Filed	3/18/40
(b) Signature	G Colbert Tyler
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	Mch 18 - 1940
21. I hereby certify that I viewed the body	
Immediate cause of death	Chronic Myocarditis
Due to	
Other conditions	
Name of operation	No
Date of operation	
(b) of autopsy	No
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur?	
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?	
23. Signature	G. Colbert Tyler
Address	Newport News, Va.
Date signed	3/18/40"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Harry E. Lipps dated March 19, 1940, in the Covington Virginian, Covington, Virginia:

"Harry E. Lipps

Word was received in Ronceverte Monday morning of the death of Mr. Harry E. Lipps, Chesapeake and Ohio Railway employee, of Newport News, Va.

Mr. Lipps had spent the weekend here with his family and returned to Newport News Sunday. He was found dead in bed as the result of a heart attack suffered some time during the night.

He was a son of the late Anderson Lipps of Lewisburg and resided in Ronceverte for several years where he was employed by the C. & O. as night round house foreman.

He is survived by his widow, who before her marriage was Miss Arbutus Wright; also three children survive, Harry, Anna Lou and Carl, all at home. His mother Mrs. Anderson Lipps, in Washington, D. C., and several brothers and sisters also survive. Funeral services have not been completed."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harry E. Lipps in Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Harry E. Lipps
1891 - 1940"

The 1940 Census for Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Edith Lipps with the following household on April 29,1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Edgar Ave		486	O	$1500	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Edith Lipps	Head	F	W	40	Wd
Carl Lipps	Son	M	W	19	S
Harry Lipps	Son	M	W	15	S
Anna Lou Lipps	Dau	F	W	13	S

Education			Citizenship	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	City	County	State
No	8	West Virginia		Same House		
No	H-4	West Virginia		Same House		
yes	H-1	West Virginia		Same House		
yes	7	West Virginia		Same House		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	yes	.	New Worker	.
No	No	No	No	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
0	0	No
0	0	No
0	0	No
0	0	No

This record indicates that Edith Arbutess or Arbutus (Wright) Lipps was born in about 1900.

The 1950 Census for Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Edith Lipps with the following household on April 11, 1950:

For Head Of Household				
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
	Block 28	213	No	No

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Edith Lipps	Head	W	F	50	Wd	W. Va.
Anna Lou Lipps	daughter	W	F	23	Nev	W. Va.

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	52	Clerk	retail grocery store
Wk	.	.	.	72	registered nurse	hospital

This record indicates that Edith Arbutess or Arbutus (Wright) Lipps was born in about 1900.

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Edith Arbutus Lipps on October 6, 1965, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Edith Arbutus Lipps
Death Date: 6 Oct 1965
Death Place: Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father Name: Joseph Wright
Mother Name: Nettie Greene
FHL Film Number: 1992143"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edith A. Lipps in Rosewood Cemetery, Leiwsburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Edith A. Lipps
1900 - 1965"

iv. 1979 Joseph Terry Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, His Wife Lucille Gertrude (Yates) Wright, And His Descendants

1979 Joseph Terry Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, was a son of 1935 Joseph Osborn Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1935 Joseph Osborn[4])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 listed the birth of ____ Wright, child of J.

O. Wright and Nettie Wright, in February 1901, in Fort Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Wright
Race:	White
Birth Date:	Feb 1901
Birth Place:	Fort Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	Jos O Wright
Mother:	Nettie Wright
FHL Film Number:	595034"

The date of birth indicates that this was probably the birth record of Joseph Terry Wright.

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 listed the birth of Lucy G. Yates, daughter of Calbert N. and Maggie Yates, on November 1, 1900, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Lucy G Yates
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	1 Nov 1900
Birth Place:	Greenbrier, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	Calbert N Yates
Mother:	Maggie Yates
FHL Film Number:	595034"

As set forth below, Lucille Gertrude (Yates) Wright married Joseph Terry Wright.

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Joseph T. Wright in the Joseph O. Wright household on February 15, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1902.

The 1910 Census for Riddle, Douglas County, Oregon, listed Gertrude Yates in the Colbert Yates household on April 22, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 8 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1902.

The marriage record of Joseph Terry Wright and Gertrude L. Yates was dated August 16, 1922, in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Alleghany 1922
Register Of Marriages.
Within the County of Alleghany, in the year ending 31st December, 191__.

Line Numbered 90

Date And Place Of Marriage	
Date	Aug. 16, 1922
Place	Covington Va.
Has Certificate of Marriage been returned?	yes
Full Name Of The Parties	
Husband	Joseph Terry WRight
Wife	Gertrude L. Yates
White	white
Colored	.
Age And Condition Before Marriage	
Husband	21
Wife	21
Single Or Married	
Husband	Single
Wife	Single
Places Of Their Birth	
Husband	Greenbrier Co. W. Va.
Wife	Greenbrier Co. W. Va.
Places Of Their Residence	
Husband	Ronceverte W. Va.
Wife	Lewisburg W. Va.
Names Of Their Parents	
Husband	J. O. & N. A. Wright
Wife	C. N. & Margaret Yates
Occupation Of Husband	Farmer
Name Of Person Performing Marriage	Rev. H. L. Hunt "

The 1930 Census for Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, listed J. T. Wright with the following household in April 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
1 1st Ave	.	114	121	J. T. Wright Gertrude Wright Frances Wright Agnes Wright Charlotte Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	15		no
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	28	M	20	no	yes
F	W	28	M	20	no	yes
F	W	7	S	.	yes	.
F	W	4-11/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	2-5/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Laborer	C & O R. R.	7877	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Joseph Terry Wright and Lucille Gertrude (Yates) Wright were born in about 1902.

The will of Joe O. Wright dated on February 28, 1935, and probated on April 4, 1935, at Greenbrier County, West Virginia, W.B. 11/594, listed Joseph Wright as one of his children:

> ". . . .
> I, Joe O. Wright, of near Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, ... do make, publish and declare this as and for my last will and testament

. . . .
Sixth: I will and bequeath to my son, Joseph Wright, my Dodge Car and my Chevrolet Truck.
. . . .
Witness my signature and seal this 28th day of February, 1935.

Joe O. Wright

. . . ."

The 1940 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Joseph T. Wright with the following household on April 9, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		108	R	15	yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Joe T. Wright	Head	M	W	38	M
Lucy Wright	Wife	F	W	38	M
Agnes Wright	Daughter	F	W	14	S
Charlotte Wright	Daughter	F	W	12	S
Josephine Wright	Daughter	F	W	9	S
Frances Willis	Daughter	F	W	17	M
Betty D Willis	Grand Daughter	F	W	1/12	S

Education			Citizenship of Foreign	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Born	City	County	State
No	8	West Virginia		Same House		
No	8	West Virginia		Same House		
Yes	8	West Virginia		Same House		
Yes	7	West Virginia		Same House		
Yes	2	West Virginia		Same House		
No	H3	West Virginia		Same House		
No	0	West Virginia		.		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Engineer Watchman	Railroad
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1000	No
0	0	No
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
0	0	No
.	.	.

This record indicates that Joseph Terry Wright and Lucille Gertrude (Yates) Wright were born in about 1902.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joseph Terry Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	T 279
Order Number	T 10,539
1. Name	Joseph Terry Wright
2. Place of Residence	Lewisburg Greenbrier W. Va.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	.
5. Age in Years	39
Date of Birth	Mar. 19, 1902
6. Place of Birth	Lewisburg, W. Va. Greenbrier Co.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. J. T. Wright, Lewisburg, W. Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Ches. & Ohio Railway, Clifton Forge,

Va.
9. Place of Employment or Business Covington, Virginia

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Joseph Terry Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6 ft. 1 in
Weight	156
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Robrick Robrusoy

Registrar for Local Board 2 Lewisburg W. Va.
Date of registration Feb. 16, 1942

Local Board No. 2, Selective Service
Lewisburg (Greenbrier County),
West Virginia"

The 1950 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Joseph T. Wright with the following household on April 5, 1950:

For Head Of Household				
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
rt. 37 Fairlea going south		61	No	No

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Joseph T. Wright	head	W	M	48	Mar	W. Va.
Lucy G. Wright	wife	W	F	48	Mar	W. Va.
Joseph Terry Wright	son	W	M	6	Nev.	W. Va.

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
ot	No	No	yes		Brakeman	C. & O. Railroad
H.	No	No	No		.	.

This record indicates that Joseph Terry Wright and Lucille Gertrude (Yates) Wright were born in about 1902.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucy Gertrude Yates Wright in Riverview Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Lucy Gertrude Yates Wright

Birth	16 Nov 1900
Death	27 Oct 1975 (aged 74)
Burial	Riverview Cemetery Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	136602676"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joseph Terry Wright in Riverview Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

" Joseph Terry Wright

Birth	19 Mar 1902
Death	21 Apr 1979 (aged 77)
Burial	Riverview Cemetery Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	136602675"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

v. Edward B. Wright

Edward B. Wright was a son of 1935 Joseph Osborn Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1935 Joseph Osborn[4])

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Edward B. Wright in the Joseph O. Wright household on February 15, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Edward Wright in the Joseph O. Wright household on January 14, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 15 and born in the United States, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

vi. Virginia Ann (Wright) Myers, Her Husband Fred Arbur Or Abaur Myers, And Her Descendants

Virginia (Wright) Myers was a daughter of 1935 Joseph Osborn Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1935 Joseph Osborn[4])

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Virginia Wright in the Joseph O. Wright household on February 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 3 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1907.

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Virginia Wright in the Joseph O. Wright household on January 14, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in the United States, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Fred A. Myres in the John S. Myres household on January 24, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1906. As set forth below, Fred Arbur or Arbaur Myers was the husband of Virginia A. (Wright) Myers.

The marriage record of Virginia A. (Wright) Myers and Fred Arbur or Abaur Myers has not as yet been found.

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Fred Myers in the John Myers household, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1906, his marital status as married at age 24,

indiciating a marriage in about 1930, and his occupation as laborer at odd jobs. It is unclear why Virginia A. (Wright) Myers was not listed in this household.

The will of Joe O. Wright dated on February 28, 1935, and probated on April 4, 1935, at Greenbrier County, West Virginia, W.B. 11/594, listed Virginia Myers as one of his children:

> ". . . .
> I, Joe O. Wright, of near Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, ... do make, publish and declare this as and for my last will and testament
> . . . .
> Fourth: I will and bequeath to my daughter, Virginia Myers, the large cherry dresser now in my house.
> . . . .
> Witness my signature and seal this 28th day of February, 1935.
>
> Joe O. Wright
>
> . . . ."

The 1940 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Fred Myers with the following household on May 2, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Charmco		73	R	8	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Fred Myers	Head	M	W	34	M
Virginia Myers	Wife	M	W	30	M
Eddie Myers	Son	M	W	9	S
Freddie Myers	Son	M	W	5	S
Billy Joe Myers	Son	M	W	3	S

Education			Citizenship	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	City	County	State
No	8	West Virginia		Same place		
No	8	West Virginia		Same place		
yes	2	West Virginia		Same place		
No	0	West Virginia		Same place		
No	0	West Virginia		Same place		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
No	No	yes	.	Miner	Coal Mine
No	No	No	No	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
20	300	No
0	0	No
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Virginia Ann (Wright) Myers was born in about 1910 and that Fred Arbur or Arbaur Myers was born in about 1906.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed Fred Arbur Myers with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	2547
Order Number	1238
1. Name	Fred Arbur Myers
2. Address	Charmco West Virginia
3. Telephone	none
4. Age in Years	35

	Date of Birth	Mar 20 1905
5.	Place of Birth	Williamsburg West Va
6.	Country of Citizenship	U.S.A.
7.	Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs Virginia Myers
8.	Relationship of that Person	Wife
9.	Address of that Person	Charmco West Virginia
10.	Employer's Name	Laymon Brothers
11.	Place of Employment or Business	Laymon Orchard Daleville Bot Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Fred Arbur Myers

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 FT 9 in
Weight	150 LB
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L. K. Thomas

Registrar for Amsterdam Bot Va
Date of registration Oct 16, 1940

Local Board No. 1, Selective Service
Greenbrier County, West Virginia"

The 1950 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Fred Myers with the following household on April 14, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Along side road turning of route 60 to left leading to Midland Mira		292	No	No

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Fred Myers	head	W	M	45	mar	W Va
Virginia Myers	wife	W	F	38	mar	W Va
Eddie Myers	son	W	M	19	nev	W Va
Billy Myers	son	W	M	15	nev	W Va
Freddie Myers	son	W	M	13	nev	W Va

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	24	Coal Miner	Coal
Wk	.	.	.	70	Waitress	Restaurant

This record indicates that Virginia Ann (Wright) Myers was born in about 1912 and that Fred Arbur or Arbaur Myers was born in about 1905.

The death record of Fred Arbaur Myers was dated on January 13, 1971, in Clifton Forge, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate of Death
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics - Richmond

Registration Area Number	204
Certificate Number	6
State File Number	71 000151

Decedent

1.	Full Name of Deceased	Fred Arbaur Myers
2.	Sex	male
3.	Date of Death	1-13-71
4.	Age of Deceased	65 years

5. Color or Race	White
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Clifton Forge - Huntington Hospitals Inc.
7. County of Death	.
8. City or Town of Death	Clifton Forge
9. Street Address of Place of Death	Ridgeway St.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	West Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Greenbrier
12. City or Town of Residence	McRoss
13. Street Address of Residence	none 25974
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	John Myers
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Elisa Hanna
16. Citizen of What Country	USA
17. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Virginia Wright Myers
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	no
21. Birthplace of Deceased	West Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	March 1, 1905
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Mining
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Coal Mining
25. Informant	Mrs. Virginia W. Myers
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Heart Failure
Due to	Acute Myocardial Infarction
Due to	Arteriosclerotic Coronary Thrombosis
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Obstructive Emphysema
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	

f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 1-11-71 to 1-13-71 and that death occurred at 2:50 P.M. from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	A E. Lehew M.D.
Address	Clifton Forge, Va.
Date Signed	1/17/71
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Wallace Memorial Cemetery, Clintonville, W. Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Robert L Wallace
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Wallace & Wallace, Inc. 213 Main St., Rainelle, W. Va. 25962
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Margaret K. Francis, Deputy
Date Record Filed	01-25-71"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Fred Myers in January 1971.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Fred A. Myers and Virginia A. Myers in Wallace Memorial Cemetery, Crawley, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Thy Kingdom Come

Fred A.	Virginia A.
Mar. 20, 1905	Oct. 1, 1909
Jan. 13, 1971	Sept. 14, 1994

Myers"

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Virginia W. Myers on September 14, 1993, in Fulton, Morrow County, Ohio:

"Name:	Virginia W Myers [Virginia W Wright]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White, Not Hispanic (White)
Age:	83
Birth Date:	4 Oct 1909
Birth Place:	West Virginia, USA
Death Date:	14 Sep 1993

Death Hospital:	Other/Nursing Home
Death Place:	Fulton, USA
Inquest Hospital:	Long-Term Care Facilities
Registrar's Certificate Number:	068092
Father:	Wright
Mother:	Green
Inquest Questions:	Time of Death: 05:30 PM
Education:	9
Industry:	Own Home/At Home
Occupation:	Housewife/Homemaker"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Virginia W. Myers on September 14, 1993:

"Name:	Virginia W. Myers
Social Security Number:	234-24-0643
Birth Date:	4 Oct 1909
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	West Virginia
Last Residence:	43555, Ridgeville Corners, Henry, Ohio, USA
Death Date:	14 Sep 1993"

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Fred A. Myers and Virginia A. Myers in Wallace Memorial Cemetery, Crawley, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

The marriage record of Fredie Dowell Myers and Sue Carol Harmon dated on November 10, 1959, in Clifton Forge, Virginia, listed his parents as Fred Arbour Myers and Virginia Ann Myers.

vii. 1946 Paul Revere Wright Of Baltimore County, Maryland, And His Wives Juanita June (Reed) Wright And Lucretia May Or Mae (Jenkins) (Wright) Juliano

1946 Paul Revere Wright of Baltimore County, Maryland, was a son of 1935 Joseph Osborn Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], 1935 Joseph Osborn[4])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Paul R. Wright in 1911 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Paul R Wright
Gender:	Male

Birth Date:	1911
Birth Place:	Greenbrier
FHL Film Number:	595035"

The birth record of Loucrecia May Jenkins, daughter of Irvin Jenkins and Meca Dodson, was dated on October 28, 1917, in Culpeper County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Birth
Commonwealth Of Virginia
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

File No.	54657
Registration District No.	233A
Registered No.	31
1. Place of Birth	
County of	Culpeper
Magisterial District of	Stevensburg
2. Full name of child	Loucrecia May Jenkins
3. Boy or Girl	Girl
4. Twin or Triplet?	.
5. Number in order of birth	2
6. Are parents married?	yes
7. Date of birth	Oct 28, 1917
Father	
8. Full name	Irvin Jenkins
9. Present Address of Father	Brandy Station Va.
10. Color or race	white
11. Age at last birthday?	23
12. Birthplace	Rapahanock Co.
13. Occupation	Farming
Mother	
14. Full name before marriage	Merca Dodson
15. Present Address of Mother	Brandy Sta Va.
16. White or Colored	white
17. Age at last birthday	23
18. Birthplace	Rapahanock Co.
19. Occupation	House Keeping
20. Number of children born to this mother, including present birth	2
21. Number of children of this mother now living, including present birth	2

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

22. I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was alive, at 3 A.M. on the date above stated.

23.	Signature	M. L. Dudley
24.	State whether Physician or Midwife	Phys.
25.	Address of Physician or Midwife	Brandy Sta Va
26.	Witness	.
27.	Filed	Dec. 4th 1917
28.	Local Registrar	R C Allen"

As set forth below, Lucretia May or Mae (Jenkins) (Wright) Juliano was the second wife of Paul Revere Wright.

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Paul Wright in the Joseph O. Wright household on January 14, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in the United States, indicating a date of birth in about 1911.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Paul Revere Wright and Juanita June Reed in 1932 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Paul Revere Wright
Gender:	Male
Spouse's Name:	Juanita June Reed
Spouse Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	1932
Marriage Place:	Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States"

The second marriage of Paul Revere Wright to Lucretia Mae or May (Jenkins) (Wright) Juliano has not as yet been found.

The will of Joe O. Wright dated on February 28, 1935, and probated on April 4, 1935, at Greenbrier County, West Virginia, W.B. 11/594, listed Paul Wright as one of his children:

> ". . . .
> I, Joe O. Wright, of near Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, ... do make, publish and declare this as and for my last will and testament
> . . . .
> Fifth: I will and bequeath to my son, Paul Wright, my watch.
> . . . .
> Witness my signature and seal this 28th day of February, 1935.
>
> Joe O. Wright
>
> . . . ."

The 1940 Census for Baltimore, Maryland, listed Paul R. Wright with the

following household on March 5, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
West 36th Street	805	35	R	20	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Paul R Wright	Head	M	W	29	M
Lucretia M Wright	Wife	F	W	22	M
Paula M Wright	Daughter	F	W	3	S
Henry Legg	Boarder	M	W	22	S
Bessie M. Charlton	Boarder	F	W	24	M
Oliver Reid Charlton	Boarder	M	W	26	M

Education			Citizenship of Foreign	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Born	City	County	State
no	5	West Va		.	.	West Va
no	H-3	Virginia		.	.	Virginia
no	.	Virginia		.	.	Virginia
no	H4	West Va		.	.	West Va
no	8	West Va		.	.	West Va
no	7	West Va		.	.	West Va

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Oxygen operator	Md Oxygen Co
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Laborer	Md Oxygen Co
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Laborer	Md Oxygen Co

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1040	No
.	.	.
.	.	.
26	836	No
.	.	.
13	156	No

This record indicates that Paul Revere Wright was born in about 1911 and that Lucretia May or Mae (Jenkins) (Wright) Juliano was born in about 1918.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed Paul Revere Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	1565
Order Number	974
1. Name	Paul Revere Wright
2. Address	2832 Lochraven Rd Balto. MD.
3. Telephone	.
4. Age in Years	29 yrs
Date of Birth	Feb 16 1911
5. Place of Birth	Lewisburg W. Va.
6. Country of Citizenship	U.S.A.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Lucretia May Wright
8. Relationship of that Person	wife
9. Address of that Person	2832 Lochraven Rd Balto. MD.
10. Employer's Name	Md. Oxygen Co.
11. Place of Employment or Business	1700 S. Newkirk St. Balto Md

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Paul Revere Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9"

Weight	163 lbs
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Norma C. Rolland

Registrar for 8 Precinct 9 Ward Balto Md
Date of registration Oct 16, 1940

Local Board No. 7
Kirk & Gorsuch Aves.
Blatimore, Maryland"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Paul Wright dated on September 10, 1946, in the Covington Virginian, Covington, Virginia:

"Paul Wright

Ronceverte, W. Va., Sept. 10 - Paul Wright, 35, of Lewisburg died Wednesday at Cantonville, Md.

Funeral service was held at the home of his sister, Mrs. Ethel Legg, of Lewisburg, Sunday with the Rev. J. F. Cooke officiating. Burial was in the Anderson Cemetery. Surviving are two other sisters, Mrs. Harry Lipps, of Ronceverte and Mrs. Virginia Meyers of Carmco, one brother, J. T. Wright of Fairlea."

The second marriage of Lucretia May or Mae (Jenkins) (Wright) Juliano and Anthony R. Juliano has not as yet been found.

The 1950 Census for Baltimore, Maryland, listed Anthony R. Juliano with the following household on April 6, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Darley	1113 2nd floor	127	No	No

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Anthony R. Juliano	Head	W	M	36	Mar	Maryland
Lucretia M. Juliano	Wife	W	F	32	Mar	Virginia

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	40	Tailor	Clothing Mfg.
OT	No	No	yes	.	Cashier	Food Market

This record indicates that Lucretia May or Mae (Jenkins) (Wright) Juliano was born in about 1918 and that Anthony R. Juliano was born in about 1914.

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lucretia Mae Juliano on March 9, 2006, in Culpeper County, Virginia:

"Name: Lucretia Mae Juliano
Death Date: 9 Mar 2006
Death Place: Culpeper, Virginia, USA"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Lucretia M. Juliano on March 9, 2006:

"Name: Lucretia M. Juliano
Social Security Number: 224-07-3707
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1917
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: Virginia
Last Residence: 22701, Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia
Death Date: 9 Mar 2006"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Lucretia Mae (Jenkins) (Wright) Juliano:

"Name:	Lucretia Mae Wright [Lucretia Mae Juliano] [Lucretia Juliano] [Lucretia Mae Jenkins]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	28 Oct 1917
Birth Place:	Brandy, Virginia [Brandy Culpe??, Virginia]
Death Date:	9 Mar 2006
Father:	Irvin W Jenkins
Mother:	Merca L Dodson
SSN:	224073707
Notes:	Mar 1937: Name listed as LUCRETIA MAE WRIGHT; Jul 1950: Name listed as LUCRETIA MAE JULIANO; 18 Mar 2006: Name listed as LUCRETIA M JULIANO"

This record indicates that Paul Revere Wright and Lucretia Mae (Jenkins) (Wright) Juliano were married by March 1937.

Legacy.com listed the following obituary for Lucretia Mae (Jenkins) Juliano dated March 11, 2006, in The Culpeper Star Exponent:

"LUCRETIA JULIANO OBITUARY

Lucretia Mae Juliano, 88, died Thursday March 9, 2006 at her residence. She was born October 28, 1917 in Culpeper to the late Irvin Wheeler Jenkins and Merca Lee Dodson Jenkins. Mrs. Juliano graduated from Culpeper High School. She took a semester of art in Madison under the University of Virginia, later becoming a member of the Madison Art Club. Mrs. Juliano was also a former member of the Culpeper Fire Department Auxillary, the Leon Home Demonstration Club, and the Silver Citizens Club. She and her husband owned and operated the Shady Grove Motel in Leon, from 1953 to 1978. She was a member of Culpeper Methodist Church. Mrs. Juliano is survived by two brother, Irvin W. Jenkins of Nashville, TN, William F. Jenkins of Culpeper; two sisters, Carolyn Rosenkoff of Florida, Virginia Anderson of Culpeper; numerous nieces and nephews, and many good and faithful friends and neighbors. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Anthony "Tony" R. Juliano, and one sister, Mildred Frederick. The family will receive friends Sunday, March 12, from 7 to 8 p.m. at Found and Sons Chapel of Culpeper, 850 Sperryville Pike, Culpeper. A graveside service will be held Monday, March 13, at 11 a.m. at the Culpeper National Cemetery with Pastor Josh Shifflett officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society for lung cancer research, P.O. Box 1747, Culpeper VA, 22701. Online condolences may be sent to foundandsons.com. Arrangements by Found and

Sons Funeral Chapel in Culpeper.

Published by The Culpeper StarExponent on Mar. 11, 2006."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucretia Mae Juliano in Culpeper National Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia:

"O 95
Lucretia M.
Juliano
Oct 28 1917
Mar 9 2006"

f. Sarah C. "Sallie" (Wright) Lipps, Her Husband John W. Lipps, And Her Descendants

Sarah C. "Sallie" (Wright) Lipps was a daughter of 1893 Moses George Wright of Alleghany County and Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3])

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Mary Frances Wright listed the following regarding Sally C. Wright:

"Bible Record as follows:
. . . .
Sally C. Wright was born the 5th of June 1875. Sally died August 10, 1925.
. . . ."

The 1880 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Sallie C. Wright in the M. G. Wright household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born i Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Sallie C. Wright and Jonathan W. Lipps on December 27, 1898, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Sallie C Wright
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	abt 1874
Birth Place:	Alleghany County
Age:	24
Spouse's Name:	Jno W Lipps
Spouse Gender:	Male

Spouse Age:	35
Spouse Birth Place:	Greenbrier, West Virginia
Marriage Date:	27 Dec 1898
Marriage Place:	Greenbrier Co., West Virginia"

The 1900 Census for Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed John Lipps with the following household on June 20, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwell-	Number of	Name of each person whose
Street	House Number	ing houses in the order of visitation	family in the order of visition	place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
		195	198	John Lipps
				Sallie C. Lipps
				John L. Lipps

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Sep.	1861	38	M
Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M
Son	W	M	Nov.	1899	6/12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
2	.	.	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	143
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Sarah C. "Sallie" (Wright) Lipps was born in June 1875 and that John W. Lipps was born in September 1861.

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed John Lipps with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
				120	John Lipps
					Sallie Lipps
					John L Lipps
					Julian Lipps

Relationship	Personal Description						
				Whether		Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	48	M1	11	.	.
Wife	F	W	34	M1	11	2	2
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia		
West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F				

This record indicates that Sarah C. "Sallie" (Wright) Lipps was born in about 1876 and that John W. Lipps was born in about 1862.

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed John W. Lipps with the following household in 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
62	Frankford Road	Fm	11	11	John W. Lipps Sallie Lipps John Lipps Julian Lipps Virginia Lipps Fred Lipps Walter Lipps Charlie Lipps

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	60	M
Wife			F	W	43	M
Son			M	W	20	S
Son			M	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	9	S
Son			M	W	6	S
Son			M	W	3	S
Son			M	W	9/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			No	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	.		
Yes	None	.		
Yes	Student	Pharmacy		
Yes	None	.		
Yes	.	.		
.	.	.		
.	.	.		
.	.	.		

This record indicates that Sarah C. "Sallie" (Wright) Lipps was born in about 1877 and that John W. Lipps was born in about 1860.

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sarah Lipps on August 10, 1925, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Sarah Lipps
Birth Date: abt 1875
Death Date: 10 Aug 1925
Death Place: Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Death Age: 50 years 2 months 5 days
Occupation: Housekeeper

Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Female
FHL Film Number:	595031"

This record indicates that Sarah C. "Sallie" (Wright) Lipps was born on June 5, 1875.

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which listed the following obituary for Sally (Wright) Lipps, no date or newspaper listed:

> "OBIT: Mrs. John Lipps died early on last Monday morning, August 10, 1925 in Dr. Love's hospital in Ronceverte, following an operation for appendicitis. Mrs. Lipps was an active member of the Lewisburg Methodist Episcopal Church, South and was much loved and highly respected by all who knew her. Before marriage she was Sally Wright. She is survived by her husband and the following children: John Lewis Lipps of Georgia, Julian Paul, Virginia, Walter and Charles, all at home near Lewisburg."

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed John W. Lipps with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		124	123	John W. Lipps Virginia E. Lipps Julian P. Lipps Fred B. Lipps Walter W. Lipps Charlie B. Lipps

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Daughter				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	68	Wd		no	yes
F	W	18	S		yes	yes
M	W	27	S		no	yes
M	W	16	S		no	yes
M	W	12	S		yes	yes
M	W	8	S		yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.
Clerk	Drug Store	8390	no	9
Laborer	Paper Mill	7847	yes	.
None	.	.	.	.
None	.	.	.	.

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		
.		
No		
.		
.		
.		

This record indicates that John W. Lipps was born in about 1862.

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John W. Lipps on December 6, 1935, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West

Virginia:

"Name:	John W. Lipps
Birth Date:	abt 1859
Death Date:	6 Dec 1935
Death Place:	Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Death Age:	76 years 2 months 24 days
Occupation:	Farmer
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Gender:	Male
FHL Film Number:	595031"

This record indicates that John W. Lipps was born on September 13, 1859.

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sally C. Wright was a daughter of Moses George Wright and Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright, was born on Jun 5, 1875, in Alleghany County, Virginia, married John W. Lipps on July 27, 1898, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and died on August 10, 1925, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, that John W. Lipps was born in 1863 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and that Sally C. (Wright) Lipps and John W. Lipps had the following children:

1) Virginia Lipps,

2) John Lewis Lipps,

3) Julian Paul Lipps,

4) Walter Lipps, and

5) Charles Lipps.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Sally C. (Wright) Lipps and John W. Lipps were the following:

1) John Lewis Lipps, born on November 21, 1899, or in about 1900 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

2) Julian Paul Lipps, born on March 31, 1903, or in about 1904 in West Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

3) Virginia Earle (Lipps) Hayes, born on November 30, 1910, or in about 1911 or 1912 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

4) Fred Beard Lipps, born on November 28, 1912, or on November 28, 1913, or in about 1914 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

5) Walter Wright Lipps, born on May 2, 1917, or in about 1918 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and

6) Charles Burne Lipps, born on April 30, 1919, or in about 1920 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

i. John Lewis Lipps, His Wife Emma Eugenia (Kirkpatrick) (Lipps) Jennings, And His Descendants

John Lewis Lipps was a son of Sally C. (Wright) Lipps and John W. Lipps. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], Sally C.[4])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Jonathan L. Lipps on November 21, 1899, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Jno L Lipps
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	21 Nov 1899
Birth Place:	Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	Jno W Lipps
Mother:	Sarah C Lipps
FHL Film Number:	595033"

The 1900 Census for Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed John L. Lipps in the John Lipps household on June 20, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in November 1899 in West Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed John L. Lipps in the John Lipps household on April 25, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1900.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jonathan Lewis Lipps on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card	
Serial Number:	150
Order Number:	2651
1. Name:	Jno Lewis Lipps
2. Permanent Home Address:	Lewisburg Gbr W. Va.
3. Age:	18
4. Date of Birth:	Nov 21 1899
Race:	
5. White:	x

6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Drug Clerk
17. Employer's Name: Lewisburg Drug Co
18. Place of Employment or Business: Lewisburg Gbr W. Va.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs Sallie Lipps (Mother)
20. Address: Lewisburg Gbr W. Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John Lewis Lipps

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. B Crawford

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County
of Greenbrier, State of Va.
Lewisburg, W. Va."

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed John Lipps in the John W. Lipps household in 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born in

West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1900, and his occupation as pharmacy student.

The 1920 Census for Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, listed Emma Kirkpatrick in the Henry S. Kirkpatrick household on January 14, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 13 and born in Georgia, indicating a date of birth in about 1917. As set forth below, Emma Eugenia (Kirkpatrick) (Lipps) Jenning was the wife of John Lewis Lipps.

The marriage record of John Lewis Lipps and Emma Eugenia Kirkpatrick has not as yet been found.

The 1930 Census for Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, listed John L. Lipps with the following household and in the same house as Henry S. Kirkpatrick on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Glenwoodq Ave	440	123	148	John L Lipps Emma Lipps Betty Jean Lipps

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head Wife Daughter	R	22	R	no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	30	M	23	no	yes
F	W	24	M	17	no	yes
F	W	5	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
Georgia	Alabama	Georgia
Georgia	West Virginia	Georgia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Manager	Drug Store	8591	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that John Lewis Lipps was born in about 1900 and that Emma Eugenia (Kirkpatrick) (Lipps) Jennings was born in about 1906 and that they were married in about 1923.

The 1940 Census for Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, listed John L. Lipps with the following household on April 5, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
North Highland Avenue	433	105	R	40	.

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
John L. Lipps	Head	M	W	40	M
Emma Lipps	Wife	F	W	34	M
Jean Lipps	Daughter	F	W	15	S
Walter Lipps	Brother	M	W	23	S
John Mann	Lodger	M	W	33	S

Education			Citizenship of Foreign	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Born	City	County	State
No	C-4	West Virginia		Same house		
No	H-3	Georgia		Same house		
Yes	H-1	Georgia		Same house		
No	H-3	West Virginia		Lewisburg	Greenbrier	West Virginia
No	H-3	Georgia		Same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Proprietor - Pharmacist	Retail Drugs
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.
Yes	.	.	.	Traveling Salesman	Wholesale Drugs
Yes	.	.	.	Apprentice Druggist	Retail Drugs

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1620	No
0	0	No
0	0	No
52	1560	No
52	1300	No

This record indicates that John Lewis Lipps was born in about 1900 and that Emma Eugenia (Kirkpatrick) (Lipps) Jennings was born in about 1906.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed John Lewis Lipps with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	T 607
Order Number	T 10386
1. Name	John Lewis Lipps
2. Place of Residence	433 N. Highland N.E. Atlanta Fulton Ga.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Ma. 6158
5. Age in Years	42
Date of Birth	11 21 1899
6. Place of Birth	Lewisburg W. Va. W. Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. J. L.Lipps - 433 N. Highland N.E.
8. Employer's Name and Address	L. A. Harper
9. Place of Employment or Business	O. K. Drug Co. 494 Flat Shoals Ave.

S.E. Atlanta, DeKalb Ga.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. L. Lipps

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 2"
Weight	115
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ruth Fleming

Registrar for Local Board 11 Atlanta Ga.
Date of registration 2-14-42

Local Board No. 11
Fulton County
Waddell St. & Edgewood Ave.
Atlanta, Georgia"

Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John L. Lipps on January 10, 1947, in Fulton County, Georgia:

"Name:	John L Lipps
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	47
Birth Date:	abt 1900
Residence Place:	Fulton, Georgia, USA
Death Date:	10 Jan 1947

Death Place: Fulton, Georgia, USA
Certificate Number: 800"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for J. Lewis Lipps dated on January 11, 1947, in The Atlanta Constitution, Atlanta, Georgia:

"J. Lewis Lipps, 47, Druggist, Succumbs

J. Lewis Lipps, 47, of 433 N. Highland Ave., N. E., druggist and former owner of the Clifton Pharmacy, died yesterday in a private hospital after a long illness.

Funeral arrangements will be announced by H. M. Patterson & Son.

Mr. Lipps had lived in Atlanta since 1919, coming here from Lewisburg, W. Va., his birthplace. He was a graduate of the Atlanta College of Pharmacy, a member of the Methodist Church, and was employed at the Euclid Pharmacy shortly before his death.

He is survived by his wife, the former Miss Eugenia Kirkpatrick, of Atlanta; a daughter, Mrs. J. E. Phillips, of Atlanta; a sister, Mrs. Newman Hays, of Wyandotte, Mich.; four brothers, J. P. Lipps, of Atlanta; Charlie Lipps, of Detroit; Fred and Walter Lipps, both of Lewisburg; and several nieces and nephews."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Lewis Lipps in College Park Cemetery, College Park, Fulton County, Georgia:

"John Lewis Lipps

Birth	21 Nov 1899
Death	10 Jan 1947 (aged 47)
Burial	College Park Cemetery College Park, Fulton County, Georgia, USA
Memorial ID	84091555"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The marriage record of Emma Eugenia (Kirkpatrick) (Lipps) Jennings and her second husband David F. Jennings has not as yet been found.

The 1950 Census for Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, listed D. F. Jennings with the following household on April 4, 1950:

For Head Of Household				
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
N. Highland	433	108	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
D. F. Jennings	Head	W	M	36	Mar	New Jersey
E. K. Jennings	Wife	W	F	43	Mar	Georgia
H. S. Kirkpatrick	Mother in Law	W	F	74	Wd	Georgia

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
U.S.A Army	.	.	.	.	Armed Forces	.
Wk	.	.	.	40	Book Keeper	Bank
H	no	no	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that Emma Eugenia (Kirkpatrick) (Lipps) Jennings was born in about 1907 and that David F. Jennings was born in about 1914.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Eugenia K. Jennings on November 2, 1999:

"Name: Eugenia K. Jennings
Social Security Number: 257-30-6470
Birth Date: 28 Mar 1906
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: Georgia
Last Residence: 30324, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA
Last Benefit: 32301, Tallahassee, Leon, Florida, USA
Death Date: 2 Nov 1999"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Eugenia K. Jennings:

"Name: Eugenia K Jennings
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 28 Mar 1906
Death Date: 2 Nov 1999
Claim Date: 13 Jan 1968
SSN: 257306470"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Eugenia Kilpatrick Jennings dated on November 3, 1999, in The Atlanta Constitution, Atlanta, Georgia:

"Jennings

Eugenia Kilpatrick Jennings, 93, of Atlanta, died November 2, 1999. Mrs. Jennings is preceded in death by her husband David Jennings. She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Jean E. and John L. Phillips of Atlanta; granddaughter and grandson in-law, Judith P. and Rudolph A. Stupar of Levanworth, KS; great-granddaughter, Julia S. and Jerry D. Seifert of Leavanworth, KS; great-granddaughter and great-grandson in-law, Andrea L. and James Brewer of Levanworth, KA; 2 great-great-grandsons, John Brewer and Steven Brewer, both of Levanworth, KS. Graveside funeral services for Mrs. Jennings will be held at College Park Cemetery on Thursday, November 4, 1999 at 1:30 p.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations be made to Druid Hills Baptist Church, 1085 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA. 30306 or First Baptist Church of Tallahassee, FL. Arrangements by H.M. Patterson & Son, Spring Hill, 1020 Spring St., Atlanta. (404 876-1022."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Emma Eugenia Kirkpatrick Jennings in College Park Cemetery, College Park, Fulton County, Georgia:

"Emma Eugenia Kirkpatrick Jennings

Birth	1906
Death	unknown
Burial	College Park Cemetery College Park, Fulton County, Georgia, USA
Memorial ID	84092636"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jean Elizabeth Lipps Phillips as the daughter of John L. Lipps and Emma E. Kirkpatrick and her birth on May 12, 1924, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia:

"Name:	Jean Elizabeth Lipps [Jean Lipps Phillips] [Jean Phillips]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	12 May 1924
Birth Place:	Atlanta Fult, Georgia [Atlanta, Georgia]
Death Date:	22 Sep 2002
Father:	John L Lipps
Mother:	Emma E Kirkpatric
SSN:	257306471
Notes:	Jun 1942: Name listed as JEAN ELIZABETH LIPPS; Feb 1969: Name listed as JEAN LIPPS PHILLIPS; 18 Oct 1982: Name listed as JEAN ELI PHILLIPS; 11

Oct 2002: Name listed as JEAN L PHILLIPS"

ii. Julian Paul Lipps, His Wife Hlen Young (Evans) Lipps, And His Descendants

Julian Paul Lipps was a son of Sally C. (Wright) Lipps and John W. Lipps. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], Sally C.[4])

The 1910 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Julian Lipps in the John Lipps household on April 25, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 7 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Helen Evans on August 30, 1915, in Inkerman, Hardy County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Helen Evans
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	30 Aug 1915
Birth Place:	Inkerman, Hardy, West Virginia
Father:	Grover Evans
Mother:	Cora Evans
FHL Film Number:	818674"

As set forth below, Helen Young (Evans) Lipps was the wife of Julian Paul Lipps.

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Julian Lipps in the John W. Lipps household in 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 17 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

The 1920 Census for Hardy County, West Virginia, listed Helen Y. Evans in the Grover Evans household on January 8, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1916.

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Julian P. Lipps in the John W. Lipps on April 17, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 27 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1903, and his occupation as clerk in drug store.

The marriage record of J. P. Lipps and Helen Young Evans was dated on January 7, 1939, in Winchester, Virginia.

"Certificate Of Marriage
Commonwealth Of Virginia 873

City or County of	Winchester, Va.
Clerk's No.	24
Full Name of Groom	J. P. Lipps
Present Name of Bride	Helen Young Evans
Groom	
Age	35
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	.
Occupation	Accountant
Birthplace	Lewisburg, W. Va.
Father's Full Name	John W. Lipps
Mother's Maiden Name	Sallie Wright
Residence	Lewisburg, W. Va.
Bride	
Age	23
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	.
Maiden Name	Helen Young Evans
Birthplace	Kirby, W. Va.
Father's Full Name	Grover Evans
Mother's Maiden Name	Cora Gerard
Residence	Moorefield, W Va.
Date of Proposed Marriage	January 7th, 1939
Place of Proposed Marriage	Winchester, Va.

Given under my hand this 7th day of January, 1939

C N Hamilton(?), Clerk of Corporation

Certificate Of Time And Place Of Marriage

I, T. M. Swann, a Minister of the Methodist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 7 day of Jan., 1939, at Winchester, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the county (or city) of Montgomery Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 7 day of Jan., 1939.
Address of minister Winchester

T. M. Swann"

The 1940 Census for Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, listed Julian P. Lipps with the following household on April 6, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
North Highland Avenue N.E.	435	108	R	25	

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Julian P. Lipps	Head	M	W	36	M
Helen Lipps	Wife	F	W	24	M
Beverly Lipps	Daughter	F	W	10/12	S

Education			Citizenship of Foreign	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Born	City	County	State
No	H-4	West Virginia		Lewisburg	Greenbrier	West Virginia
No	H-4	West Virginia		R	Hardy	West Virginia
No	0	Georgia		.	.	.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Salesman	Retail Drugs
No	No	No	No	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
35	595	No
0	0	No
.	.	.

This record indicates that Julian Paul Lipps was born in about 1904 and that Helen Young (Evans) Lipps was born in about 1916.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Julian Paul Lipps with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	T 990
Order Number	T 10524
1. Name	Julian Paul Lipps
2. Place of Residence	435 N Highland Av. NE Atlanta Fulton Ga
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	.
5. Age in Years	38
Date of Birth	March 31 1903
6. Place of Birth	Louisberg Greenbrier W Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs J P Lipps - Same address
8. Employer's Name and Address	L B Price Co.
9. Place of Employment or Business	530 Parkway Dr NE Atlanta Fulton Ga

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Julian Paul Lipps

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 10½"
Weight	155
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

James P Flynn(?)

Registrar for Local Board 11 Fulton Ga
Date of registration 2-15-42

Local Board No. 11
Fulton County
Waddell St. & Edgewood Ave.
Atlanta, Georgia"

The 1950 Census for Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, listed J. P. Lipps with the following household on April 4, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
N. Highland	437-13	97	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
J. P. Lipps	Head	W	M	46	Mar	West Virginia
Helen Lipps	Wife	W	F	34	Mar	West Virginia
Ann Lipps	daug	W	F	11	N	Georgia
Sally Lipps	daug	W	F	8	N	Georgia

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	48	Salesman	Insurance Co
H	No	No	No	.	.	.

This record indicates that Julian Paul Lipps was born in about 1904 and that Helen

Young (Evans) Lipps was born in about 1916.

Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Julian P. Lipps on February 9, 1962, in Fulton County, Georgia:

"Name:	Julian P Lipps
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	58
Birth Date:	abt 1904
Residence Place:	Fulton, Georgia, USA
Death Date:	9 Feb 1962
Death Place:	Fulton, Georgia, USA
Certificate Number:	02321"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary of Julian Paul Lipps dated on February 11, 1962, in the Atlanta Journal, Atlanta, Georgia:

"J. P. Lipps

Funeral services for Julian Paul Lipps, 59, of 644 N. Highland Ave., NE, a retired insurance agent, will be held at 4 p.m. Sunday at Spring Hill. Dr. James J. Sneed will officate. Burial will be in Westview Cemetery.

Mr. Lipps died Friday at his home. Born in Lewisburg, W. Va., he had lived in Atlanta about 25 years. He retired from the insurance business about eight years ago. He was a member of the First Methodist Church in Lewisburg and the Atlanta Lodge 78, BPOE.

Survivors include daughters, Mrs. R. R. Huff Jr. and Mrs. W. E. Huff Jr., both of Atlanta; and brothers, Charlie B. Lipps and Walter W. Lipps, both of Atlanta, and Fred B. Lipps, Beckley, W. Va.; and one grandson."

iii. Virginia Earle (Lipps) Hayes And Her Husband Newman Feamster Hayes

Virginia Earle (Lipps) Hayes was a daughter of Sally C. (Wright) Lipps and John W. Lipps. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], Sally C.[4])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Newman Hayes on December 11, 1887, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Newman Hayes
Gender:	Male
Race:	White

Birth Date:	11 Dec 1887
Birth Place:	Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	Joseph A Hayes
Mother:	Sarah S Hayes
FHL Film Number:	595033"

As set forth below, Newman Feamster Hayes married Virginia Earle (Lipps) Hayes.

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 listed the birth of Virginia Earle Lipps, daughter of Jonathan W. and Sallie S. Lipps, on November 30, 1910, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Virginia Earle Lipps
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	30 Nov 1910
Birth Place:	Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Father:	Jno W Lipps
Mother:	Sallie S
FHL Film Number:	595034"

The marriage record of Newman F. Hayes and his first wife Rosa E. Flack was dated on September 25, 1916, in Richmond, Virginia:

"Richmond 1916
Register Of Marriages.
Within the County (or City) of ____, in the year ending 31st December, 191__.

Date And Place Of Marriage	
Date	Sept 25 1916
Place	Richmond
Has Certificate of Marriage been returned?	.
Full Name Of The Parties	
Husband	Newman F Hayes
Wife	Rosa E. Flack
White	1
Colored	.
Age And Condition Before Marriage	
Husband	28
Wife	29
Single Or Married	
Husband	Single
Wife	Single
Places Of Their Birth	
Husband	Greenbrier Co Va

Wife	Greenbrier Co Va
Places Of Their Residence	
Husband	Greenbrier Co Va
Wife	Richmond
Names Of Their Parents	
Husband	J A & Sarah Hayes
Wife	Tobe & Rebecca Flack
Occupation Of Husband	Farming
Name Of Person Performing Marriage	Geo W McDaniel"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Newman Hayes on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card No.	291
1. Name:	Newman Hayes
Age in yrs	29
2. Home Address:	Sibley Mich
3. Date of Birth:	Dec 11 1887
4. Citizenship:	Natural born citizen
5. Born:	Lewisburg W. Virginia U.S.A.
6. Non-citizen:	.
7. Occupation:	Farmer
8. Employer:	John Bailey
Where employed:	Grosse Isle, Wayne Co.
9. Family:	wife
10. Marital Status:	married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	.
12. Claim of exemption:	none

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Newman Hayes

Registrar's Report	
1. Height	Tall
Build	slender
2. Color of eyes	brown
Color of hair	dark brwon
Bald	no
3. Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which

I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H. L. Blomshield

Precinct	Monquagon	
City or County	Wayne	
State	Mich	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Virginia Lipps in the John W. Lipps household in 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 9 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1911.

The 1920 Census for Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan, listed Newman Hays with the following household on January 10, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
37		268	271	284	Newman Hays Rose Hays

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	32	M
Wife			F	W	32	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia	
W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Fireman	Ship yard	W	
yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Newman Feamster Hayes and Rose E. (Flack) Hayes were born in about 1888.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Newman F. Hayes in 1928 in Wyandotte Michigan, and his occupation as Spl. Police:

"Name: Newman F Hayes
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1928
Street Address: 59 Clark
Residence Place: Wyandotte, Michigan, USA
Occupation: Spl Police
Spouse:
Rosa Hayes
Publication Title: Wyandotte, Michigan, City Directory, 1928"

Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1952, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Rosa Hayes, wife of Neuman F. Hayes, on December 13, 1928, in Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan.

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Virginia E. Lipps in the John W. Lipps on April 17, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 18 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1912.

Newman Feamster Hayes has not as yet been found in the 1930 Census.

The 1940 Census for Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Newman __. Hayes with the following household on April 27, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Jefferson		273	O	1500	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Newman __ Hayes	Head	M	W	52	M
Virginia Hayes	wife	F	W	29	M
Geraldine Hayes	daughter	F	W	18	S

Education			Citizenship of Foreign	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Born	City	County	State
no	7	West Va		same place		
no	H-4	West Va		same place		
yes	H-4	Mich		same place		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
no	yes	.	.	Truck driver	W.P.A.
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	yes	.	.	Library Asst	Girls College

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
36	400	no
0	0	no
13	120	yes

This record indicates that Virginia Earle (Lipps) Hayes was born in about 1911 and that Newman Feamster Hayes was born in about 1888.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Newman Feamster Hayes with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 514
Order Number	.
1. Name	Newman Feamster Hayes
2. Place of Residence	Lewisburg Greenbrier, W. Va.
3. Mailing Address	Lewisburg, West Virginia
4. Telephone	335
5. Age in Years	54
Date of Birth	12-11-1887
6. Place of Birth	Greenbrier County Same as above.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Virginia Lipps Hayes (wife), Lewisburg, W. Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Chas. H. Gillilan, County Superintendent of WPA Frankford, West Virginia
9. Place of Employment or Business	Lewisburg, Greenbrier, W. Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Newman Feamster Hayes

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9"
Weight	140
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar half way between wrist and elbow, Caused by boat building crane in ship yard.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had

read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Nellie B. Brackman

Registrar for Local Board No. 2, Lewisburg, W. Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board #2, Selective Service
Lewisburg (Greenbrier County),
West Virginia"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Newman F. Hayes and Virginia Hayes in 1945 in Wyandotte, Michign:

"Name:	Newman F Hayes
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1945
Residence Place:	Wyandotte, Michigan, USA
Occupation:	Employee Wyandotte Chem Corp
Spouse:	Virginia Hayes
Publication Title:	Wyandotte, Michigan, City Directory, 1945"

Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Virginia Earl Hayes on August 13, 1956, in Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan:

"Name:	Virginia Earl Hayes [Virginia Earl Lipps]
Birth Date:	30 Nov 1910
Birth Place:	Lewisbrg, W. VA.
Death Date:	13 Aug 1956
Death Place:	Wyandotte, Wayne, Michigan
Burial Date:	16 Aug 1956
Burial Place:	Lewisburg, Greenbrier, W. V.
Cemetery Name:	Rosewood
Death Age:	45
Occupation:	Housewife
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Female
Street Address:	1623 - 3rd St.
Residence:	Wyandotte, Wayne, Michigan
Father Name:	John W. Lipps
Mother Name:	Sally Wright
Spouse Name:	Newman Hayes
FHL Film Number:	2115279"

Post-Herald And Register (Beckley, West Virginia), available from Ancestry.com, listed the following news article in the Post-Herald And Register, Beckley, West Virginia:

"Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lipps have returned to Huntington, after attending the funeral of his sister, Mrs. Newman Hayes. Other brothers of Mrs. Hayes who were in Lewisburg at this time were: Julian and Walter Lipps, of Atlanta, Ga., and Charles Lipps, of Michigan."

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Newman Feamster Hayes on May 6, 1964, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Newman Feamster Hayes
Birth Date:	abt 1888
Death Date:	6 May 1964
Death Place:	Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia
Death Age:	76
Occupation:	Machine Operator
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Gender:	Male
FHL Film Number:	595031"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Newman Hayes in May 1964:

"Name:	Newman Hayes
Social Security Number:	234-28-4295
Birth Date:	11 Dec 1887
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	West Virginia
Death Date:	May 1964"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Newman Feamster Hayes dated on May 7, 1964, in the Beckley Post-Herald, Beckley, West Virginia:

"Newman F. Hayes Succumbs At 76

White Sulphur Springs (RNS) - Newman Feamster Hayes, 76, formerly of Lewisburg, died Wednesday in a Ronceverte hospital after a short illness.

He ws born in Lewisburg, Dec. 11, 1887, a son of the late Joseph E. and Sally Gregory.

Survivors include one son, Robert Lee Hayes of Atlanta, Ga.; one daughter, Mrs. Geraldine Wetzel of White Sulphur Springs and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. EDT Friday in the Shanklin Funeral Home Chapel in White Sulphur Springs with the Rev. Douglas N. Shepherd in charge. Burial will be in the Rosewood Cemetery at Cemetery at Lewisburg.

Pallbearers will be Marion Darnell, Julian Cary, Joe B. Hayes, John E. Hayes and Gordon Hayes."

iv. Fred Beard Lipps, His Wives Mary Jane (McCoy) (Lipps) Wise, Mary Louise (Young) (Lipps) Wright, And Jessie Maxine (Griffith) (Meador) Lipps

Fred Beard Lipps was a son of Sally C. (Wright) Lipps and John W. Lipps. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], Sally C.[4])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Fred Beard Lipps in 1913 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Fred Beard Lipps
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	1913
Birth Place:	Greenbrier
FHL Film Number:	595035"

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 listed the birth of Mary Jane McCoy in 1918 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Mary Jane Mc Coy
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	1918
Birth Place:	Pocahontas, West Virginia, United States
Birth County:	Pocahontas
FHL Film Number:	804306"

As set forth below, Mary Jane (McCoy) (Lipps) Wise was the first wife of Fred Beard Lipps.

The birth record of Mary Louise Young, daughter of Clarence Edward Young and Elizabeth Jane Stevens, was dated on October 17, 1919, in Graham, Tazwell County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Birth
Commonwealth Of Virginia
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health 64115

Registration District No.	.
Registered No.	.
1. Place of Birth	
County of	Tazewell
Magisterial District of	.
Town of	Graham
2. Full name of child	Mary Louise Young
3. Boy or Girl	Girl
4. Twin or Triplet?	.
5. Number in order of birth	.
6. Are parents married?	yes
7. Date of birth	Oct 17, 1919
Father	
8. Full name	Clarence Edward Young
9. Present Address of Father	Bluefield W. Va.
10. Color or race	White
11. Age at last birthday?	30
12. Birthplace	Gilmer Co. W. Va.
13. Occupation	Traveling Salesman
14. Did you use the drops in the baby's eyes	yes
15. If not, tell why	.
Mother	
16. Full name before marriage	Elizabeth Jane Stevens
17. Present Address of Mother	Bluefield W. Va.
18. White or Colored	White
19. Age at last birthday	25
20. Birthplace	Tazewell Co. Va.
21. Occupation	House Wife
22. Number of children born to this mother, including present birth	2
23. Number of children of this mother now living, including present birth	2

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

24. I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was alive, at 4:10 A.M. on the date above stated.	
25. Signature	H. B. Frazier
26. State whether Physician or Midwife	Physician
27. Address of Physician or Midwife	Graham Va
28. Witness	.
29. Filed	3-23-1920
30. Local Registrar	H. C. Callaway"

As set forth below, Mary Louise (Young) (Lipps) Wright was the second wife of Fred Beard Lipps.

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Fred Lipps in the John W. Lipps household in 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 6 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1914.

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Jessie Maxine Griffith in 1924 in Raleigh County, West Virginia:

"Name: Jessie Maxine Griffith
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 1924
Birth Place: Raleigh
Birth County: Raleigh
FHL Film Number: 598417"

As set forth below, Jessie Maxine (Griffith) (Meador) Lipps was the third wife of Fred Beard Lipps.

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Fred B. Lipps in the John W. Lipps on April 17, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1914, and his occupation as laborer in paper mill.

The 1930 Census for Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Mary J. McCoy in the Charles W. McCoy household on April 7, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1919.

The 1930 Census for Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, listed Mary L. Young in the Clarence E. Young household on April 14, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1920.

The 1930 Census for Raleigh County, West Virginia, listed Jesse M. Griffith in the Charles C. Griffith household on April 2, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1925.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Fred Beard Lipps and Mary Jane McCoy in 1935 in Putnam County, West Virginia:

"Name: Fred Beard Lipps
Gender: Male

Spouse's Name:	Mary Jane McCoy
Spouse Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	1935
Marriage Place:	Putnam, West Virginia, United States"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mary J. Lipps in 1938 in Charleston, West Virginia, and her occupation as clerk for Mound Grocery Company:

"Name:	Mrs Mary J Lipps
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1938
Street Address:	233 MacCorkle av SC
Residence Place:	Charleston; Dunbar; St Albans; South Charleston, West Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Clerk
Publication Title:	Charleston, West Virginia, City Directory, 1938"

This record did not list Fred Beard Lipps.

The marriage record of Jessie Maxine (Griffith) (Meador) Lipps and her first husband Merle Meador has not as yet been found.

Fred Beard Lipps has not as yet been found in the 1940 Census.

The 1940 Census for South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, listed Jane Lipps and Barbara Ann Lipps in the C. W. McCoys household on April 8, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Eighth Avenue	233	126	R	25.00	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
C. W. McCoys	head	M	W	49	M
Mabel McCoys	wife	F	W	42	M
C. M. McCoys	son	M	W	24	S
Jane Lipps	daughter	F	W	21	M [crossed out]
Jimmy Lipps	son	M	W	10	S
Barbara Ann Lipps	Granddaughter	F	W	4	S
Emma McCoys	cousin	F	W	20	S

Education			Citizenship	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	City	County	State
No	6	West Virginia		Same Place		
No	6	West Virginia		Same Place		
No	H 4	West Virginia		Same Place		
No	H-2	West Virginia		Same Place		
yes	6	West Virginia		Same Place		
No	.	West Virginia		Same Place		
No	H-4	West Virginia		R	Greenbrier	West Virginia

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Proprietor	Restaurant
yes	.	.	.	Waitress	Restaurant
yes	.	.	.	Operator	Chem. Plant
yes	.	.	.	Saleslady	Grocery
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Saleslady	Confectionary

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
40	No	No
0	No	No
52	1480	No
52	629	No
.	.	.
.	.	.
No	No	No

This record indicates that Mary Jane (McCoy) (Lipps) Wise was born in about 1919 and the crossed out M for marital status indicates that she was probably divorced by this time. Although the surname of Jimmy was listed as Lipps, the 1930 Census for Chrales W. McCoy indicates that this was a scrivener's error and his surname was actually

McCoy.

The 1940 Census for Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, listed Mary L. Young in the Clarence E. Young household on April 4, 1940, her relationship as daughter, her age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1920, her marital status as single, and her residence on April 1, 1935, as the same place, and her occupation as telephone operator for telephone company.

Jessie Maxine (Griffith) (Meador) Lipps has not as yet been found in the 1940 Census.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed Fred Beard Lipps with the following information on October 16, 1940:

"Registration Card

Serial Number		1795
Order Number		1918
1.	Name	Fred Beard Lipps
2.	Address	Leiwsburg Greenbrier W. Va.
3.	Telephone	335
4.	Age in Years	28
	Date of Birth	Nov. 28, 1912
5.	Place of Birth	Lewisburg W. Va.
6.	Country of Citizenship	U.S.A.
7.	Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Virginia L. Hayes
8.	Relationship of that Person	Sister
9.	Address of that Person	Lewisburg Greenbrier W. Va.
10.	Employer's Name A. C. Sizer	
11.	Place of Employment or Business	Covington Alleghany W. Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Fred Beard Lipps

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 5½"
Weight	175
Complexion	Dark

Eyes Brown
Hair Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C. S. Tomlinson

Registrar for No 2 - Lewisburg W. Va.
Date of registration Oct 16, 1940

Local Board No. 2, Selective Service
Oct 22 1940
Greenbrier County, West Virginia"

The marriage record of Fred Beard Lipps and Mary Louise (Young) (Lipps) Wise has not as yet been found.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Fred B. Lipps and Mary L. Lipps in 1942 in Parkersburg, West Virginia:

"Name: B Fred Lipps
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1942
Occupation: Guard
Spouse: Mary L Lipps
Occupation: Operator C & P Tel Co
Street Address: 1420 30th
Residence Place: Parkersburg, West Virginia, USA
Publication Title: Parkersburg, West Virginia, City Directory, 1942"

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of Fred B. Lipps as a Private in the U.S. Army on August 11, 1943:

"Name: Fred B Lipps
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Rank: Private
Birth Year: 1912
Nativity State or Country: West Virginia

Citizenship:	Citizen
Education:	4 years of high school
Civil Occupation:	Salemen, to consumers
Enlistment Date:	11 Aug 1943
Enlistment Place:	Clarksburg, West Virginia
Service Number:	35759596
Branch:	No branch assignment
Component:	Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source:	Civil Life
Height:	00
Weight:	000"

The 1950 Census for Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Fred B. Lipps with the following household on April 3, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
South Jefferson	516	13	no	No

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Fred B Lipps	Head	W	M	36	Mar	W. Va.
Louise M. Lipps	Wife	W	F	30	Mar	W. Va.
John Warner Lipps	Son	W	M	7	Nev	W. Va.

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
wk	.	.	.	40	Manager Club House	Asst manager Club House
wk	.	.	.	40	Telephone operator	Telephone Operator

This record indicates that Fred Beard Lipps was born in about 1914 and that Mary Louise (Young) (Lipps) Wright was born in about 1920.

The 1950 Census for South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, listed Jane Wise and Barbara Lipps in the Herman Wise household on April 12, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Kanawha Dr.	4521½	125	No	No

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Herman Wise	Head	W	M	35	Mar	West Virginia
Jane Wise	Wife	W	F	32	Mar	West Virginia
Barbara Lipps	Step Daughter	W	F	14	Nev	West Virginia

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	48	Clerk	Retail Grocery S.
Wk	.	.	.	44	Clerk Office	Retail Drug
Ot	No	No	No	.	.	.

This record indicates that Mary Jane (McCoy) (Lipps) Wise was born in about 1918. The listing of Barbara Lipps as a step-daughter identifies this Jane Wise as Mary Jane (McCoy) (Lipps) Wise.

The 1950 Census for Raleigh County, West Virginia, listed Jessie M. Meador in the Charles C. Griffith household on April 7, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
U.S. Highway 19		103	No	No

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Charles C. Griffith	Head	W	M	56	Mar.	W. Va.
Myrtle A. Griffith	wife	W	F	51	Mar.	W. Va.
Geraldine E. Griffith	daughter	W	F	31	Nev.	W. Va.
Jessie M. Meador	daughter	W	F	25	D.	W. Va.
Delores J. Griffith	daughter	W	F	17	Nev.	W. Va.
Charles F. Meador	grandson	W	M	7	Nev.	W. Va.

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
U.	.	.	.	.	.	.
U.	.	.	.	.	.	.
H.	No	No	No	.	.	.
Wk.	.	.	.	25	Cook	elementary school cafe
Ot.	No	No	No	.	.	.

This record indicates that Jessie Maxine (Griffith) (Meador) Lipps was born in about 1925 and had divorced her first husband Merle Meador by April 7, 1950.

The record of the divorce of Fred Beard Lipps and Mary Louise (Young) (Lipps) Wright has not as yet been found.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Fred B. Lipps and Jessie M. Meador in 1956 in Cabell County, West Virginia:

"Name: Fred B Lipps
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Jessie M Meador
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1956
Marriage Place: Cabell, West Virginia, United States"

The death record of Fred Beard Lipps was dated on October 22, 1964, in Greene County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth of Pennsylvania
Department of Health
Vital Statistics

Coroner's Certificate of Death	096011 - 64
Local Registration No.	246
Primary Dist. No.	30908-280
1. Death Occurred In:	
a. County	Greene
b. City or borough	.
c. Township	Franklin Twp.
d. Hospital or Institution	Greene Co. Memorial Hospital
2. Deceased's Mailing Address	
a. Street Address	1032 Woodlawn Ave.
b. Post Office, Zone, and State	Beckley, W. Va.
3. Veteran	Yes
a.. Which War	W W II
b. Serial No.	35759596
4. Name of Deceased	Fred Beard Lipps
5. Date of Death	Oct 22 1964
6. Where Did Deceased Actually Live?	
a. State	W. Va.
b. County	Raleigh
c. Did deceased live in a township?	No, deceased lived within actual limits of Beckley city or borough
7. Sex	M
8. Color or Race	W
9. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
10. Date of Birth	11-28-1913
11. Age in years	51
12. Usual Occupation	W. Va. State Employee
13. Social Security No.	234-22-3484
14. Birthplace	Lewisburg, W Va.
15. Citizen of What Country?	U.S.A.
16. Full Name of Spouse	Jessie Griffith
17. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Wright
18 Father's Name	John Lipps
19. Informant's Name and Address	Mr. Ernest Rogers, Waynesburg, Pa.
Medical Certification	
20. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Acute Coronary Occlusion
Due to	.
Part II. Other Significant	

	Conditions	.
21.	Was Autopsy Performed?	No
22. a.	Accident Suicide Homicide	
b.	Describe How Injury Occurred	
c.	Time of Injury	
d.	Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
e.	Place of Injury	
f.	City, Borough, Township County State	
23.	I certify that investigation of the death of the above named deceased resulted in the findings stated, and that time of death is estimated as 10:30 A E.S.T., on the date stated above	
a.	Signature of coroner	Frank J. Baker
b.	Address	Jefferson, Pa.
c.	Date Signed	22 Oct 1964
24. a.	Burial Cremation Removal	X
b.	Date	25 Oct 1964
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Tom Lilly Cemetery
d.	Location	Ghent Raleigh W. Va.
25.	Date Rec'd By Reg.	10-22-64
26.	Registrar's Signature	Mary H Meighen
27.	Signature and Address of Funeral Director	John Lucas Jefferson Pa."

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Headstone for Fred B. Lipps dated on October 26, 1964:

"Application For Headstone Or Marker

1.	Name Of Deceased	Fred B. Lipps
2.	Service Number	35 759 596
3.	Pension or V.A. Claim Number	.
4.	Enlistment Date	8-11-43
5.	Discharge Date	12-2-45
6.	State	West Virginia
7.	Medals	.
8.	Grade or Rank	Pvt.

9.	Branch Of Service, Company, Regiment, And Division	U.S. Army Battery B 136 Field Artillery Batt.
10.	Date Of Birth	Nov. 28, 1913
11.	Date Of Death	October 22, 1964
12.	Religious Emblem	Latin Cross
13.	Check Type Required	Flat Bronze Marker
14.	Name And Location of Cemetery	Tom Lilly Cemetery, Ghent, W. Va.
15.	Name And Address Of Applicant	Jessie M. Lipps
	Relationship	Spouse
	Address of Applicant	1032 Woodlawn Ave, Beckley, W. VA.
	Signature Of Applicant	Jessie M. Lipps
	Date	10/26/64
16.	Freight Station	Beckley, W. Va.
17.	Name of Consignee	Rose & Quesenberry Funeral Hoe
	Address of Consignee	1901 S. Kanawha St. - Beckley, W. Va.
	Signature of Consignee	Amos C. Quesenberry"

Findgrave.com listed the gravestone of Fred B. Lipps in Tom Lilly Cemetery, Ghent, Raleigh County, West Virginia:

"Fred B. Lipps
West Virginia
Pvt Btry B 136 Fld Arty Bn
World War II
Nov 28 1923 Oct 22 1964"

The marriage record of Mary Louise Young Lipps and her second husband Other Older Wright was dated on September 11, 1970, in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth Of Virginia
Department Of Health - Bureau Of Vital Records And Health Statistics
Marriage Return

	State File No.	70 039306
	County of	Wythe
	Name of Court	Circuit Court
	Clerk's Number	70-116
	Groom	
1.	Full Name of Groom	Other Older Wright
2.	Age	55 Years
3.	Date of Birth	March 15 1915
4.	Place of Birth	West Virginia
5.	Race	white
6.	Single, Widowed, or Divorced	divorced
7a.	Number of This Marriage	second

8.	Education	
	college	2
9a.	Usual Residence	Edgewood Drive
9b.	City or Town of Residence	Charleston
9c.	County	Kanawha
9d.	State	West Virginia
10.	Name of Father	Chester Lewis Wright
11.	Full Maiden Name of Mother	Daisy Reta Bayes

Bride

12	Present Name of Bride	Mary Louise Lipps
	Maiden Surname	Young
13.	Age	50 Years
14.	Date of Birth	October 17, 1919
15.	Place of Birth	Virginia
16.	Race	white
17.	Single, Widowed, or Divorce	divorced
18.	Number of This Marriage	second
19.	Education	
	High School	4
20a.	Usual Residence	Woodrow Wilson Place
20b.	City or Town of Residence	Charleston
20c.	County	Kanawha
20d.	State	West Virginia
21.	Name of Father	Clarence Edward Young
22.	Full Maiden Name of Mother	Elizabeth Jane Stevens

Marriage License

23.	To any person licensed to perform marriages: You are hereby authorized to join the above named persons in marriage under procedures outlined in the statutes of the Commonwealth of Virginia.	
	Signature	J. E. Crockett, Clerk of Court or Deputy
	Date Issued	September 11, 1970
24.	Date of Marriage	Sept. 11 1970
25.	Place of Marriage	Wytheville, Virginia
26.	Type of Ceremony	Religious
	Name of Church or Order	Methodist
27.	I certify that i joined the above named persons in marriage on the date and at the place specified.	
	Signature of Officiant	Wallace F. Fowler Sr
	Bonded In	Washington
	Year of Bond	1955
	Title of Officiant	Minister, St. Paul Methodist Church
	Address of Officiant	P. O. Box 496 Wytheville, Virginia 24382"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Mary Jane Wise and H. Herman Wise in Cunningham Memorial Park, Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia:

"H. Herman 1914 - 1998	Together Forever Wise"	Mary Jane 1918 - 1985

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary L. Wright on July 15, 2000:

"Name:	Mary L. Wright
Social Security Number:	232-18-0434
Birth Date:	17 Oct 1919
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	North Carolina or West Virginia
Last Residence:	32118, Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA
Last Benefit:	25303, Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA
Death Date:	15 Jul 2000"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Mary Louise Young Lipps Wright:

"Name:	Mary Louise Young [Mary Louise Lipps] [Mary Wright]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	17 Oct 1919
Birth Place:	Bluefield Ta, Virginia
Death Date:	15 Jul 2000
Father:	Clarence E Young
Mother:	Elizabeth J Stevens
SSN:	232180434
Notes:	Feb 1937: Name listed as MARY LOUISE YOUNG; Jun 1950: Name listed as MARY LOUISE LIPPS; Jul 1961: Name listed as MARY LOUISE WRIGHT; 05 Oct 2000: Name listed as MARY L WRIGHT"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Mary Louise Wright dated on July 20, 2000, in the Daytona Beach News-Journal, Dayton Beach, Florida:

"Mary Wright

Daytona Beach - Mary "Louise" Wright, 80, of Halifax Drive, a group supervisor with Bell Atlantic Telephone, died Saturday at Halifax Medical Center.

Mrs. Wright was born in Bluefield, Va., and moved here in 1992 from Charleston, W. Va. She was a member of Beta Master Chapter, Beta Sigma Phi, Telephone Pioneers and the Moose Lodge. She enjoyed fishing and playing cards with Beta Masters.

Survivors include two sons, Other Wright, Daytona Beach, and John Lipps, West Virginia: a daughter, Kimberly Wright, Dayton Beach; a sister, Frances Simers, Osgood, Ind.; four grandchildren, including Jeremy Wright, who provided for her care; and six great-grandchildren. Memorial donations may be made to the March of Dimes-Cerebral Palsy foundations, 454 S. Yonge St. Suite C, Ormond Beach 32174. National Cremation Society is in charge."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Jessie M. Lipps on May 13, 2006:

"Name:	Jessie M. Lipps
Social Security Number:	235-48-8037
Birth Date:	29 Sep 1924
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	West Virginia
Last Residence:	25832, Daniels, Raleigh, West Virginia
Death Date:	13 May 2006"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Jessie Maxine Griffith Meador Lipps:

"Name:	Jessie Maxine Meador [Jessie Maxine Lipps] [Jessie Lipps] [Jessie Maxine Griffith]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	29 Sep 1924
Birth Place:	Chent Raleig, West Virginia [Ghent Raleig??, West Virginia]
Death Date:	13 May 2006
Father:	Charles C Griffith
Mother:	Neta M Meador
SSN:	235488037
Notes:	Apr 1949: Name listed as JESSIE MAXINE MEADOR; Jan 1957: Name listed as JESSIE MAXINE LIPPS; 18 May 2006: Name listed as JESSIE M LIPPS"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Jessie Maxine Lipps, no date or newspaper listed:

"Jessie Maxine Lipps of Daniels departed this life Saturday, May 13th, 2006 after a long illness at the age of 81.

She was born in Ghent, W.Va., and was the daughter of Charles Griffith and Myrtle Meador-Griffith. She was of the Baptist faith and worked for many years at Greenbrier Dairy, Town and Country Restaurant and The Raleigh Center.

Mrs. Lipps was preceded in death by her mother and father, her first husband, Merle Meador, and second husband, Fred Lipps; four siblings, Ruth Griffith-Shannon, Charles (little brother) Griffith, Geraldine Griffith-Brash and Myrtle Lee Griffith-Randant.

Those left to cherish her memory are her son and daughter-in-law, Charles and Charlotte Meador of Crab Orchard, daughter, Sallie Lipps of Winston-Salem, N.C., another daughter, Jessie Bennett of Winston-Salem, N.C. Also surviving are Errol and Mary Sue Lilly of Ghent; two sisters, Annabell Lilly of Shady Spring and Delores Davis of Huntington; four grandchildren, Chuck and Tina Meador of Ft. Worth, Texas, Brian and April Meador of Sophia, Kevin Meador of Crab Orchard and Charles Buck of Pilot Mountain, N.C.; five great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; and Miss Pierre, her cat, her longtime friend and companion.

A special thank you to the Commission on Aging for all the help they have given during Mrs. Lipps' illness and to Plateau Medical Center in Oak Hill for the outstanding care she received.

Family will receive visitors 6 to 8 p.m. today with funeral services being held 1 p.m. on Tuesday at Rose and Quesenberry Funeral Chapel in Shady Spring, with Pastor Jack Barbour officiating. Burial will follow in the Tom Lilly Cemetery at Ghent."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jessie Ha__ Lipps in Tom Lilly Cemetery, Ghent, Raleigh County, West Virginia:

"Jessie Ha[cut off in photo]
Lips
1924 ____"

The obituary of Barbara A. Shriver at DignityMemorial.com stated that was she daughter of Jane Wise and Fred Lipps:

"BARBARA TABOR SHRIVER, 85, of St. Albans, WV, passed away on January 15, 2021 at Sweetbriar Assisted Living from complications of dementia. Barbara was the daughter of the late Jane Wise, stepfather Herman Wise and Fred Lipps.
. . . ."

v. Walter Wright Lipps His Wife Alice Willodeen (Emmett) (Lipps) Swann, And His Descendants

Walter Wright Lipps was a son of Sally C. (Wright) Lipps and John W. Lipps. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], Sally C.[4])

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Walter Lipps in the John W. Lipps household in 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 3 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1917.

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Walter W. Lipps in the John W. Lipps on April 17, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1918.

The 1940 Census for Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, listed Walter Lipps in the John L. Lipps household on April 5, 1940, his relationship as brother, his age as 23 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1917, his marital status as single, his residence on April 1, 1935, as in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and his occupation as traveling salesman of wholesale drugs.

The 1940 Census for Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, listed Willodeen Emmett in the Leslie B. Lillie household on April 9, 1940, her relationship as lodger, her age as 23 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1917, her marital status as single, her residence on April 1, 1935, as the same place, and her occupation as school teacher.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed Walter Wright Lipps with the following information on October 16, 1940:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	2407
Order Number	914
1. Name	Walter Wright Lipps
2. Address	433 N. Highland N.E. Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
3. Telephone	Main 6158
4. Age in Years	23
Date of Birth	5 2 1917
5. Place of Birth	Lewisburg West Va.
6. Country of Citizenship	U.S.A.
7. Name and Address of Person	

	Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. John Lewis Lipps
8.	Relationship of that Person	Sister-in-Law
9.	Address of that Person	433 N. Highland N.E. Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
10.	Employer's Name	Beeman's Laboratory INc
11.	Place of Employment or Business	10 Central Ave. Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Walter W. Lipps

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5'-11"
Weight	157
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

William J Propst

Registrar for Vocational School
Date of registration 1/16/40

Local Board No. 10
Oct 31 1940
Fulton County, Georgia"

Newspapers.com listed the announcement of the marriage of Walter Wright Lipps and Alice Willodeen Emmett on April 26, 1941, in Conyers, Rockdale County, Georgia:

"Miss Willodeen Emmett Weds Walter Lipps
(Fort Payne Journal)

Mrs. Hugh Prater Emmett, of Fort Payne, announces the marriage of her daughter, Alice Willodeen, to Walter Wright Lipps, of Lewisburg, W. Va., and Atlanta, Ga. The wedding took place Saturday, April 26, at Conyers, Ga., with the Rev. Luther Morris officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Emmett and the late Mr. Emmett. She is the sister of H. P. and Robert Emmett. Her father was a descendant of Robert Emmett, of Ireland. Mrs. Leonard Thomas, of Montgomery, national chairman of the Woman's Democratic organization, is an aunt of the bride.

Mrs. Lipps attended Sophia Newcomb College in New Orleans and was a member of the '37 graduating class of the University of Chattanooga. She was a member of Alpha Delta Pi sorority and the Cotillion Club. For the past two years she has been a member of the faculty at East Lake Junior High School.

The bridegroom is a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Lipps, of Lewisburg, W. Va. He is the brother of Dr. J. L. Lipps and J. P. Lipps of Atlanta; Fred and Banks Lipps of Lewisburg; Mrs. Newman Hayes, of Lewisburg, is his only sister. Mr. Lipps is sales manager for Beeman's Laboratory in Atlanta. After June 1 the couple will make their home in Atlanta."

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of Walter W. Lipps as a Private in the U.S. Army on May 30, 1942:

"Name:	Walter W Lipps
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Rank:	Private
Birth Year:	1917
Nativity State or Country:	West Virginia
Citizenship:	Citizen
Residence:	Fulton, Georgia
Education:	4 years of high school
Civil Occupation:	Managers and officials, n.e.c.
Enlistment Date:	30 May 1942
Enlistment Place:	Fort Mcpherson Atlanta, Georgia
Service Number:	14119813
Branch:	Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Component:	Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of
Source:	Civil Life
Height:	70

Weight: 157"

U.S. World War II Hospital Admission Card Files, 1942-1954, available from Ancestry.com, listed the hospitalization of Walter W. Lipps in June 1944:

"Name: Walter W Lipps
Race: White, includes Mexican (White)
Rank: Enlisted Man
Admission Age: 27
Birth Date: abt 1917
Admission Date: Jun 1944
Discharge Date: Jun 1944
Military Branch: Air Force, Ground Crew/OtherService, Support Units
Diagnosis: Causative Agent: Baseball (includes softball)
Type of Injury: Injury, non-battle
Injured in Line of Duty: In line of duty
Type of Discharge: Duty
Length of Service: 2 Year(s), 0 Month(s)
Service Number: 14119813"

Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Walter W. Lipps on September 14, 1965, in DeKalb County, Georgia:

"Name: Walter W Lipps
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 48
Birth Date: abt 1917
Residence Place: DeKalb, Georgia, USA
Death Date: 14 Sep 1965
Death Place: DeKalb, Georgia, USA
Certificate Number: 023547"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Walter W. Lipps dated on September 15, 1965, in The Atlanta Constitution, Atlanta, Georgia:

"Walter W. Lipps

Walter W. Lipps of 1261 Beechhaven Road NE died Tuesday in a private hospital.

For 18 years Mr. Lipps was sales manager for the Selig Co. He was a native of Lewisburg, W. Va., and a member of the Haygood Memorial Methodist Church, the Masons, the Shrine, the Atlanta Athletic Club and the Lanier Yacht Club.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Spring Hill. The Rev. Dwight

Nysewander will officiate and burial will be in Arlington Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, the former Willodeen Emmett, and two daughters, Misses Carol and Jane Lipps, both of Atlanta."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Wlater W. Lipps in Arlington Memorial Park, Sandy Springs, Fulton County, Georgia:

"Walter W. Lipps

Birth	1917 Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA
Death	Sep 1965 (aged 47–48) DeKalb County, Georgia, USA
Burial	Arlington Memorial Park Sandy Springs, Fulton County, Georgia, USA
Memorial ID	208756934"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The marriage record of Alice Willodeen (Emmett) (Lipps) Swann and her second husband James Coe Swann has not as yet been found.

Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Willodeen Swann on December 14, 1997, in DeKalb County, Georgia:

"Name:	Willodeen Swann
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Age:	81
Birth Date:	abt 1916
Residence Place:	DeKalb, Georgia, USA
Death Date:	14 Dec 1997
Death Place:	DeKalb, Georgia, USA
File Date:	29 Dec 1997
Certificate Number:	055017"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Willodeen E. Swann on December 14, 1997:

"Name:	Willodeen E. Swann
Social Security Number:	422-22-6823
Birth Date:	3 Jul 1916
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Alabama
Last Residence:	30033, Decatur, Dekalb, Georgia, USA
Death Date:	14 Dec 1997"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information about Willodeen Emmett Lipps Swann:

"Name: Willodeen Emmett Lipps [Willodeen E Swann] [Willodeen Emmett Emmett]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 3 Jul 1916
Birth Place: Crossville D, Alabama
Death Date: 14 Dec 1997
Father: Hugh P Emmett
Mother: Rose L Durham
SSN: 422226823
Signature on SSN Card: Walter W Lipps
Relationship of Signature: Signature name differs from NH's name.
Notes: Aug 1942: Name listed as WILLODEEN EMMETT LIPPS; 19 Mar 1979: Name listed as WILLODEEN E SWANN"

This record indicates that Alice Willodeen (Emmett) (Lipps) Swann had married James Coe Swann by March 19, 1979.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Willodeen Swann, no date or newspaper listed:

"Swann

Mrs. Willodeen Swann, of Decatur, died on December 14, 1997. She is survived by her husband, James C. Swann, daughters, Jane L. Ghegan, Atlanta; Carol L. Butler, Washington, D.C.; two step children, Shelly McDaniel, Atlanta and John Swann, of South Carolina; brother Robert L. Emmett, Ft. Payne, AL; grandchildren, Michael Ann Chastain, Dru Ghegan, Travis McDaniel and Michael McDaniel, all of Atlanta. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, December 16 at 1:00 o'clock at Spring Hill Chapel. Rev. Martha Forrest officiating. Interment, Arlington Memorial Park. Mrs. Swann was a teacher to many and loved by all. She was a member of Haygood United Methodist Church where contributions can be made in lieu of flowers to the Renovation Fund. The family will receive friends Monday afternoon from 4 until 6 at H.M. Patterson & Son, Spring Hill Chapel, 404-876-1022"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Willodeen Emmett Swann in Arlington Memorial Park, Sandy Springs, Fulton County, Georgia:

"Willodeen Emmett Swann

Birth 3 Jul 1916

	Crossville, DeKalb County, Alabama, USA
Death	14 Dec 1997 (aged 81) DeKalb County, Georgia, USA
Burial	Arlington Memorial Park Sandy Springs, Fulton County, Georgia, USA
Memorial ID	208757682"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

vi. Charles Burne Lipps

Charles Burne Lipps was a son of Sally C. (Wright) Lipps and John W. Lipps. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1893 Moses George[3], Sally C.[4])

The 1920 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Charlie Lipps in the John W. Lipps household in 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 9/12 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1919.

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Charlie B. Lipps in the John W. Lipps on April 17, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1922.

Charles Burne or Banks Lipps has not as yet been found in the 1940 Census.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charlie Burne Lipps with the following information on October 16, 1940:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	1374
Order Number	1820
1. Name	Charlie Burne Lipps
2. Address	Lewisburg, Greenbrier, W. Va.
3. Telephone	335 Lewisburg
4. Age in Years	21
Date of Birth	4-30-19
5. Place of Birth	Lewisburg West Virginia
6. Country of Citizenship	U.S.A.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Virginia Lipps Hayes
8. Relationship of that Person	Sister
9. Address of that Person	Lewisburg, Greenbrier, W. Va.
10. Employer's Name	Lewis Stratton
11. Place of Employment or Business	Clifton Forge, Virginia

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Charlie Burne Lipps

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft 9½ in
Weight	150
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

curly hair

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C S Tomlinson

Registrar for No. 2 Lewisburg W Va.
Date of registration Oct. 16 - 1940

Local Board No. 2, Selective Service
Oct 22 1940
Greenbrier County, West Virginia"

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of Charlie B. Lipps as a Private in the U.S. Army on May 26, 1942:

"Name:	Charlie B Lipps
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Single, without dependents (Single)
Rank:	Private
Birth Year:	1919
Nativity State or Country:	West Virginia
Citizenship:	Citizen
Residence:	Greenbrier, West Virginia
Education:	2 years of high school
Civil Occupation:	Kitchen workers in hotels, restaurants, railroads,

	steamships, etc., n.e.c.
Enlistment Date:	26 May 1942
Enlistment Place:	Huntington, West Virginia
Service Number:	35431615
Branch:	Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Component:	Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source:	Civil Life
Height:	69
Weight:	152"

U.S. World War II Hospital Admission Card Files, 1942-1954, available from Ancestry.com, listed the hospitalization of Charlie B. Lipps in July 1945 in Fort Bliss, Texas:

"Name:	Charlie B Lipps
Gender:	Male
Race:	White (includes Mexican) (White)
Rank:	Enlisted Man (includes Aviation Cadet or Student)
Admission Age:	26
Birth Date:	abt 1919
Admission Date:	Jul 1945
Admission Place:	Ft. Bliss, Texas
Discharge Date:	Jul 1945
Discharge Place:	General Hospital
Military Branch:	Unassigned and Assignements NEC
Diagnosis:	Diagnosis: Pilonidal cyst or sinus
Type of Injury:	InjuryType: Disease; InjuryType2: Not a traumatism
Type of Discharge:	Duty (includes AWOL)
Length of Service:	3-5 yr.
Service Number:	35431615
Notes:	None"

The 1950 Census for Wayne County, Michigan, listed Charles B. Lipps in the Lorenzo C. Hill household on April 3, 1950, his relationship as lodger, his age as 30 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1920, and his occupation as electrician for electric company.

Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charlie B. Lipps on April 10, 1965, in DeKalb County, Georgia:

"Name:	Charlie B Lipps
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	45
Birth Date:	abt 1920

Residence Place: Fulton, Georgia, USA
Death Date: 10 Apr 1965
Death Place: DeKalb, Georgia, USA
Certificate Number: 008524"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Charles B. Lipps dated on April 12, 165, in The Atalanta Constitution, Atlanta, Georgia:

"Lipps - Funeral services for Mr. Charles B. Lipps will be held Monday, April 12, 1965, at 10:30 o'clock at Spring Hill, Rev. Dwight Nysewander officiating. Interment, Westview."

4. Nancy Wright

Nancy Wright was a daughter of 1858 John Wright, Jr., of Mercer County and Catherine (Enders) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2])

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Perry Wright listed Nancy Wright as a daughter of John Wright and Catherine Wright and her birth on September 13, 1824:

". . . .
Nancy Wright was born the 13th of September 1824.
. . . .
Catharine Wright departed this life the 29th of March 1838.
John Wright died the 3d of March 1858 in Mercer County."

5. Eliza J. Wright

Eliza J. Wright was a daughter of 1858 John Wright, Jr., of Mercer County and Catherine (Enders) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2])

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Perry Wright listed Eliza J. Wright as a daughter of John Wright and Catherine Wright and her birth on September 13, 1826:

". . . .
Eliza J. Wright was born the 13th of September 1826.
. . . .
Catharine Wright departed this life the 29th of March 1838.
John Wright died the 3d of March 1858 in Mercer County."

6. William Wright

William Wright was a son of 1858 John Wright, Jr., of Mercer County and Catherine (Enders) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2])

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Perry Wright listed William Wright as a son of John Wright and Catherine Wright and his birth on December 17, 1827:

". . . .
Wm. Wright was born the 17th of December 1827.
. . . .
Catharine Wright departed this life the 29th of March 1838.
John Wright died the 3d of March 1858 in Mercer County."

7. Elizabeth Wright

Elizabeth Wright was a daughter of 1858 John Wright, Jr., of Mercer County and Catherine (Enders) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2])

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Perry Wright listed Elizabeth Wright as a daughter of John Wright and Catherine Wright and her birth on December 30, 1829:

". . . .
Elizabeth Wright was born the 30th of December 1829.
. . . .
Catharine Wright departed this life the 29th of March 1838.
John Wright died the 3d of March 1858 in Mercer County."

8. 1914 Francis Henry "Frank" Wright Of Monroe County, West Virginia, His Wives Charlotte A. (Rayhill) Wright And Margaret Susan "Maggie" (Mentz) Wright, And His Descendants

1914 Francis Henry "Frank" Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, was a child of 1858 John Wright, Jr., of Mercer County and Catherine (Enders) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2])

In her email dated May 3, 2003, Louise Perkins enclosed family group sheets which stated that a Bible Record in the possession of Perry Wright listed Francis H. Wright as a child of John Wright and Catherine Wright and his or her birth on January 28, 1833:

". . . .
Francis H. Wright was born the 28th of January 1833.
Catharine Wright departed this life the 29th of March 1838.
John Wright died the 3d of March 1858 in Mercer County."

The 1850 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John F. Wright in the Moses George household on July 20, 1850, his age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1834, and his occupation as laborer. Although listed as John F. rather than Francis, this was likely Francis H. Wright. The age and place of birth of John F. Wright are consistent with the same facts for Francis H. Wright. John F. Wright was too old to have been a child of Moses George Wright. Moses George Wright was the brother of Francis H. Wright and had married Mary Elizabeth (Armentrout) (Arritt) Wright sometime after 1840 and before July 20, 1850. Mary Elizabeth (Armentrout) (Arritt) Wright was older than Moses George, had been previously married, and had children from that prior marriage in her household. The mother of Moses George and Francis H. had died in 1838, the father of Moses George and Francis H. resided in 1840 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and that father has not as yet been found in the 1850 Census. These circumstances indicate the breaking up of the family household and the presence of Francis H. in his brother's household would be a natural consequence of that. This circumstantial evidence indicates that the John F. Wright of this record was Francis H. Wright.

The marriage record of Francis B. Wright and Charlotte Rayhill was dated on March 17, 1858, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Alleghany 1858
Register Of Marriages.

Lines Numbered	35
Date And Place Of Marriage	
Date	17" March
Place	Alleghany
Full Name Of The Parties	
Husband	Francis B Wright
Wife	Charlotte Rayhill
Age And Condition Before Marriage	
Husband	24
Wife	23
Single Or Married	

Husband	Single
Wife	Single
Places Of Their Birth	
Husband	Alleghany Va
Wife	Alleghany Va
Places Of Their Residence	
Husband	Alleghany Cou.
Wife	Alleghany Co Va
Names Of Their Parents	
Husband	Jno & Catharine Wright
Wife	Alexr & Elizabeth Rayhill
Occupation Of Husband	Farmer
Name Of Person Performing Marriage	S. T. Mallory"

The birth record of Laura W. Wright, daughter of F. A. and Charlotte M. Wright, was dated on December 30, 1858, in Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births. 1858

Lines Numbered.	22
Date of Birth.	Decr 30 1858
Name of Child.	Laura W Wright
White.	W
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	. .
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place of Birth.	Potts Creek
Father's Name	F. A. Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Falling Spring Valley
Mother's Name In Full.	Charlotte M. Wright
How many at birth.	1
Deformity or any circumstance of interest.	.
Source of Information.	
Name of Informant.	F. A. Wright
Relation of Informant.	Father"

The 1860 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Francis H. Wright with

the following household on August 27, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Francis H. Wright	27	m		Farmer	
Charlotte A. Wright	26	f		.	
Laura W. Wright	1	f		.	
Missouri F. Rayhill	17	f		Domestic	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
205	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

This record indicates that Francis Henry Wright was born in about 1833 and that Charlotte A. (Rayhill) Wright was born in about 1834.

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Calvin S. C. Wright, son of Francis H. and Charlotte A. Wright, on September 18, 1860, in Alleghany County, Virginia, or Raleigh County, West Virginia:

"Name: Calvin S C Wright
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 18 Sep 1860
Birth Place: Alleghaney Co , West Virginia
Birth County: Raleigh
Father: Francis H Wright
Mother: Charlotte A Wright
FHL Film Number: 598415"

The birth record of ____ Wright, daughter of Francis H. and Charlotte Wright, was dated on September 13, 1866, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.
Within the district of John D. Sadler Commissioner of Revenue for the County of Alleghany in the year ending 31st December, 1866

Lines Numbered. 60
Date of Birth. Sept 13
Name of Child. ____ Wright

White.	X
Colored.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place of Birth.	Alleghany Co. V
Father's Name	Francis H Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Alleghany
Mother's Name In Full.	Charlotte Wright
How many at birth.	1
Deformity or any circumstance of interest.	None
Source of Information.	
Name of Informant.	Mother
Relation of Informant.	."

The 1870 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Francis Wright with the following household on August 24, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Francis Wright	36	M	W	Farm laborer	
Charlot A Wright	35	F	W	Keeping House	
Lara W Wright	11	F	W	At Home	
Calvin S Wright	9	M	W	At Home	
Melvina Wright	6	F	W	At Home	
Alice L Wright	3	F	W	At Home	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
200	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	

This record indicates that Francis Henry Wright was born in about 1834 and that Charlotte A. (Rayhill) Wright was born in about 1835.

U.S., Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed Francis H. Wright as U.S. Postmaster of Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia, in 1873:

"Post-offices in Virginia.

Post-office.	County	Postmaster	Salary
. . . .			
Potts Creek	Alleghany	Francis H. Wright	12.00
. . . ."			

The 1880 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Frank Wright with the following household on June 3, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Frank Wright	W	M	46		.
Charlett Wright	W	M	44		Wife
Laura Wright	W	M	21		Daughte
Calvin Wright	W	M	19		Son
Melvina Wright	W	M	17		Daught
Alice Wright	W	M	13		Daughte

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M				
M				
S				
S				
S				
S				

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Francis Henry Wright was born in about 1834 and that Charlotte A. (Rayhill) Wright was born in about 1836.

The 1880 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Marget S. Mentz in the Sarah J. Mentz household on June 25, 1880, and her age as 20 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860. As set forth below, Margaret Susan (Mentz) Wright was the second wife of Francis Henry Wright.

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charlotte A. Wright on January 8, 1891, in Gap Mills, Monroe County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Charlotte A. Wright
Birth Date:	abt 1835
Birth Place:	Alleghany County, Virginia
Death Date:	8 Jan 1891
Death Place:	Gap Mills, Monroe, West Virginia
Burial Date:	9 Jan 1891
Burial Place:	Gap Mills, West Virginia
Death Age:	56 years 6 months 25 days
Occupation:	Housewife
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Female
FHL Film Number:	589915"

This record indicates that Charlotte A. (Rayhill) Wright was born on June 14, 1834.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Frank H. Wright and M. Susan Mentz on November 30, 1892, in Monroe County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Frank H Wright
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	abt 1834

Age:	58
Spouse's Name:	M Susan Mentz
Spouse Gender:	Female
Spouse Age:	32
Marriage Date:	30 Nov 1892
Marriage Place:	Monroe County, West Virginia"

The 1900 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Francis H. Right with the following household on June 6, 1900:

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	
Street	House Number			
		77	79	Francis H Right Margaret S Right Kirke Right Henry L Right ArtieM Right Sarah J Mince

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Jan	1833	66	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M
Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S
daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S
Mother in L	W	F	Aug	1828	71	Wd

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
8	.	.	West Virginia	Virginia	Un
8	3	3	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
.	.	.	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
.	.	.	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
.	.	.	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farm laborer	2	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
No	No	yes				

This record indicates that Francis Henry Wright was born in January 1833 and that Margaret Susan (Mentz) Wright was born in August 1859.

The 1910 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Frank H. Wright with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
61			13	13	Frank H Wright Susan M. Wright Kirk L. Wright Henry L. Wright Ida M. Wright

Relationship	Personal Description						
				Whether single,		Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	76	M2	18	.	.
wife	F	W	50	M1	18	3	3
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
West Virginia	Unknown	West Virginia		
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Gen. Farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O.	F.	F.	7	UA		

This record indicates that Francis Henry Wright was born in about 1834 and that Margaret Susan (Mentz) Wright was born in about 1860.

The 1920 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Maggie S. Wright with the following household on January 26, 1920:

Location					
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
52	Cove Creek Road	Fm	261	266	Maggie S Wright Henry S. Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	54	Wd
Son			M	W	23	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Farm Laborer	Hired Out	W	

This record indicates that Margaret Susan (Mentz) Wright was born in about 1866. The absence of Francis Henry Wright from the household indicates that he had died before January 26, 1920.

The 1930 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Maggie S. Wright in the Henry L. Wright household on April 15, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 65 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1865, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1940 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Maggie S. Right with the following household on April 17, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		148	O	1000	yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Maggie S Right	Head	F	W	78	WD
Henry L Right	Son	M	W	42	M
Chessie M Right	Daughter in law	F	W	20	M
Sallie M Right	Grand Daughter	F	W	8/12	S

Education			Citizenship			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	Residence April 1, 1935 City	County	State
no	8	West Virginia		Same House		
no	8	West Virginia		Same House		
no	6	West Virginia		Same House		
no	0	West Virginia		.		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Farming
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
0	0	yes
52	0	yes
0	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that Margaret Susan (Mentz) Wright was born in about 1862.

The 1950 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Maggie S. Wright in the Henry L. Wright household on April 3, 1950, her relationship as mother, her age as 90 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860, and her marital status as widowed.

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Maggie Susan Wright on March 27, 1956, in Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Maggie Susan Wright [Maggie Susan Menty]
Birth Date:	11 Aug 1859
Birth Place:	West Virginia
Death Date:	27 Mar 1956

Death Place:	Sweet Springs, Monroe, West Virginia
Cemetery Name:	Wright Family
Death Age:	96 years 7 months 16 days
Occupation:	Housework
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
Residence:	Sweet Spgs., Monroe, West Virginia
Father Name:	Robert Menty
Mother Name:	Sally Young
FHL Film Number:	589916"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Maggie Susan Wright dated on March 28, 1956, in the Covington Virginian, Covington, Virginia:

" Mrs. Maggie S. Wright

Sweet Springs, W. Va. - Mrs. Maggie Susan Wright, 96, died Tuesday night in the home of her son, Henry L. Wright on Cove Creek, near Sweet Springs, following a short illness.

She was born at Sweet Springs, then in Virginia, Aug. 11, 1859, daughter of the late Robert and Sally Young Mentz. She was a member of the Earlhurst Christian Church. Her husband, Frank H. Wright, preceded her in death 42 years ago.

She is survived by one other son, Kirk L. Wright, White Sulphur Springs, ten grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral service will be held at the Earlhurst Christian Church, Thursday at 2:30 with the Rev. W. Carl Smith, pastor of the First Christian Church, Covington, officiating. Burial will follow in the family cemetery on Cove Creek.

The body will remain at the Shanklin Funeral Home until one hour before service time when it will be taken to the church.

Active pallbearers will be: W. S. Griffith, C. L. Griffith, D. R. Griffith, Henry Howard, Clarence Igo and Ray Mentz.

Ladies of the church will carry flowers."

This record indicates that Francis Henry Wright died in about 1914.

The death record of Calvin Scott Wright dated on January 5, 1930, in Wichita County, Texas, listed his parents as Henry Wright and Charlott Rayhill and his birth on September 18, 1860.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1914 Francis Henry Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Charlotte A. (Rayhill) Wright were the following:

1) Laura W. (Wright) Batkins, born on December 30, 1858, or in about 1859 in Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia,

2) Calvin Scott Wright, born on September 18, 1860, or in about 1861 in Alleghany County, Virginia or Raleigh County, West Virginia,

3) Melvina Catherine (Wright) (Corker) Roberts, born in about 1863 or 1864 or 1866 or 1868 in Alleghany County, Virginia,

4) Alice L. Wright, born on September 13, 1866, or in about 1867 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and

that the children of 1914 Francis Henry Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Margaret Susan "Maggie" (Mentz) Wright were the following:

1) Kirk Lambert Wright, born in July 1892 or on July 27 or 29, 1893, or in about 1894 or 1895 in Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia,

2) Henry Lawrence Wright, born in December 1893 or on December 11, 1895, or in about 1896 or 1897 in Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia, and

3) Artie or Ida M. Wright, born in September 1896 or in about 1897 in West Virginia.

a. <u>Laura W. (Wright) Batkins, Her Husband Joseph S. J. Batkins, And Her Descendants</u>

Laura W. (Wright) Batkins was a daughter of 1914 Francis Henry Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Charlotte A. (Rayhill) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3])

The birth record of Laura W. Wright, daughter of F. A. and Charlotte M. Wright, was dated on December 30, 1858, in Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births. 1858

Lines Numbered.	22
Date of Birth.	Decr 30 1858
Name of Child.	Laura W Wright
White.	W
Colored.	

Free.	.
Slave.	. .
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place of Birth.	Potts Creek
Father's Name	F. A. Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Falling Spring Valley
Mother's Name In Full.	Charlotte M. Wright
How many at birth.	1
Deformity or any circumstance of interest.	.
Source of Information.	
Name of Informant.	F. A. Wright
Relation of Informant.	Father"

The 1860 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Laura W. Wright in the Francis H. Wright household on August 27, 1860, and her age as 1 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Lara W. Wright in the Francis Wright household on August 24, 1870, and her age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for New Kent County, Virginia, listed Joseph Batkins in the Josiah Batkins household on July 26, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860. As set forth below, Joseph S. J. Batkins married as his second wife Laura W. (Wright) Batkins.

The 1880 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Laura Wright in the Frank Wright household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

Joseph S. J. Batkins has not as yet been found in the 1880 Census.

The marriage record of Andrew J. Wright and Mary B. Kemper was dated on October 1, 1888, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Within the County of New Kent, in the year ending 31st December 1884.

Lines Numbered.	30
Date And Place Of Marriage.	
Date.	Sept 11, 1884
Town or County.	New Kent Co
Full Name Of The Parties.	
Husband.	Joseph S. J. Batkins
Wife.	Clara A. Clarke
White.	1
Colored.	.
Age And Condition Before Marriage.	
Husband.	22 Yrs. . Mos. . Days.
Wife.	17 Yrs. . Mos. . Days.
Single Or Married.	
Husband.	S.
Wife.	S.
Places Of Their Birth.	
Husband.	New Kent Co Va
Wife.	Richmond City Va
Places Of Their Residence.	
Husband.	New Kent Co Va
Wife.	New Kent Co Va
Names Of Their Parents.	
Husband.	Joseph & Nancy M Batkns
Wife.	John O & Mary C. Clarke
Occupation Of Husband.	Farmer
Name Of Person Performing Marriage.	J. M. Campbell"

The birth record of ____ Botkins, daughter of J. S. and Clara A. Botkins, was dated in October 1888 in New Kent County, Virginia, and the father's residence listed as New Kent County, Virginia, and his occupation as farmer.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Laura W. Wright and Joseph S. Batkins on June 16, 1890, in Richmond, Virginia:

"Name:	Joseph S. Batkins
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Widowed
Race:	White
Age:	28
Birth Date:	1862
Birth Place:	New Kent Co.
Father:	Josiah Batkins
Mother:	Nancy A. Batkins

Spouse:	Laura W. Wright
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	26
Birth Date:	1864
Birth Place:	Monroe Co., W. V.
Father:	F. W. Wright
Mother:	____ Wright
Marriage Date:	16 Jun 1890
Marriage Place:	Richmond, Virginia
FHL Film Number:	2048498
Reference ID:	p 88"

The 1900 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Joseph Batkins with the following household on June 7, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwell-	Number of	Name of each person whose
Street	House Number	ing houses in the order of visitation	family in the order of visition	place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
North 19th Street	303	264	257	Joseph Batkins Laura Batkins Frank Batkins Campbell Batkins Leroy Batkins Moses Batkins Edwin Batkins Mewley Batkins

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S
Son	W	M	Jany	1896	4	S
Son	W	M	Jany	1885	15	S
Son	W	M	Feby	1889	11	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
17	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
17	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	1	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			At school	.	9
			At school	.	9

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
o	o	o				
yes	yes	yes				
o	o	yes				
o	o	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Laura W. (Wright) Batkins was born in December 1860 and that Joseph S. J. Batkins was born in October 1862.

The death record of Joseph Franklin Batkins dated on December 6, 1953, in Richmond, Virginia, listed his parents as Joseph S. Batkins and Laura Wright and his birth on December 19, 1891, in New Kent County, Virginia.

The death record of John Campbell Batkins dated on February 2, 1969, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, listed his parents as Joseph and Laura Batkins and his birth on July 15, 1893, in Virginia.

The death record of Leroy A. Batkins dated on May 5, 1949, in Quinton, New Kent County, Virginia, listed his parents as Joseph F. Batkins and Laura Wright and his birth on December 6, 1895, in New Kent County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Laura W. (Wright) Batkins and Joseph S. J. Batkins were the following:

1) Joseph Franklin Batkins, born on December 19, 1891, or in about 1892 or 1893 in New Kent County, Virginia,

2) John Campbell Batkins, born on July 15, 1893, or on July 15, 1894 or in December 1895 in Quinton, New Kent County, Virginia,

3) Moses Jennings Batkins, born on October 12, 1895, or in January 1896 or on October 12, 1896, in New Kent County, Virginia, and

4) Leroy Alexander Batkins, born on December 6, 1894, or on December 6, 1895, or in October 1897 in New Kent County, Virginia.

i. Joseph Franklin Batkins And His Wife Bertha May (Bosher) Batkins

Joseph Franklin Batkins was a son of Laura W. (Wright) Batkins and Joseph S. J. Batkins. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], Laura W.[4])

The 1900 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Frank Batkins in the Joseph Batkins household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in December 1891 in Virginia.

Joseph Franklin Batkins has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com,

listed Joseph Franklin Batkins on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		307
1.	Name:	Joseph Franklin Batkns
	Age in yrs	25
2.	Home Address:	511 N. 26th Richmond Va
3.	Date of Birth:	Dec 19 1891
4.	Citizenship:	Natural Born
5.	Born:	New Kent Va U;.S.A.
6.	Non-citizen:	Citizen
7.	Occupation:	Machinist
8.	Employer:	American Loco Wks
	Where employed:	American Loco Wks R
9.	Family:	None
10.	Marital Status:	Single
	Race:	Cau.
11.	Prior Military Service:	No
12.	Claim of exemption:	No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

J. F. Batkins

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Tall
	Build	Slender
2.	Color of eyes	Dark Brown
	Color of hair	Black
	Bald	No
3.	Lost limb or disability	No exception

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Jno Goode

Precinct	4th Jeff	
City or County	Richmond	
State	Va	June 5, 1917"

The marriage record of Newman F. Hayes and his first wife Rosa E. Flack was dated on September 25, 1916, in Richmond, Virginia:

"Hanover 1918
Register Of Marriages.

Within the County of Hanover, Virginia, in the year ending 31st December, 1918.

Date And Place Of Marriage	
Date	June 21
Place	Richmond City
Has Certificate of Marriage been returned?	yes
Full Name Of The Parties	
Husband	Joseph Franklin Batkins
Wife	Bertha May Bosher
White	White
Colored	.
Age And Condition Before Marriage	
Husband	20
Wife	22
Single Or Married	
Husband	Single
Wife	Single
Places Of Their Birth	
Husband	New Kent Co.
Wife	Hanover Co. Va.
Places Of Their Residence	
Husband	Richmond City
Wife	Hanover Co. Va.
Names Of Their Parents	
Husband	Jos. & Laura Batkins
Wife	Henry & hannie Bosher
Occupation Of Husband	Boiler Maker
Name Of Person Performing Marriage	C. T. Ryland"

U.S. Army Transport Service, Passenger Lists, 1910-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joseph L. Batkins with the following information:

"Greenhuts Bordeaux March 12th
Antigone Mar 24, 1919 Hoboken

51.	Joseph L. Batkins	3179501	Pvt	Co H 168 Inf	Mrs Bertha Batkins Bronchitis Chr

Wife Richmond VA
. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Joseph Batkins with the following household on January 28, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
2	4th Ave	304	339	425	Joseph Batkins Bertha Batkins

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	29	M
Wife			F	W	23	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Boiler maker	Locomotive works	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Joseph Franklin Batkins was born in about 1891 and that Bertha May (Bosher) Batkins was born in about 1897.

The 1930 Census for Henrico County, Virginia, listed Joseph F. Batkins with the following household on June 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
5th Ave		981	1008	Joseph F Batkins Bertha B Batkins John H. Barker

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	6000		No
Wife				
Brother in law				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	38	M	26	No	yes
F	W	34	M	22	No	yes
M	W	44	S	.	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Hukter	Fruits & Vegetables	9191	yes	
None	.	.	.	
Hukter	Fruits & Vegetables	9191	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
Yes	WW	
.	.	
No	.	

This record indicates that Joseph Franklin Batkins was born in about 1892 and that Bertha May (Bosher) Batkins was born in about 1896.

The 1940 Census for Henrico County, Virginia, listed Joseph F. Batkins with the following household on May 21, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Detroit Avenue	3121	150	0	3500	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Joseph F Batkins	Head	M	W	47	M
Bertha B Btkins	Wife	F	W	34	M

Education			Citizenship	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	City	County	State
no	H4	Virginia		Same House		
no	H4	Virginia		Same House		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Huckster	own truck
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
50	0	yes
0	0	no

This record indicates that Joseph Franklin Batkins was born in about 1893 and that Bertha May (Bosher) Batkins was born in about 1896.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joseph Franklin Batkins with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 124
Order Number	.
1. Name	Joseph Franklin Batkins
2. Place of Residence	3121 Detroit Ave. Richmond Va.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	2-3208
5. Age in Years	50
Date of Birth	Dec. 19, 1891
6. Place of Birth	New Kent Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. J. F. Batkins - same address
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self - Produce
9. Place of Employment or Business	3121 Detroit Ave. Richmond Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. L. Batkins

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	195
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scars on left arm

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

La Verne E. Rayb__

Registrar for Local Board 6 Richmond Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 6
Richmond City
3rd Floor Western Union Bldg.
7th and Grace Streets
Richmond, Virginia"

It is unclear why Joseph Franklin Batkins signed his name as J. L. Batkins.

The death record of Joseph Franklin Batkins was dated on December 6, 1953, in Richmond, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No.	27783
Registered No.	3071
Registration District No.	.
1. Place of Death	
a. County	.
b. City or Town	Richmond
c. Hospital or Institution	Own Home
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Virginia
b. County	,
c. City or Town	Richmond
d. Street Address	3121 Detroit Ave
3. Name of Deceased	Joseph Franklin Batkins
4. Date of Death	December 6th 1953
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Dec 19th 1891
9. Age	61

10. a. Usual Occupation	Salesman
b. Kind of Business or Industry	.
11. Birthplace	New Kent Co. Va.
12. Citizen of what country?	.
13. Father's Name	Joseph S. Batkins
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Laura Wright
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Bertha Bosher Batkins
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	Wife
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Metastaic adenscarcinoma
Due to	(primary site undetermined)
Antecedent Causes	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Oct, 1953, to Dec 6th, 1953, that I last saw the deceased alive on 4 Dec, 1953, and that death occurred at 12 Noon, from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	C. N. Richards, Jr MD
b. Address	Professional Building
c. Date signed	Dec 7th 1953
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Dec 8th 1953
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Riverview
d. Location	Richmond Va.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Dec 7 - 1953
Registrar's Signature	N. L. Vrocate(?)
25. Funeral Director's Signature Address	A. W. Bennett Co., Inc. Richmond 21 Va."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Joseph Franklin Batkins:

"Name: Joseph Franklin Batkins
Birth Date: 19 Dec 1891
Death Date: 6 Dec 1953
Claim Date: 10 Dec 1953
SSN: 229409666
Notes: 26 Nov 1976: Name listed as JOSEPH FRANKLIN BATKINS"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Joseph F. Batkins dated on December 7, 1953, in The Richmond News Leader, Richmond, Virginia:

"Joseph F. Batkins

Funeral services for Joseph F. Batkins, 61, who died at his home, 3121 Detroit Ave., yesterday, will be held at 2 P. M. tomorrow at the Bennett Funeral Home, with burial in Riverview Cemetery.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Bertha B. Batkins, and a brother, John C. Batkins."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Joseph Franklin Batkins and Bertha Bosher Batkins in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia:

"Batkins

Joseph Franklin	Bertha Bosher
December 19, 1891	March 6, 1896
December 6, 1953	December 6, 1983

My Love Goes With You And My Soul Waits To Join You"

The death record of Bertha Bosher Batkins was dated on December 6, 1983, in Richmond, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate of Death
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics - Richmond

Registration Area Number	222
Certificate Number	3787
State File Number	83 - 039737

Decedent

1.	Full Name of Deceased	Bertha Bosher Batkins
2.	Sex	female
3.	Race	White
4.	Date of Death	December 6 1983
5.	Age	87 years
6.	Date of Birth	March 6, 1896
7.	Was Decedent Ever In	

U.S. Armed Forces	no
Place Of Death	
8. Name of Hospital or Institution	Richmond Metropolitan Hospital
9. County of Death	.
10. City or Town of Death	Richmond
Inside city or town limits?	yes
11. Street Address of Place of Death	701 W. Grace Street
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	.
14. City or Town of Residence	Richmond
15. Street Address of Residence	1713 Bellevue Ave. Apt. C909 23227
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	Henry W. Bosher
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Ella Richardson
18. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
19. Birthplace	Virginia
20. Never Married	
Married	
Divorced	
Widowed	X
21. Name of Spouse	Joseph F. Batkins
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Homemaker
24. Kind of Business or Industry	.
25. Informant	Mr. W. Melville Luck
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cardio-pulmonary arrest
Due to	Acute Myocardial Infarction
Due to	Arteriosclerotic Heart Dis
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred	

While at work
Not while at work

g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 7:10 p.m. on the date and place and from the cause stated.

Actual Signature	George Reese
Date Signed	12-7-83
Name of Attending Physician	George W. Reese, Jr.
Address	700 W. Green St. Richmond Va.
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Riverview Cemetery Richmond, Virginia
29. Signature of Funeral Director	B. E. Setterson
Name of Funeral Home	Woody Funeral Home
and Address	Richmond, Virginia
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	L W Andrews
Date Record Filed	12-8-83"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Bertha Bosher Batkins dated on December 8, 1983, in the Richmond Times Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Batkins

Mrs. Bertha Bosher Batkins of 1713 Bellevue Ave., died Wednesday, December 7, 1983, widow of Joseph F. Batkins. She is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Mattie Bosher Jeter and Mrs. Norma Bosher Bossieux; a great niece, Mrs. June Whitlock Vayo of Sarasota, Fla.; also several nieces and nephews. She was a member of Holly Ridge Disciples of Christ. Remains rest at the Laburnum Chapel, Woody Funeral, 2110 E. Laburnum Ave., where services will be held 12:30 p.m. Friday. Interment Riveriew."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Bertha Batkins in December 1983:

"Name:	Bertha Batkins
Social Security Number:	231-62-5091
Birth Date:	6 Mar 1896
Issue Year:	1963
Issue State:	Virginia
Last Residence:	23223, Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, USA
Death Date:	Dec 1983"

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Joseph Franklin Batkins and Bertha Bosher Batkins in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

ii. John Campbell Batkins, His Wife Jettie Maynard (Smith) Batkins, And His Descendants

John Campbell Batkins was a son of Laura W. (Wright) Batkins and Joseph S. J. Batkins. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], Laura W.[4])

The 1900 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Campbell Batkins in the Joseph Batkins household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in December 1895 in Virginia.

John Campbell Batkins has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

The 1910 Census for Pocahontas County, West Virginia, listed Jettie M. Smith in the William J. Smith household on April 27, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 22 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1888.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Joseph C. Batkins and Jettie M. Smith in 1914 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Joseph C Ba?kins
Gender:	Male
Spouse's Name:	Jettie M Smith
Spouse Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	1914
Marriage Place:	Pocahontas, West Virginia, United States"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed John C. Batkins on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

“Registration Card No.		3
1.	Name:	John C. Batkins
	Age in yrs	24
2.	Home Address:	213 M Harrington Raleigh N.C.
3.	Date of Birth:	July 15 1893
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Quinton Va USA
6.	Non-citizen:	.
7.	Occupation:	Rail Road Brakeman
8.	Employer:	S A L Rail Road

	Where employed:	Raleigh N C.
9.	Family:	no
10.	Marital Status:	Married
	Race:	White
11.	Prior Military Service:	no
12.	Claim of exemption:	Depending Wife & Child

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

John C. Batkins

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Medium
	Build	Stout
2.	Color of eyes	Blue
	Color of hair	Black
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. A. Wigge

Precinct	1st	
City or County	Raleigh	
State	North Car	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed John C. Batkins with the following household on March 2, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
17			234	244	John C Batkins Jettie M Batkins Ernest E. Batkins

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	26	M
Wife			F	W	25	M
Son			M	W	5	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that John Campbell Batkins was born in about 1894 and that

Jettie Maynard (Smith) Batkins was born in about 1895.

The 1930 Census for Norlina, Warren County, North Carolina, listed J. Cambell Batkins with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
West Main St		93	95	J Cambell Batkins Jettie M Batkins Earnest Batkins Lucile M Batkins

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	4500	R	no
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	36	M	21	no	yes
F	W	35	M	20	no	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Conductor	Railroad	8777	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that John Campbell Batkins was born in about 1894 and that Jettie Maynard (Smith) Batkins was born in about 1895.

The 1940 Census for Wake County, North Carolina, listed J. C. Batkins with the following household on April 18, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Kenmore	2520	56	O	8000	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
J. C. Batkins	head	M	W	47	M
Jettie Batkins	wife	F	W	45	M
Lucille Batkins	daughter	F	W	18	S
Lacey Rich	cousin	M	W	26	M
Nellie L. Rich	cousin	F	W	23	M

Education			Citizenship	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	City	County	State
No	C-1	Virginia		same places		
No	H-4	West Virginia		same places		
Yes	H-3	North Carolina		same places		
No	C-4	North Carolina		same places		
No	C-2	Virginia		Richmond	Richmond	Virginia

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	conductor	steam railroad
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.
Yes	.	.	.	fireman	steam railroad
No	No	No	No	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	3000	no
0	0	no
0	0	no
52	2400	no
0	0	no

This record indicates that John Campbell Batkins was born in about 1893 and that Jettie Maynard (Smith) Batkins was born in about 1895.

The 1950 Census for Wake County, North Carolina, listed John C. Batkins with the following household on April 8, 1950:

For Head Of Household				
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Kenmore	2520	29	no	no

For All Persons						
Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
John C Batkins	head	M	W	57	Md	Virginia
Jettie S. Batkins	Wife	F	W	54	Md	Virginia
Daniel E. Batkins	grandson	M	W	7	Nev	Pennsylvania

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over						
Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
WK	.	.	.	70	railroad conductor	steam railroad
H	No	No	No	.	.	.

This record indicates that John Campbell Batkins was born in about 1893 and that Jettie Maynard (Smith) Batkins was born in about 1895.

The death record of John Campbell Batkins was dated on February 2, 1969, in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina:

"North Carolina State Board Of Health
Office Of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Death	7791
Registration District No.	[obscured]
Local No.	156

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	John Campbell Batkins
2. Date of Death	Feb 2 1969
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. State of Birth	Virginia
6. Date of Birth	July 15, 1893
7. Age	75
8. Place of Death	
a. County	Wake
b. City or Town	Raleigh
c. Name of Hospital or Institution	5004 Hillmer Dr.
d. Inside City Limits	yes
9. Usual Residence	
a. State	NC
b. County	Wake
c. City or Town	Raleigh 227 Hudson St
d. Street Address	227 Hudson St
e. Inside City Limits	Yes
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
11. Surviving Spoouse	Jettie Smith
12. Citizen of What Country?	U.S.A.
13. Social Security Number	.
14a. Usual Occupation	Conductor
14b. Ind of Business or Industry	S.C.L.

Parents

15. Father's Name	Joseph Batkins
16. Mother's Maiden Name	Laura
17. Informant's Name and Address	Mrs. Ben F. Ellis, Jr. 3004 Hillmer, Raleigh, N.C. 23609

Cause

Part I. Death Caused By:	
18. a. Immediate Cause	Generalized carcinomatosis, primary unknown
Due to	.
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19 a.	
b. Autopsy?	No

20	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide, or Undetermined	.
	b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
	c. Time of Injury	
	d. Injury at Work	
	e. Place of Injury	
	f. City or R.F.D.	

Certifier

21. Certification - Physician
I attended the deceased from 4-5 1967 to 2/2 1969 and last saw him/her alive on 2/2 1969. Death occurred at 10:30 P.M. on the dated state above, and in my opinion from the causes stated.
22. Certification - Medical Examiner

23.	a. Signature of Certifier	__ Wright, M.D.
	b. Date Signed	2/3/69
	c. Address	119 N. Boylan Ave Raleigh, N.C.
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Other	Burial
	b. Date	___69
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Riverview
	d. Location	Richmond, Va.
25.	Funeral Home	Brown Wynne Raleigh N.C.
26.	Signature of Funeral Director	.
	License No.	.
27.	Date Rec'd by Local Reg.	Feb 4 1969
28.	Signature of Registrar	M. B. Bethel, M.D.
29	Signature of Embalmer	.
	License No.	."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of John C. Batkins dated on February 4, 1969, in The News and Observer, Raleigh, North Carolina:

" John C. Batkins

Funeral services for John C. Batkins, 75, of 227 Hudson St., who died Sunday, will be conducted Wednesday at 12 noon at Joseph W. Bliley Funeral Home, Richmond, Va. Burial, Riverview Cemetery with Masonic rites. Surviving: his wife, Mrs. Jettie M. Batkins; a daughter, Mrs. Ben F. Ellis Jr. of Raleigh; a son, Ernest Batkins of Richmond, Va.; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. He retired as a conductor for the Seaboard Coast Line Railroad after 47 years of service."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary of John C. Batkins dated on February 4, 1969, in The Richmond Times-Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Batkins

John C. Batkins of 227 Hudson St., Raleigh, N. C., formerly of Richmond, died Sunday Feb. 2, 1969. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Jettie Smith Batkins; one son, Ernest J. Batkins of Richmond; one daughter Mrs. Ben F. Ellis, Jr. of Raleigh; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The remains rest at the Joseph W. Bliley Funeral Home, 3rd and Marshall, where a funeral service will be held Wednesday at 12:30 P. M. Mr. Batkins was a member of Barton Heights Methodist Church, Brotherhood of Railway Conductors, Lodge No. 630 A. F. & A. M. Norlina, N. C., and A. C. C A Temple Shine retired conductor of the S. C. L."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John C. Batkins and Jettie M. Batkins in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia:

"John C. Jettie M.
July 15, 1894 March 3, 1888
Feb. 2, 1969 Batkins Dec. 24, 1977"

North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Jettie Maynard Batkins on December 24, 1977, in Wake County, North Carolina:

"Name:	Jettie Maynard Batkins
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Age:	89
Birth Date:	3 Mar 1888
Residence Place:	Raleigh, Wake
Death Date:	24 Dec 1977
Death Place:	Wake, North Carolina
Source Vendor:	NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77
Notes:	Disposition: Burial out of state, Autopsy: No, Attendant: Physician, Hospital Status: Other Institutions"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Jettie Smith Batkins:

"Name:	Jettie Smith Batkins [Jettie Smith Smith]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	3 Mar 1888
Birth Place:	Dunmore, West Virginia
Father:	William J Smith
Mother:	Mary L Colaw
SSN:	240921852

Notes: Feb 1969: Name listed as JETTIE SMITH BATKINS"

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John C. Batkins and Jettie M. Batkins in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

iii. Moses Jennings Batkins

Moses Jennings Batkins was a son of Laura W. (Wright) Batkins and Joseph S. J. Batkins. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], Laura W.[4])

The 1900 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Moses Batkins in the Joseph Batkins household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in January 1896 in Virginia.

Moses Jennings Batkins has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Moses Jennings Btkins on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	514
1. Name:	Moses Jennings Batkins
Age in yrs	21
2. Home Address:	625 E - S.E. Washington, D.C.
3. Date of Birth:	Oct. 12th 1895
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	New Kent Co. Va.
6. Non-citizen:	U.S.
7. Occupation:	Cook
8. Employer:	Anglo Baccas
Where employed:	14th and You. NW
9. Family:	none
10. Marital Status:	single
Race:	caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	none

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Jennings Batkins

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Tall
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Gray

Color of hair black
Bald no
3. Lost limb or disability none

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Alfred H. Avondale

Precinct 5
City or County Washington,
State D.C. June 5, 1917"

The death record of Moses Jennings Batkins was dated on July 6, 1927 in Oteen, Buncombe County, North Carolina:

"North Carolina State Board Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death 206

1. Place of Death
County Buncombe
State N. Carl.
Register No. 178
Township Asheville
No. U.S. Vet. Hospital, Oteen, N.C.
2. Full Name Moses Jennings Batkins,
C-1 029 151 - Corp. Utility Detachment
Residence Norlina, N.C.
Length of Residence 5 mos. 5 ds.
Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced single
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of .
6. Date of Birth Oct 12, 1896
7. Age 30 Years 8 Months 24 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased
a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work Chef-cook
b) Industry, business or establishment .

c) Name of employer	.
9. Birthplace	Va.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Unknown
11. Birthplace of Father	Unknown
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Unknown
13. Birthplace of Mother	Unknown
14. Informant	Hospital Records
Address	.
15. Filed	July 1927
Registrar	M. McFee
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 6, 1927

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from February 1, 1927, to July 6, 1927, that I last saw him alive on July 6, 1927, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11:45 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Tuberculosis, pul. car. far adv.
Contributory	Tuberculous epididymitis
	Tuberculous glossitis
	Tuberculous Laryngitis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	Military service
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	yes
What test confirmed diagnosis?	.
Signed	E. P. Odend'hal M.D.
	Officer in Charge.
	7-6, 1927
Address	U.S. Vet. Hosp., Odeen, N.C.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Richmond, Va.
Date of Burial	.
20. Undertaker	Reynolds Undertaking Company
Address	Asheville, N.C."

On December 10, 1929, Joseph F. Batkins filed his Application For Headstone for Moses J. Batkins:

"Application For Headstone	48319
Name	Moses J. Batkins
Rank	Corporal
Company	Camp Utilities
U.S. Regiment, State	
Organization, or Vessel	Quartermaster Corps
Date of Death	July 6, 1927
Name of Cemetery	Riverview
Located in or near	

City Richmond
State Va.
If World War Veteran
Division non
State D.C.
Emblem Christian

To be shipped to Joseph F. Batkins, at 3121 Detroit Ave, Richmond, Va.

Post Office Address of Consignee 3121 Detroit Ave, Richmond, Va.

I hereby agree to accept the headstone at above destination, freight prepaid, and properly place same at decedent's grave.

This application is for the Unmarked grave of a Soldier. It is understood the stone will be furnished and delivered at the railroad station or steamboat landing above indicated, at Government expense, freight prepaid, and agreed it will be promptly removed and set up at private expense.

Joseph F. Batkins, Applicant
Address 3121 Detroit Ave, Richmond, Va.
Date 12-10-29"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Moses J. Batkins in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia:

"Moses J.
Batkins
District of Columbia
Corpl. Q. M. Corps
July 6, 1927"

iv. Leroy Alexander Batkins

Leroy Alexander Batkins was a son of Laura W. (Wright) Batkins and Joseph S. J. Batkins. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], Laura W.[4])

The 1900 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Leroy Batkins in the Joseph Batkins household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in October 1897 in Virginia.

Leroy Alexnder Batkins has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Leroy Alexander Batkins on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		208
1.	Name:	Leroy Alexander Batkins
	Age in yrs	22
2.	Home Address:	102 Green Jersey City N.J.
3.	Date of Birth:	Dec 6 1894
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	New Kent Co Va U.S.A.
6.	Non-citizen:	.
7.	Occupation:	Seaman
8.	Employer:	McCaffrey Line
	Where employed:	No. 1 Broadway, New York
9.	Family:	none
10.	Marital Status:	single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	App Seaman
	Branch	Navy
	years	3 mos
	Nation or state	Rhode Island
12.	Claim of exemption:	no

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Leroy Alexandria Batkins

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	tall
	Build	medium
2.	Color of eyes	grey
	Color of hair	dark
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Harry H. Adams
Clerk Aby(?) of New Lon__(?)

Precinct 2
City or County
State June 1, 1917"

U.S. Army Transport Service, Passenger Lists, 1910-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed Leroy A. Batkins with the following information:

"Headquarters Port of Embarkation Brest France

No.	22
Name and Serial Number	Leroy A. Batkins 1751669
Rank & Arm or Staff	C Pvt
Organization	309th Infantry
Notify in Case of Emergency	Frank Batkins
Relationship	Brother
Address	516 North 25th Street, Richmond, Virginia"

The 1920 Census for Fort Myer, Alexandria County, Virginia, listed Leroy A. Batkins on January 24, 1920, his age as 25 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1895, his marital status as single, and his occupation as a soldier in the U.S. Army.

U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Leroy A. Batkins:

"Leroy A. Batkins
Military History

Time and Place of Each Enlistment	Rank	Company and Regiment	Time and Place of Each Discharge	Cause of Discharge
Apr 3, 1918 Jersey City, N.J.	Pvt.	C. "I" 309th Inf	Apr 14 - 1919 Cp. Dix, N.J.	Demob.
Apr 24 - 1919 Ft. Slocum, N.Y.	Pvt.	Q. M. C.	Apr. 23 - 1920 Ft. Myer, Va.	E.T.S.
May 4 - 1920 Cot. Bello O.	Pvt.	Ord. Dept.	May 3 - 1921 Erie Prov. Gds	E.T.S.
Sept. 19 - 1921 Erie Prov. Gds.	Pvt.	Ord. Dept.	Sept. 27 - 1924 Sam Houston, Tex.	E.T.S.
Oct 1 - 1924 Richmond, Va.	Pvt.	Ord. Dept.	Jan 8, 1927 Sam Houston, Tex	S. C. D.

Disabilities when admitted to the Home

Obs. for mental

disorder

myocarditis

tachycordia

.

Domestic History

Where Born	Age	Height	Complexion	Color of Eyes	Color of Hair	Read and Write
Richmond Virginia	33	71"	.	Br	Br	yes

Religion	Occupation	Residence Subsequent to Discharge	Married or Single	Name and Address of Nearest Relative
Prt	.	.	sing	

. . . ."

The 1930 Census for Elizabeth City County, Virginia, listed Leroy A. Batkins as a member of the National Soldiers Home, his age as 34 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1896, and his marital status as single.

The 1940 Census for Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, listed Leroy A. Batkins in the George R. Abbott household in April 1940, his relationship as lodger, his age as 46 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and his residence on April 1, 1935, in St. Louis, Illinois, which may mean East St. Louis, Illinois.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Leroy Alexander Batkins with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 1108
Order Number	.
1. Name	Leroy Alexander Batkins
2. Place of Residence	110 West 7th St., Leavenworth, Kansas
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	47

Date of Birth	December 6, 1894
6. Place of Birth	Richmond, Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	J. C. Batkins, 3121 Detroit Ave., Richmond, Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	None
9. Place of Employment or Business	None

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

LeRoy A Batkins

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	70¾"
Weight	200
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lillian Wirtz

Registrar for Local Board #1, Leavenworth, Kansas
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Leavenworth County
Leavenworth, Kansas"

The death record of Leroy A. Batkins was dated on May 5, 1949, in Quinton, New Kent County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia

Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No.	11380
Registered No.	.
Registration District No.	631-B

1.	Place of Death	
	a. County	New Kent
	Magisterial District	St. Peters
	b. City or Town	Quinton
	c. Hospital or Institution	.
2.	Usual Residence	
	a. State	Virginia
	b. County	.
	c. City or Town	Quinton
	d. Street Address	.
3.	Name of Deceased	Leroy A Batkins
4.	Date of Death	May 5 1949
5.	Sex	Male
6.	Color or Race	White
7.	Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Single
8.	Date of Birth	Dec. 6, 1895
9.	Age	54
10.	a. Usual Occupation	Retired
	b. Kind of Business or Industry	.
11.	Birthplace	New Kent Co. Va.
12.	Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13.	Father's Name	Joseph F. Batkins
14.	Mother's Maiden Name	Laura Wright
15.	Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	.
16.		
17.	Informant's Signature	J. F. Batkins
18.	Cause of Death	
Medical Certification		
I.	Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Congestive heart failure
	Antecedent Causes	Alcoholic Drinking
II.	Other Significant Conditions	Gased in W. W. No 1
19.	a. Date of Operation	
	b. Major Findings of Operation	
20.	Autopsy?	
21.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Natural
	b. Place of Injury	

c.	City, Town, or Country	Quinton Va
d.	Time of Injury	
e.	Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from , 19, to , 19, that I last saw the deceased alive on , 19, and that death occurred at , from the causes and on the date stated above.

23.	a.	Signature	J __ Walker M.D. Cor
	b.	Address	.
	c.	Date signed	5-6-49
24.	a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b.	Date	May 8, 1949
	c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Riverview
	d.	Location	Richmond Va
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.			May 6, 1949
Registrar's Signature			M. Worcester Dep. State Registrar
25.	Funeral Director's Signature		Frank A Bliley
	Address		217 West Grace st"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Leroy Alexander Batkins:

"Name:	Leroy Alexander Batkins
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	6 Dec 1894
Birth Place:	Richmond Hen, Virginia
Father:	Joseph Batkins
Mother:	Laura Wright
SSN:	513209467
Notes:	Apr 1943: Name listed as LEROY ALEXANDER BATKINS"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Leroy A. Batkins dated on May 7, 1949, in the Richmond Times-Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Leroy A. Batkins

Leroy A. Batkins, 54, died Friday at his home in Quinton, New Kent County. A funeral service will be held at 2 P. M. Sunday at Frank A. Bliley Funeral Home. Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery. He is survived by three brothers, J. F. Batkins, of Richmond; J. C. Batkins, of Raleigh, N. C., and W. E. Batkins, of New Kent County."

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Headstone for Leroy A. Batkins dated on about May 25, 1949:

"Application For Headstone Or Marker

Name	Leroy A. Batkins
Date Of Birth	December 6 - 1894
Date Of Death	May 6 1949
Name of Cemetery	Riverview
Ship To	A P Grappane & Sons 1104 So Randolph st
Enlistment Date	4-3-1918
Discharge Date	Jan 8 27
Serial No.	1751669
Pension No.	.
Emblem	Christian
State	N.J.
Rank	Private
Company	2nd Co Ord
U.S. Regiment, State Organization, and Division	Private Co I 309 Inf Corp 2nd Co ord Depot Disability
Location	Richmond Virginia
Nearest Freight Station	Richmond Va
Post Office Address of Consignee	1104 So Randolph st

I certify this application is submitted for a stone for the unmarked grave of a veteran.

I hereby agree to assume all responsibility for the removal of the stone promptly upon arrival at destination, and properly place it at the decedent's grave at my expense.

Applicant's Signature	J. F. Batkins
Date of Application	.
Address	3121 Detroit Avenue, Richmond 22, Virginia"

Findgrave.com listed the gravestone of Leroy A. Batkins in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia:

"Leroy A Batkins
New Jersey
Cpl 2 Ord Co

World War I
Dec 6 1895 May 6 1949"

b. 1930 Calvin Scott Wright Of Wichita County, Texas, His Wife Ida May (Jacoby) Wright, And His Descendants

1930 Calvin Scott Wright of Wichita County, Texas, was a son of 1914 Francis Henry Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Charlotte A. (Rayhill) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Calvin S. C. Wright, son of Francis H. and Charlotte A. Wright, on September 18, 1860, in Alleghany County, Virginia, or Raleigh County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Calvin S C Wright
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	18 Sep 1860
Birth Place:	Alleghaney Co , West Virginia
Birth County:	Raleigh
Father:	Francis H Wright
Mother:	Charlotte A Wright
FHL Film Number:	598415"

The 1870 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Calvin S. Wright in the Francis Wright household on August 24, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Calvin Wright in the Frank Wright household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Sedgwick County, Kansas, listed Ida May Jacoby in the Nathenl Jacoby household in Jun 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1871. As set forth below, Ida May (Jacoby) Wright was the wife of Calvin Scott Wright.

Kansas, County Marriage Records, 1811-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Calvin S. Wright and Ida Jacoby on December 25, 1888, in Bourbon County, Kansas:

"Marriage License.

State Of Kansas, County Of Bourbon, S. S.

To any Person authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized To Join in Marriage Calvin S Wright of Fort Scott Kas, aged 28 years, and Ida Jacoby of same place, aged 18 years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

In Testimony Whereof, I, B J Waters, Probate Judge of said County and State, have hereunto signed my name and affixed the seal of said Probate Court, this 18 day of Dec A. D. 1888

B J. Waters Probate Judge.

Certificate

I, M. W. Campbell, do hereby certify that I solemnized the Marriage of Calvin S. Wright and Ida Jacoby at the residence of James Cole in Osage Tp. on the 25th day of Dec A. D. 1888

M. W. Campbell
Minister of the Gospel"

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed C. S. Wright with the following household in Bourbon County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895:

Dwelling House Number	Family Number	Name of every person on March 1, 1895	Age	Sex	Color
7	7	C. S. Wright	34	M	W
		Ida Wright	24	F	W
		Jinnie Wright	5	F	W
		Elsie Wright	4	F	W
		Edgar Wright	2	M	W
		Early Wright	3 m.	M	W

Place of Birth	Where from to Kansas	Occupation of those over 10 years	Occupation being learned by those under 21
Va	Va	Farmer	
Kan	Kan	Farmer's wife	
Kan	Kan	.	
Kan	Kan	.	
Kan	Kan	.	
Kan	Kan	.	

Attending School	Illiteracy	Military Record Honorably Discharged	State	Company	Regiment	Service

Prison if Prisoner of war

This record indicates that Calvin Scott Wright was born in about1861 and that Ida May (Jacoby) was born in about 1871.

The 1900 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Calvin Wright with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		155	167	Calvin Wright Ida Wright Jennie Wright Elsie Wright Edgar Wright Francis Wright Stella Wright Otis Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M
wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M
daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S
daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S
son	W	M	July	1892	7	S
son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S
daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S
son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
11	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
11	6	6	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana
.	.	.	Kansas	Virginia	Kansas
.	.	.	Kansas	Virginia	Kansas
.	.	.	Kansas	Virginia	Kansas
.	.	.	Kansas	Virginia	Kansas
.	.	.	Kansas	Virginia	Kansas
.	.	.	Kansas	Virginia	Kansas

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	8
			.	.	5
			.	.	8
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	66
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Calvin Scott Wright was born in September 1860 and that Ida May (Jacoby) was born in December 1871.

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed C. S. Wright with the following household in Bourbon or Allen County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905:

Owned or Rented	Free or Mortgaged	Farm or House	Dwelling House Number	Family Number
___(?)	Free	Farm	165	165

Name of every person on March 1, 1905	Age	Sex	Color
C. S. Wright	44	m	White
Ida M. Wright	35	F	White
Jennie Wright	15	F	White
Elsie Wright	14	F	White
Edgar Wright	12	m	White
Earl Wright	10	m	White
Stella Wright	8	F	White
Otis Wright	6	m	White
Everett Wright	5	m	White
Carroll Wright	2	m	White

Place of Birth	Where from to Kansas	Occupation of those over 10 years	Occupation being learned by those under 21
Vir	Va	Farmer	
Ks	Ks		
Ks	Ks		
Ks	Ks		
Ks	Ks		
Ks	Ks		
Ks	Ks		
Ks	Ks		
Ks	Ks		
Ks	Ks		

Attending School	Illiteracy	Military Record Honorably Discharged	State	Company	Regiment	Service
No						
No						
yes						
yes						
yes						
yes						
yes						
yes						
No						
No						

Prison if Prisoner of war

This record indicates that Calvin Scott Wright was born in about1861 and that Ida May (Jacoby) was born in about 1870.

The 1910 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Campbell Wright with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
74			165	167	Campbell Wright Ida Wright Edgar Wright Earl Wright Stella Wright Otis Wright Everette Wright Carroll Wright Alice Wright Mabel Wright

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	49	M	21	.	.
Wife	F	W	39	M	21	10	10
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1-4/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Kansas	Ohio	Indiana		
Kansas	Virginia	Kansas		
Kansas	Virginia	Kansas		
Kansas	Virginia	Kansas		
Kansas	Virginia	Kansas		
Kansas	Virginia	Kansas		
Kansas	Virginia	Kansas		
Kansas	Virginia	Kansas		
Kansas	Virginia	Kansas		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	no
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	7			

This record indicates that Calvin Scott Wright was born in about1861 and that Ida May (Jacoby) was born in about 1871. Although his given name was listed as Campbell rather than Calvin, the names and ages of his wife and children identify this as the household of Calvin Scott Wright.

The 1920 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Campbell S. Wright with the following household on February 3, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
2		Fm	243	233	Campbell S Wright Ida M Wright Evert D Wright Caroll S Wright Alice A Wright Mary M Wright Glenn C Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	R		M	W	59	M
wife			F	W	49	M
son			M	W	19	S
son			M	W	16	S
daughter			F	W	13	S
daughter			F	W	11	S
son			M	W	8	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Kansas		Ohio		Indiana	
Kansas		Virginia		Kansas	
Kansas		Virginia		Kansas	
Kansas		Virginia		Kansas	
Kansas		Virginia		Kansas	
Kansas		Virginia		Kansas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farm	farming	OA	85
yes	none	.	.	
yes	farm	farming at home	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Calvin Scott Wright was born in about1861 and that Ida May (Jacoby) was born in about 1871.

The death record of Calvin Scott Wright was dated on January 5, 1930, in Wichita County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death 5789
Registrar's No. 1

1. Place of Death
State of Texas
County of Wichita

City or Precinct	Burkburnett (Precinct)
No.	.
Street	Outside
2. Full Name	Calvin Scott Wright
Length of Residence in city where death occurred	3 yrs.
How long in U.S. if foreign born?	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
6. Date of Birth	Sept. 18, 1860
7. Age	69 Years 3 Months 18 Days
Occupation	
8(a) Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	retired
8(b) Industry Or Business	.
9. Birthplace	Alleghany Co. Virginia
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Henry Wright
11. Birthplace of Father	Virginia
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Charlott Rayhill
13. Birthplace of Mother	Unknown
14. Signature of Informant	Mrs. R. B. Welsh
Address	Burkburnett Texas
15. Filed	Jan 6 1930
Registrar	H I Johnson
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	Jan 5th 1930

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 4, 1929, to Jan 6, 1930, I last saw him alive on Jan 4, 1930, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10:30 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Cardiac failure
Contributory	nephritis
18. Where was disease contracted	
Did an operation precede death?	no
Was there an autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	Clinical
Signed	Bain Lincecum(?)
	1-6 1930
Address	Burkburnett
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Moran Kansas
Date of Burial	1-8 1930
20. Undertaker	Duncan Funeral Home
Address	Burkburnett"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Calvin S. Wright and Ida M. Wright in Bronson Cemetery, Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas:

"Wright

Mother	Father
Ida M.	Calvin S.
1870 - 1948	1860 - 1930"

The 1930 Census for Wichita County, Texas, listed Ida M. Wright in the Carroll S. Wright household on April 10, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 59 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1871, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1940 Census for Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, listed Ida M. Wright in the James W. Combs household on April 15, 1940, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 69 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1871, her marital status as widowed, and her residence on April 1, 1935, as in the same house.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Ida Mae Wright dated on October 24, 1948, in The Wichita Eagle, Wichita, Kansas:

"Mrs. Ida Mae Wright Dies Here Saturday

Mrs. Ida Mae Wright, 77, of 105 South Richmond, died Saturday morning in a local hospital. Born December 25, 1870 in Valley Center, Kan., she came here from Bronson, Kan., in 1930. She was a member of the Methodist church and the Royal Neighbors lodge.

Survivors include five daughters, Mrs. Genevieve Welsh of Burk Burnett, Tex., Mrs. Elsie Comb of the home, Mrs. H. L. McCall of Beechwood, Mrs. Alice White of Flint, Mich., Mrs. Mable Chapman of Pratt, Kan.; six sons, Edgar of Bronson, Earl of Trinidad, Colo., Cecil of San Francisco, Cal., Everett of Borger, Tex., and C. S. and G. C. of Flint, Mich. Also surviving are a sister, Mrs. Jenny Manthey of Conway Springs, Kan.; a brother, Will Jacoby of Wichita; 18 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren.

Culbertson funeral home will announce funeral arrangements."

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Calvin S. Wright and Ida M. Wright in Bronson Cemetery, Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1930 Calvin Scott Wright of Wichita County, Texas, and Ida May (Jacoby)

Wright were the following:

1) Genevieve Charlotte (Wright) Welsh, born on December 16, 1889, or in about 1890 or 1891 in Kansas,

2) Elsie Ernestine (Wright) Combs, born in November 1890 or in about 1891 in Kansas,

3) Edgar Henry Wright, born on July 3, 1892 or in bout 1893 in Hammond, Bourbon County, Kansas,

4) Francis Earl Wright, born on February 26, 1895, or in about 1896 in Hammond, Bourbon County, Kansas,

5) Stella Mae (Wright) McCall, born on November 9, 1896, or in about 1897 in Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas,

6) Cecil Otis Wright, born in about 1892 or 1894 or 1897 or on March 31, 1899, in Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas,

7) Everette Dean Wright, born on August 12, 1900, or in about 1901 in Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas,

8) Carroll Scott Wright, born in about 1902 or on February 8, 1903, or in about 1904 in Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas,

9) Alice A. (Wright) White, born on March 17, 1906, or in about 1907 in Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas,

10) Mabel Mary (Wright) (Devault) Chapman, born on October 18, 1908, or in about 1909 in Kansas, and

11) Glenn Curtiss Wright, born on June 28, 1911, or in about 1912 in Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas.

i. Genevieve Charlotte "Jennie" (Wright) Welsh, Her Husband Ralph Burt Welsh, And Her Descendants

Genevieve Charlotte "Jennie" (Wright) Welsh was a daughter of 1930 Calvin Scott Wright of Wichita County, Texas, and Ida May (Jacoby) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1930 Calvin Scott[4])

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jinnie Wright in the C. S. Wright household in Bourbon County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895, and her age as 5 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1890.

The 1900 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Jennie Wright in the Calvin Wright household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in December 1889 in Kansas.

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jennie Wright in the C. S. Wright household in Bourbon or Allen County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, and her age as 15 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1890.

The 1910 Census Kern County, California, listed Ralph B. Welsh in the Eugene Garrison household on June 4, 1910, his relationship as boarder, his age as 27 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1883, his marital status as single, and his occupation as tool dresser for oil wells. As set forth below, Ralph Burt Welsh was the husband of Geenvieve Charlotte (Wright) Welsh.

The marriage record of Geenvieve Charlotte (Wright) Welsh and Ralph Burt Welsh has not as yet been found.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ralph Burt Welsh in 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	6519
Order Number:	A-936
1. Name:	Ralph Burt Welsh
2. Permanent Home Address:	603 Vine Eldorado Kansas
3. Age:	35
4. Date of Birth:	March 9th 1883
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Driller

17. Employer's Name: Empire Fuel & Gas Co
18. Place of Employment or Business: Eldorado Kans
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Genevieve Welsh - Wife
20. Address: 603 Vine Eldorado Kans

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Ralph Burt Welsh

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	Blind right Eye

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Bertt Dace

Date of Registration ____"

The 1920 Census for Wichita County, Texas, listed R. B. Welsh with the following household on March 26, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
68			593	602	R. B. Welsh Genevieve Welsh Pauline Welsh Jno M. Welsh

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	37	M
Wife			F	W	29	M
Daughter			F	W	8	S
Brother			M	W	25	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	
West Virginia		Virginia		Ohio	
Kansas		Pennsylvania		West Virginia	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Driller	Contractor	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Tool Dresser	Contractor	W	

This record indicates that Genevieve Charlotte (Wright) Welsh was born in about 1891 and that Ralph Burt Welsh was born in about 1883.

The 1930 Census for Wichita County, Texas, listed Bert R. Welsh with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Burkburnett and Fairview Road		264	280	Bert R Welsh Genevieve Welsh Pauline Welsh

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R		R	no
Wife				
daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	48	M	34	no	yes
F	W	40	M	28	no	yes
F	W	18	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Kansas	Virginia	Kansas
Kansas	United States	Kansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Foreman	Oil Co	74XV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Genevieve Charlotte (Wright) Welsh was born in about 1890 and that Ralph Burt Welsh was born in about 1882.

The 1940 Census for Wichita County, Texas, listed Ralph Welsh with the following household on April 5, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		72	furnished		no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Ralph Welsh	Head	M	W	57	M
Geneiva Welsh	Wife	F	W	50	M

Education			Citizenship	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	City	County	State
no	0	Kansas		Same House		
no	8	Kansas		Same House		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Oil Driller	Oil Company
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1500	no
0	0	no

This record indicates that Genevieve Charlotte (Wright) Welsh was born in about 1890 and that Ralph Burt Welsh was born in about 1883.

The death record of R. B. Welsh was dated on January 26, 1942, in Wichita County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death 5350

1. Place of Death	
State of Texas	
County of	Wichita
City	Burkburnett
Street and Number	Russell Clinic
2. Full Name	R. B. Welsh
Length of Residence Where Death Occurred	2 Days
(Social Security No.	455-09-5067)
Residence of the Deceased	
Street No.	1
City	Thrift
County	Wichita
State	Tex
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	March 9 1863
7. Age	58 Years 10 Months 16 Days
Occupation	
8A. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Oil Field work
8B. Industry Or Business	.
9. Birthplace	Chicorah Penn
Father	
10. Name	A R Welsh

11. Birthplace	Penn
Mother	
12. Maiden Name	Don't Know
13. Birthplace	Don't Know
Informant	
14. Signature	Mrs Genevive Welsh
Address	Burkburnett, Texas
Disposition	
15. Place of Burial Or Removal	Burkburnett, Texas
Date	January 29, 1942
Undertaker	
16. Signature	Owens & Brumby
Address	Burkburnett, Texas
Medical Particulars	
17. Date of Death	Jan 26, 1942
18. I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Jan. 21, 1942, to Jan. 26, 1942, I last saw him alive on Jan 26, 1942, the death occurred on the date stated above at 7:10 a.m.	
The primary cause of death was:	Coronary thrombus
Contributory Causes were	Diabetes melitis
If Not Due To Disease, Specify Whether:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Occurrence	
Place of Occurrence	
Manner Or Means	
If Related To Occupation Of Deceased, Specify	
Signature	Plulef A Darkpeal(?) M.D.
Address	Burkburnett, Texxas
20. File Number	31
File Date	Feb 1, 1942
Signature Of Local Registrar	R D Laney(?)
Postoffice Address	Burkburnett, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ralph Burt Welsh in Burkburnett Memorial Cemetery, Burkburnett, Wichita County, Texas:

"Ralph Burt Welsh
1883 - 1942"

The death record of Genevieve Welsh was dated on March 6, 1959, in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth of Pennsylvania
Department of Health
Vital Statistics

Certificate of Death

Local Reg. No.	381
Primary Dist. No.	79951-017
File Number	21267

1.	Place of Death	
	a. County	Allegheny
	b. City, Borough or Township	Scott
	c. Length of Stay	1 day
	d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	John T. Kane Hospital
	e. Is Place of Death Inside Municipality Limits?	Yes
2.	Usual Residence	
	a. State	Pa
	b. County	Allegheny
	c. City, Borough or Township	Indiana Twp.
	d. Street Address or Location	Saxonburg Blvd. R. D. #2 Cheswick
	e. Is Residence Inside Municipality Limits?	Yes
	f. Is Residence on a Farm?	No
3.	Name of Deceased	Genevieve Welsh
4.	Date of Death	3 6 59
5.	Sex	Female
6.	Color or Race	White
7.	Married	
	Never Married	
	Widowed	X
	Divorced	
8.	Date of Birth	Dec. 16, 1889
9.	Age	69 years
10.	Full Name of Spouse	.
11.	Birthplace	Kansas
12.	Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
13.	Father's Name	Campbell S. Wright
14.	Mother's Maiden Name	Ida Jacoby
15.	Usual Occupation	Housewife
16.	Social Security No.	.
17.	Informant	____(?)
	Address	Doneyville Pa

Medical Certification

18.	Cause of Death	
	Part I. Death was caused by:	
	Immediate Cause	Myocardial Infarct. Acute
	Due to	Coronary Arteriosclerosis
	Due to	Generalized Arteriosclerosis

Part II.	Other Significant Conditions	Amputation Left Leg due to Embolus - 1955
19.	Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a.	Accident Suicide Homicide	
b.	Describe How Injury Occurred	
c.	Time of Injury	
d.	Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
e.	Place of Injury	
f.	City, Borough, Township County State	
21.	I hereby certify that I attended the above named deceased and that death occurred at 11:00 p.m., E.S.T., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
22. a.	Signature	William M. Richmond, M.D.
b.	Address	Scott Twp. PGH. 16, Pa.
c.	Date Signed	3/6/59
23. a.	Burial Cremation Removal	X
b.	Date	3/10/59
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Verona Cemetery
d.	Location	Oakmont, Allegheny, Pa.
24.	Date Rec'd By Reg.	3-9-59
25.	Registrar's Signature	Catherine M. Manion
26.	Signature of Funeral Director	Leonard P. Burket - Oakmont, Pa."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Genevive Charlotte Welsh:

"Name:	Genevive Charlotte Welsh
Birth Date:	16 Dec 1889
Claim Date:	17 Dec 1954
SSN:	459425409
Notes:	25 Nov 1977: Name listed as GENEVIVE CHARLOTTE WELSH"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Genevieve C. Welsh in Oakmont Verona Cemetery, Oakmont, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania:

"Genevieve C. Welsh
Dec. 16, 1889
Mar. 6, 1959"

ii. Elsie Ernestine (Wright) Combs, Her Husband James Wesley Combs, And Her Descendants

Elsie Ernestine (Wright) Combs was a daughter of 1930 Calvin Scott Wright of Wichita County, Texas, and Ida May (Jacoby) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1930 Calvin Scott[4])

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Elsie Wright in the C. S. Wright household in Bourbon County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895, and her age as 4 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1891.

The 1900 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Elsie Wright in the Calvin Wright household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in November 1890 in Kansas.

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Elsie Wright in the C. S. Wright household in Bourbon or Allen County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, and her age as 14 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1891.

Newspapers.com listed the notice of marriage of Elsie E. Wright and J. W. Combs dated on October 20, 1909, in the Fort Scott Daily Tribune and Fort Scott Daily Monitor, Fort Scott, Kansas:

"J. W. Copmbs of Wichita and Elsie E. Wright of Bronson were united in marriage this morning by Probate Judge W. R. Russell."

The 1910 Census for Woodson County, Kansas, listed James W. Combs with the following household on May 9, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
			520	527	James W Combs Elsie E Combs

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	36	M2	0	.	.
Wife	F	W	19	M1	0	0	0

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien
Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		
Kansas	West Virginia	Kansas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Brakeman	Railroad	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Elsie Ernestine (Wright) Combs was born in about 1891 and that James Wesley Combs was born in about 1874.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed James Wesley Combs on September 10, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 1013
Order Number: A2508
1. Name: James Wesley Combs
2. Permanent Home Address: 805 S. Water Wichita Sedg. Kans.
3. Age: 43
4. Date of Birth: Oct. 22 1874
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:

16. Present Occupation: Brakeman
17. Employer's Name: Mo. Pac. R.R.
18. Place of Employment or Business: Wichita Sedg. Kans.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Elsie Combs
20. Address: 805 S. Water Wichita Sedg. Kans.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. W. Combs

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Light
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

S. M. Downing

Date of Registration 9/10/18

Local Board, Div. Two,
City Building
Wichita, Kansas"

The 1920 Census for Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, listed James W. Combs with the following household on January 6, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
12	S Water	805	221	243	James W Combs Elsie E Combs James W Combs Kathryn M Combs

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	41	M
Wife			F	W	29	M
Son			M	W	9-5/12	S
Daughter			F	W	8-6/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		Ohio		Ohio	
Kansas		W. Virginia		Kansas	
Kansas		Kansas		Kansas	
Kansas		Kansas		Kansas	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	R. R. Brakeman	Mo Pac R.	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Elsie Ernestine (Wright) Combs was born in about 1891 and that James Wesley Combs was born in about 1879.

The 1930 Census for Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, listed James W. Combs with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
South Water	940	187	220	James W Combs Elsie E Combs James W Combs Kathryn M Combs

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
head	R	30	R	
wife				
son				
daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	54	M	35	no	yes
F	W	39	M	18	no	yes
M	W	19	S	.	no	yes
F	W	18	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Ohio	Ohio
Kansas	Virginia	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Brakeman	Steam Rail Road	8677	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Printer	Bank	0783	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Elsie Ernestine (Wright) Combs was born in about 1891 and that James Wesley Combs was born in about 1876.

The 1940 Census for Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, listed James W. Combs with the following household on April 15, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
S. Edwards	105	306	O	2400	

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
James W Combs	Head	M	W	60	M
Elsie E Combs	Wife	F	W	49	M
Ida M Wright	Mother in Law	F	W	69	Wd

Education			Citizenship			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	Residence April 1, 1935 City	County	State
no	8	Kansas		Same house		
no	5	Kansas		Same house		
no	1	Kansas		Same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Brakeman	Railroad Line
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	2700	no
0	0	no
0	0	no

This record indicates that Elsie Ernestine (Wright) Combs was born in about 1891 and that James W. Combs was born in about 1880.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of James W. Combs dated on September 14, 1945, in The Wichita Eagle, Wichita, Kansas:

"Native Kansan Dies

James W. Combs, Retired Missouri Pacific Brakeman, Passes at 74

James w Combs, 74, 105 Richmond, retired Missouri Pacific railway brakeman, died in a local hospital Thursday night. He was born in Wabaunsee, Kan, October 22, 1870, and moved to Wichita 33 years ago from Yates Center. In October of 1909, he married Miss Elsie E. Wright at Ft. Scott, Kan.

Combs was a member of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen, Masonic Lodge No. 86, AF and AM, and the Methodist church.

Besides his wife, he is survived by a son, James W. Combs, Jr., 1527

Woodland; a daughter, Mrs. Kathryn M. Brazill, 105 South Richmond; two sisters, Mrs. Vi Prickett, Wamego, and Mrs. Nettie Perine, Topeka, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Cochran mortuary at 2 o'colck Monday afternoon. Masonic rites will be conducted at the graveside in Memorial Lawns cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James W. Combs, Sr., and Elsie E. Combs in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas:

"Elsie E. 1890 - 1980 Together Forever Combs James W., Sr. 1873 - 1945"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Elsie E. Combs dated on July 31, 1980, in The Wichita Eagle, Wichita, Kansas:

"Elsie E. (Mrs. James) Combs, 89, of 105 S. Richmond, died Wednesday. Service 2 pm. Friday, DeVorss Mortuary.

Survivors: son, James Jr., daughter, Maxine Brazill, both of Wichita; brothers, Curtis Wright of Flint, Mich., Cecil Wright of San Francisco."

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James W. Combs, Sr., and Elsie E. Combs in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

iii. 1972 Edgar Henry Wright Of Allen County, Kansas, His Wife Nona (Lormor) Wright, And His Descendants

1972 Edgar Henry Wright of Allen County, Kansas, was a son of 1930 Calvin Scott Wright of Wichita County, Texas, and Ida May (Jacoby) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1930 Calvin Scott[4])

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Edgar Wright in the C. S. Wright household in Bourbon County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895, and his age as 2 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

The 1900 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Edgar Wright in the Calvin Wright household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in July 1892 in Kansas.

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Edgar Wright in the C. S. Wright household in Bourbon or Allen County, Kansas, on

March 1, 1905, and his age as 12 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

The 1910 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Edgar Wright in the Campbell Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 17 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

The 1910 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Nona Lormor in the John E. Lormor household on April 22, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 18 and born in Nebraska, indicating a date of birth in about 1892.

Newspapers.com listed the following marriage announcement dated December 20, 1913, in The Harvard Courier, Harvard, Nebraska:

"Married.

At Bronson, Kansas, on Monday, December 1st, 1913, Miss Nona, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Lormor, formerly of this city, was married to Mr. Edgar Wright of that place. The bride was born and raised on a farm in Lynn township, removing with her parents to Kansas some five years ago. The young people will make their home at or near Fuler, Kansas, where the husband is engaged in farming."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Edgar Henry Wright on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		11
1.	Name:	Edgar Henry Wright
	Age in yrs	24
2.	Home Address:	Bronson Kans
3.	Date of Birth:	July 3 1892
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Hammond Kans USA
6.	Non-citizen:	citizen
7.	Occupation:	Laborer
8.	Employer:	Noble Grain Co
	Where employed:	Bronson Kans
9.	Family:	wife
10.	Marital Status:	married
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	none
12.	Claim of exemption:	.

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Edgar Henry Wright

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	medium
	Build	medium
2.	Color of eyes	gray
	Color of hair	Black
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	.

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. L. Ritter

Precinct	W Marion	
City or County	Bourbon	
State	Kansas	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Platte County, Missouri, listed Edgar H. Wright and Nona Wright in the Ida F. Brown household on January 24, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
56			191	191	Ida F Brown Louis F Brown Edgar H Wright Nona Wright John J Young John Martin

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	55	Wd
son			M	W	19	S
Boarder			M	W	27	M
Boarder			F	W	27	M
Boarder			M	W	37	S
Boarder			M	W	34	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Kansas		Virginia		Virginia	
Nebraska		Illinois		Illinois	
Missouri		Missouri		Ohio	
Missouri		Illinois		Missouri	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Keeper	private Boarding house	OA	
yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W	
yes	manager	Grain Elevator	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	

This record indicates that Edgar Henry Wright and Nona (Lormor) Wright were born in about 1893.

The 1930 Census for Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Edgar H. Wright with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Randolph Street		20	20	Edgar H. Wright Nona Wright Gerald L. Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	$15		no
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	37	M	21	no	yes
F	W	37	M	21	no	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Virginia	Kansas
Nebraska	Illinois	Nebraska
Kansas	Kansas	Nebraska

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Asst Manager	Grain Elevator	7384	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Edgar Henry Wright and Nona (Lormor) Wright were born in about 1893.

The 1940 Census for Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas, listed E. H. Wright with the following household on April 2, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		14	O	1000	

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
E. H. Wright	Head	M	W	47	M
Nona Wright	Wife	F	W	47	M
Gerald Wright	Son	M	W	19	S

Education			Citizenship of Foreign	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Born	City	County	State
No	H-1	Missouri		R	Bourbon	Kansas
No	8	Nebraska		R	Bourbon	Kansas
No	C-2	Kansas		R	Bourbon	Kansas

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Grain dealer	Elevator
No	No	No	No	.	.
Yes	.	.	.	laborer	Grain Elevator

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1200	No
0	0	no
11	110	No

This record indicates that Edgar Henry Wright and Nona (Lormor) Wright were born in about 1893.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Edgar Henry Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 326
Order Number	.
1. Name	Edgar Henry Wright
2. Place of Residence	Bronson Bourbon Kansas
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Bronson 116
5. Age in Years	49
Date of Birth	July 3 1892
6. Place of Birth	Bourbon Kansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs Nona Wright Bronson Kansas
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Bronson Grain Co Bronson Bourbon Kansas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Edgar Henry Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5, 7
Weight	185
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray

Hair Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mary G Lormor

Registrar for Local Board I Bourbon Kansas
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Bourbon County
May 20 1942
120 S ____(?)"

The 1950 Census for Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Edgar H. Wright with the following household on April 19, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
	____ on left	21	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Edgar H. Wright	Head	W	M	57	Mar	Kansas
Nona Wright	Wife	W	F	58	Mar	Nebraska
Lena M. Lormor	mother in law	W	F	81	Wd	Illinois

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over						
Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
wk	.	.	.	60	Grain Dealer	Grain Elevator
H	no	no	no	.	.	.
U	.	.	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that Edgar Henry Wright was born in about 1893 and that Nona (Lormor) Wright was born in about 1892.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Edgar Wright in December 1972:

"Name: Edgar Wright
Social Security Number: 512-36-6763
Birth Date: 3 Jul 1892
Issue Year: 1954
Issue State: Kansas
Last Residence: 66716, Bronson, Bourbon, Kansas, USA
Death Date: Dec 1972"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Edgar H. Wright dated on January 2, 1973, in The Iola Register, Iola, Kansas:

"Edgar Wright

Edgar H. Wright, 80, Bronson, died Sunday at the Allen County Hospital.

Mr. Wright was born July 3, 1892 at Hammond. He was the son of C. S. and Loa Mae Wright. On December 1, 1914, he married Nona Lormor in Iola. He moved to Bronson in 1913 where he was employed by the Bronson Grain Company. In 1930 he purchased the business and operated it until the time of his death. Mr. Wright was very active in Masonic work, having served as a District Deputy, a member of the Masonic Lodge at Bronson, the Scottish Rite, the York Rite and the Mirza Shrine. He was a member of the United Methodist Church in Bronson, and the Kansas and National Grain Dealers Associations. Mr. Wright was a lifelong resident of Bourbon County.

Survivors include his wife, Nona of the home; a son, Gerald, Iola; two brothers, Cecil, San Francisco and Curtis, Flint, Mich.; two sisters, Mrs. J. W. Combs, Wichita, Mrs. Mabel Chapman, Pratt; three grandchildren, Terry, Brent and Jan Wright and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday at the Bronson United Methodist Church with the Rev. Ray Nitcher and the Rev. Ira Wiley officiating.

Interment will be in the Bronson Cemetery. Ralston-Hutton Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.

The family suggests that contributions be given to the Bronson United Methodist Church."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Edgar H. and Nona Wright in Bronson Cemetery, Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas:

"Wright

Edgar H.	Nona
July 3, 1892	Aug. 2, 1891
Dec. 31, 1972	May 21, 1990"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nona Wright in May 1990:

"Name:	Nona Wright
Social Security Number:	514-10-9022
Birth Date:	2 Aug 1891
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Kansas
Last Residence:	66716, Bronson, Bourbon, Kansas, USA
Death Date:	May 1990"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Nona Wright dated on May 22, 1990, in The Iola Register, Iola, Kansas:

"Nona Wright

Nona Wright, a former resident of Bronson, died Monday, May 21. She was 98 years old.

She was born Aug. 2, 1891, at Clay Center, Neb., the daughter of John and Olena Barthelman Lormor. She grew to womanhood in the Harvard, Neb., area. In 1909, she moved with her parents to a farm a mile east of Bronson.

On Dec. 1, 1913, she married Edgar Wright, a neighbor. They made their home in Bronson where both were involved in community and church activities. Mr. Wright died Dec. 31, 1972.

Mrs. Wright was active in the Order of the Eastern Star and Fort Scott Chapter of the White Shrine. She was past worthy matron of OES Chapter 65 and an active member of the OES Culture Club. She received her 50 year OES membership pin in 1981.

In the 1940s, she acted as city clerk and received payments at the city hall the

first 10 days of the month.

A substitute driver on school bus routes, Mrs. Wright was involved in taking seniors on "sneak day" and sometimes took groups of women on outings to Kansas City. She remained active in programs of the Bronson United Methodist Church until she moved to Countryside Estate here in 1981. At Countryside, she was engaged n the home's activities and encouraged other residents to participate.

She is survived by a son, Gerald of Iola; three grandchildren, Terry and Brent Wright and Janelle Crawford; and 11 grandchildren.

Funeral services have been scheduled for 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Bronson United Methodist Church. Her grandson, the Rev. Terry Wright, and Pastor Chub Bolling will officiate. Interment will be in the Bronson Cemetery.

Memorials to the Bronson United Methodist Church may be left at the church or Kunkel Funeral Chapel, Moran."

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Nona Wright, no date or newspaper listed:

"Nona Wright died May 21, 1990, at the Countryside Estates Nursing Center, Iola. She was born Aug. 2, 1891, at Clay Center, Neb., the daughter of John E. and Olena Barthelman Lormor. She married Edgar Wright Dec. 1, 1913, at Iola. He died Dec. 31, 1972."

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Edgar H. and Nona Wright in Bronson Cemetery, Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas.

iv. 1963 Francis Earl Wright Of Denver, Colorado, His Wife Ruth Elva (Carlson) Wright, And His Descendants

1963 Francis Earl Wright of Denver, Colorado, was a son of 1930 Calvin Scott Wright of Wichita County, Texas, and Ida May (Jacoby) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1930 Calvin Scott[4])

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Earl Wright in the C. S. Wright household in Bourbon County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895, and his age as 3 months and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

The 1900 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Francis Wright in the

Calvin Wright household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1895 in Kansas.

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Earl Wright in the C. S. Wright household in Bourbon or Allen County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, and his age as 10 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

The 1910 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Earl Wright in the Campbell Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 15 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

The 1910 Census for Eldorado, Clay County, Nebraska, listed Ruth E. Carlson in the Levi H. Kaufman household on April 28, 1910, her relationship as granddaughter, and her age as 9 and born in Nebraska, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

U.S. Army Transport Service, Passenger Lists, 1910-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed Francis E. Wright with the following information:

"Headquarters Port of Embarkation Marseille
Company A 13th Engineers (RY)

No.	137
Name and Serial Number	Francis E. Wright 163,131
Rank & Arm or Staff	Pvt 1/c Engrs
Organization	Co. A 13th Engrs
Notify in Case of Emergency	Mrs Ida May Wright
Relationship	Mother
Address	RFD Number 1, Bronson, Kansas"

Newspapers.com listed the following marriage announcement dated on December 25, 1919, in The Harvard Courier, Harvard, Nebraska:

"Carlson - Wright.

At the home of the bride's grand parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Kauffman of Harvard, Nebr., Monday evening, December 22, at six o'clock, occurred the marriage of Ruth E. Carlson to Frances Earl Wright. The wedding guests including near relatives of the bride and an abridged form of the impressive Episcopal service was used, including the ring ceremony. The bride and groom were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Albert Cranston, Miss Vesta Carlson and Mr. Elmer Kauffman, while little Master Maynard Cranston served as ring bearer. Mrs. Carney played the wedding march, and accompanied the ceremony.

The bride was charming in a gown of peacock blue georgette over satin and carried a boquet of pink and white carnations. The groom wore a neat suit of dark blue. A bounteous three course supper was served. The bride is well known and deservedly popular with the young people of the community as to carry the good wishes through the years, while the groom has demonstrated his sterling quality in the service, having been 21 months in France with the 13th Engineers, Railway, in the Verdun sector. After a wedding tour including visits at Wichita and Bronson, Kansas they will be at home about March 1st at Cambridge, Nebraska."

Neither Francis Earl Wright nor Ruth Elva (Carlson) Wright has as yet been found in the 1920 Census.

The 1930 Census for Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado, listed Francis E. Wright with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
E. Johnson Street	314	33	31	Francis E Wright Ruth E Wright Kenneth L Wright Mary E Wright Francis R Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	20		No
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes
F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes
M	W	8	S	.	Yes	.
F	W	5	S	.	No	.
F	W	1-9/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Wisconsin	Indiana	Ohio
Nebraska	Nebraska	Illinois
Colorado	Wisconsin	Nebraska
Colorado	Wisconsin	Nebraska
Colorado	Wisconsin	Nebraska

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						.
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Lineman	Steam Railroad	9077	No	1
None	.	.	.	.
None	.	.	.	.
None	.	.	.	.
None	.	.	.	.

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Francis Earl Wright was born in about 1895 and that Ruth Elva (Carlson) Wright was born in about 1901. It is unclear why Francis's place of birth was listed as Wisconsin instead of Kansas.

The 1940 Census for Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado, listed Francis Earl Wright with the following household on April 6, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Linden Avenue	1214	122	R	15	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Francis Earl Wright	Head	M	W	44	M
Ruth Wright	wife	F	W	39	M
Kenneth Wright	son	M	W	18	S
Mary Elizabeth Wright	daughter	F	W	15	S
Frances Ruth Wright	daughter	F	W	11	S
Vesti Mae Wright	daughter	F	W	5	S

Education			Citizenship			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	Residence April 1, 1935 City	County	State
no	8	Kansas		same house		
no	8	Nebraska		same house		
no	H4	Colorado		same house		
no	H-1	Colorado		same house		
yes	3	Colorado		same house		
no	0	Colorado		same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	fireman	Railroad
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	section hand	Railroad
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1500	no
.	.	.
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Francis Earl Wright was born in about 1896 and that Ruth Elva (Carlson) Wright was born in about 1901.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Francis Earl Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 1044
Order Number	.
1. Name	Francis Earl right
2. Place of Residence	1214 Linden Ave., Trinidad, Las Animas, Colo.
3. Mailing Address	Same as above
4. Telephone	166
5. Age in Years	47
Date of Birth	Feb. 26, 1895
6. Place of Birth	Hammond Kansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Ruth Elva, same address as above
8. Employer's Name and Address	C & S Railway, Trinidad, Colo
9. Place of Employment or Business	Same as above

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Francis Earl Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8½"
Weight	202
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Elsie Lopez

Registrar for Local Board 21 Trinidad, Colo.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. No. 21
Las Animas County

City Hall, Room 10
Trinidad, Colorado"

The 1950 Census for Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado, listed Francis E. Wright with the following household on pril 10, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
E. Bace	331	212	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Francis E. Wright	Head	W	M	55	Mar	Kansas
Ruth E. Wright	Wife	W	F	49	Mar	Nebraska
Vesta Mae Wright	Daughter	W	F	15	Nev	Colorado

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	44	Engineer	Railroad
H	No	No	No	.	.	.
OT	No	No	No	.	.	.

This record indicates that Francis Earl Wright was born in about 1895 and that Ruth Elva (Carlson) Wright was born in about 1901.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for F. E. Wright dated on January 11, 1963, in The Iola Register, Iola, Kansas:

"F. E. Wright

F. E. Wright, 67, who was born and raised at Bronson, died Jan. 3 n a hosptial at Denver.

He was born Feb. 26, 1895, on a farm near Bronson and attended the Bronson public schools prior to entering the armed forces in 1917. Following his discharge he moved to Trinidad, Colo., where he was employed as an engineer with the Colorado Southern Railroad until he retired three years ago.

Among his survivors is a brother, Edgar Wright, Bronson. Services and burial were at Trinidad."

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Headstone for Francis E. Wright dated on January 18, 1963:

"Application For Headstone Or Marker

1.	Name Of Deceased	Francis E. Wright
2.	Service Number	163 131
3.	Pension or V.A. Claim Number	.
4.	Enlistment Date	6-3-1917
5.	Discharge Date	5-14-1919
6.	State	Illinois
7.	Medals	.
8.	Grade or Rank	Pvt. 1 St Cl.
9.	Branch Of Service, Company, Regiment, And Division	Co. A 13th Engineers
10.	Date Of Birth	2-26-1895
11.	Date Of Death	1-3-1963
12.	Religious Emblem	Latin Cross
13.	Check Type Required	Flat Granite Marker
14.	Name And Location of Cemetery	Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad, Colorado
15.	Name And Address Of Applicant	Ruth E. Wright
	Relationship	Widow
	Address of Applicant	213 West Baca, Trinidad, Colorado
	Signature Of Applicant	Ruth E. Wright
	Date	1-18-1963
16.	Freight Station	Trinidad, Colorado
17.	Name of Consignee	Campbell-Lewis Mortuary Inc.
	Address of Consignee	212 East 2nd. Street, Trinidad, Colorado
	Signature of Consignee	A. Lee Dale, Pres."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Francis E. Wright in Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado:

"Francis E. Wright
Illinois
PFC CO A 13 Engineers
World War I
Feb 26 1895 Jan 3 1963"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ruth E Wright in Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado:

"Ruth E. Wright
Dec. 22, 1900 Aug. 16, 1983
Infant Son * May 15, 1932"

v. Stella Mae (Wright) McCall, Her Husband Harold Lawrence McCall, And Her Descendants

Stella Mae (Wright) McCall was a daughter of 1930 Calvin Scott Wright of Wichita County, Texas, and Ida May (Jacoby) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1930 Calvin Scott[4])

The birth record of Harold Lawrence Mccall was dated on May 15, 1890, in Lamartine, Clairon County, Pennsylvania:

"Texas Department of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

1.	Place of Birth	Pennslvania
	County of	Clairon
	City or Precinct of	Lamartine
2.	Full Name of Child	Harold Lawrence McCall
3.	Sex	Male
4.	Twin, Triplet, Other	.
5.	Number, in Oder of Birth	.
6.	Legitimate?	Yes
7.	Date of Birth	May 15, 1890
Father		
8.	Full Name	Samuel McCall
9.	Residence at Time of Birth	Lamartine, Penn.
10.	Color or Race	White
11.	Age at Time of this Birth	43 years
12.	Birthplace	Pennsylvania
Occupation		
13A.	Trade, Profession, or Kind of Work Done	Driller
13B.	Industry or Business	Oil Field - Production
Mother		
14.	Full Maiden Name	Mary D. Say
15.	Residence at Time of this Birth	Lamartine, Pa.
16.	Color or Race	White
17.	Age at Time of this Birth	39 years
18.	Birthplace	Pennsylvania
Occupation		
19A.	Trade, Profession, or Kind of Work Done	Housewife

19B. Industry or Business — Own Home
20. Number of Children Born to this Mother — 7
21. Number of Children Born to this Mother and Now Living — 7

I hereby certify to the birth of this child who was born alive at 5:00 A.M. on the date stated above.

22. Signature — B C McCall
Address — El Dorado Kansas

. . . .

[Affidavits not transcribed]

. . . .

State of Texas
County of Wichita

The birth certificate of Harold Lawrence McCall attached hereto, was submitted to this Court, as provided in H. B. No. 614, 46th Leg., as amended,. It is the order of this Court, that this record be accepted by the State Registrar for filing in the State Bureau of Vital Statistics.

Date — 6/6 1942
Signed: — Guy Hencreely Co. Judge of Wichita County"

As set forth below, Harold Lawrence McCall was the husband of Stella Mae (Wright) McCall.

The 1900 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Stella Wright in the Calvin Wright household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in November 1896 in Kansas.

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Stella Wright in the C. S. Wright household in Bourbon or Allen County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, and her age as 8 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1897.

The 1910 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Stella Wright in the Campbell Wright household on April 22, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 13 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1897.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Herold Lawrence McCall on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
No. 98

1.	Name:	Herold Lawrence McCall
	Age in yrs	27
2.	Home Address:	720 Gordyet El Doraod Kans
3.	Date of Birth:	May 15 1890
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Sal__ Pennsylvania
6.	Non-citizen:	USA
7.	Occupation:	Oil Field worker
8.	Employer:	Hazlet
	Where employed:	El Dorado
9.	Family:	
10.	Marital Status:	Single
	Race:	White
11.	Prior Military Service:	none
12.	Claim of exemption:	.

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Harold Lawrence McCall

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Medium
	Build	Medium
2.	Color of eyes	Brown
	Color of hair	light
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

G. W. Els__

Precinct	2 ward	
City or County	Butler	
State	Kans	June 5, 1917"

United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the following service information for Harold Lawrence McCall:

"Harold Lawrence McCall
Pvt Hq Co 353 Inf
6 2nd St Taft Hghts Taft Calif
Sn 2 175 346
Born 5/15/90

Enl 9/18/17
Died 7-3-55
Dis 6/2/19"

The 1920 Census for El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas, listed Harrold McCall with the following household on January 6, 1920:

Location					
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
80	S. Atchison	303	84	90	Harrold McCall Stella McCall Harrold McCall Jr

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	29	M
Wife			F	W	23	M
Son			M	W	1-3/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Pennsylvania		United States		United States	
Kansas		West Virginia		Kansas	
Kansas		Pennsylvania		Kansas	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Toll Dresser	Oil field		
yes	none	.		
.	none	.		

This record indicates that Stella Mae (Wright) McCall was born in about 1897 and that Harold Lawrence McCall was born in about 1891.

The 1930 Census for El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas, listed Harold McCall with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
North Washington	410	41	45	Herold McCall Stella McCall Herold McCall Rosalie McCall Samuel McCall

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
head	R	20		
wife				
son				
daughter				
son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
m	W	39	M	27	no	yes
f	W	33	M	21	no	yes
m	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
f	W	9	S	.	yes	.
m	W	7	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Kansas	Virginia	Kansas
Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas
Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas
California	Pennsylvania	Kansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
tool dresser	in oil field	00XV	no	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Stella Mae (Wright) McCall was born in about 1897 and that Harold Lawrence McCall was born in about 1891.

Kansas, Enrollment of World War I Veterans, 1930, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Harold Lawrence McCall:

"1930
Enrollment
Ex-Service Man Of The World War Or His Widow And Orphans
Army X
Name Harold Lawrence McCall

Address	
Street	410 N. Washington
City	El Dorado
County	Butler
Rank At Discharge	Private
Organization	89th Division 353rd Inf.
Wounded or injured or deceased	.
Member of the American Legion	No
Remarks	."

The birth record of Robert Eugene McCall, son of Harold Lawrence McCall and Estella Mae Wright, was dated on December 20, 1931, in Thrift, Wichita County, Texas:

"Texas Department of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Birth

1.	Place of Birth	
	County of	Wichita
	District No.	.
	Register No.	5
	City or Precinct of	Thrift Prec 21
	No.	.
	St.	.
2.	Full Name of Child	Robert Eugene McCall
3.	Sex	Male
4.	Twin, Triplet, Other	.
5.	Number, in Oder of Birth	1
6.	Legitimate?	yes
7.	Date of Birth	Dec 20 1931
Father		
8.	Full Name	Harold Lawrence McCall
9.	Residence at Time of Birth	Box 165 Thrift Texas
10.	Color or Race	white
11.	Age at Last Birthday	41 Yrs
12.	Birthplace	Lamartine, Pa.
13.	Occupation	tool dresser
Mother		
14.	Full Maiden Name	Estella Mae Wright
15.	Residence at Time of this Birth	P.O. Box 165 Thrift, Texas
16.	Color or Race	white
17.	Age at Time of this Birth	35 Yrs
18.	Birthplace	Ft. Scott Kansas
19.	Occupation	housewife
20.	Number of Children Born to this	

	Mother	4
21.	Number of Children Born to this Mother and Now Living	4
22.	Certificate of Attending Physician or Midwife	
	I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 11:30 P.M. on the date stated above.	
	Signature	Philip(?) A___(?)
	Address	P.O. Box 711 Burkburnett, Texas
23.	Filed	Feb 6, 1932
	Resgistrar	W. T. Vance
24.	Were propylactic precautions taken at time of birth to prevent opthalmia neonatorium?	Yes"

The 1940 Census for Wichita County, Texas, listed Harold McCall with the following household on April 9, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		148	furnished		No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Harold McCall	Head	M	W	49	M
Stella McCall	Wife	F	W	43	M
Scotty McCall	Son	M	W	21	S
Rosalie McCall	Daughter	F	W	19	S
Samuel McCall	Son	M	W	17	S
Bobby McCall	Son	M	W	8	S

Education			Citizenship	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	City	County	State
No	8	Illinois		Same House		
No	H-4	Kansas		Same House		
No	C-2	Kansas		Same House		
No	C2	Kansas		Same House		
Yes	H-3	California		Same House		
Yes	2	Texas		Same House		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Driller	Oil Company
No	No	No	No	.	.
Yes	.	.	.	Grocery Clerk	Grocery Store
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1382	No
0	0	No
12	180	No
0	0	No
0	0	No
.	.	.

This record indicates that Stella Mae (Wright) McCall was born in about 1897 and that Harold Lawrence McCall was born in about 1891.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harold Scott McCall on October 16, 1940, and his father as Harold L. McCall who was then resident in Thrift, Wichita County, Texas.

The 1950 Census for Sedgwick County, Kansas, listed Harold L. McCall with the following household on April 13, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
373	Bushwood	182	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Harold L. McCall	Head	W	M	59	Mar.	Pennsylvania
Stella N. McCall	Wife	W	F	53	Mar.	Kansas

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
wk.	.	.	.	69	Night Fireman	Creamery
H.	no	no	no	.	.	.

This record indicates that Stella Mae (Wright) McCall was born in about 1897 and that Harold Lawrence McCall was born in about 1891.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Stella Mae McCall dated on October 4, 1951, in the Wichita Evening Eagle, Wichita, Kansas:

"Mrs. Stella McCall

Mrs. Stella Mae McCall, aged 54, of 373 Beechwood, died Wednesday evening at her home.

She was born Nov. 9, 1896, at Bronson, Kan. In 1942 she came to Wichita from Thrift, Tex. She was a member of the Baptist church.

On Feb. 16, 1918, she was married to H. L. McCall at El Dorado, Kan. He survives her. Also surviving are three sons, Harold Scott McCall, of Borger, Tex.; Samuel LeRoy, of Phillips, Tex., and Robert Eugene, who is serving with the air force in England; a daughter, Mrs. Rosalie Koelsch, of Ellinwood, Kan.; four sisters, Mrs. Genevieve Welsh, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mrs. Elsie Combs, 105 South Richmond; Mrs. Alice White, of Flint, Mich., and Mrs. Mabel Chapman, of Pratt, Kan.; six brothers, Edgar, of Bronson, Kan.; Earl, of Trinidad, Colo.; Cecil, of San Francisco, Calif.; Everett, of Borger, Tex.; Carroll, also of Borger, and Curtis Wright, of Flint, Mich.

Funeral services will be announced later by the Cochran mortuary. Friends are creating a memorial fund for the American Cancer society."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Stella M. McCall in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas:

"In Loving Memory
Stella M. McCall
Nov. 9, 1896 Oct. 3, 1951"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Harold L. McCall dated on July 5, 1955, in The Wichita Eagle, Wichita, Kansas:

"Harold McCall, 65, Dies After Illness

Harold L. McCall, 65, of 202 N. Anna, died at his home Sunday morning following a short illness.

Mr. McCall was born May 15, 1890, at Lamareine, Pa., and had been a resident of Wichita since 1942. He came here from Thrift, Tex. He was a World War I veteran and was night attendant at the Meadow Gold Creamery. He married Stella Mae Wright Feb. 16, 1918, at El Dorado, Kan. She died in 19451. He was a member of the Methodist Church at El Dorado.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Rosalie Koelsch, Ellinwood, Kan.; three sons, Harold S. McCall, Borger, Tex.,Samuel LeRoy McCall, Phillips, Tex., Robert Eugene McCall, U.S. Air Force, Las Vegas, Nev.; and a sister, Mrs. Wilda Sheets, North Redondo Beach, Calif. Six grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be conducted at Cochran Mortuary at 2 p.m. Tuesday. The Rev. Art Wilson, pastor of Baptist Tabernacle, will officiate. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Gardens."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Harold L. McCall:

"Name:	Harold L McCall
Birth Date:	15 May 1890
Death Date:	3 Jul 1955
Claim Date:	8 Jul 1955
SSN:	455095059
Notes:	05 Jul 1955: Name listed as HAROLD L MCCALL"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harold L. McCall in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas:

"Harold L. McCall
Kansas
Pvt HQ Co 353 Inf 89 Div
World War I
May 15 1890 July 3 1955"

vi. 1981 Cecil Otis Wright Of San Francisco, California, His Wife Mary B. (Anderson) Wright, And His Descendants

1981 Cecil Otis Wright of San Franciso, California, was a son of 1930 Calvin Scott Wright of Wichita County, Texas, and Ida May (Jacoby) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1930 Calvin Scott[4])

The 1900 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Otis Wright in the Calvin Wright household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1899 in Kansas.

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Otis Wright in the C. S. Wright household in Bourbon or Allen County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, and his age as 6 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

The 1910 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Otis Wright in the Campbell Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

Newspapers.com listed the following article regarding issuance of marriage licenses in San Francisco, California, dated July 11, 1918, in The San Francisco Examiner, San Francisco, California:

"Marriage Licenses.
The following marriage licenses were issued in this city yesterday:
. . . .
Wright - Anderson - Cecil O. Wright, 21, Bronson, Kan., and Mary B. Anderson, 18, 4220 Twenty-sixty street.
. . . ."

U.S. Army Transport Service, Passenger Lists, 1910-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Cecil O. Wright:

"Headquarters Port of Embarkation Brest, France
Battery E-4 54th Artillery

Coast Artillery Corp

No.	81
Name and Serial Number	Cecil O. Wright 850,220
Rank & Arm or Staff	Cpl C.A.C.
Organization	Battery E-4 54th Artillery
Notify in Case of Emergency	Mrs Mary B Wright
Relationship	Wife
Address	4220 26th Street San Francisco Californi"

The 1920 Census for San Francisco, California, listed Cecil O. Wright with the following household on January 10, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
1	25th Street		85	86	Cecil O. Wright Mary Wright Bernardine Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	26	M
Wife			F	W	27	M
Daughter			F	W	7/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		Kansas		United States	
San Francisco		Denmark	Danish	Wisconsin	
San Francisco		Kansas		San Francisco	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Electric Welder	Bethlehem Corp.	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Cecil Otis Wright was born in about 1894 and that Mary B. (Anderson) Wright was born in about 1893.

The 1930 Census for San Francisco, California, listed Cecil F. Wright with the following household on April 1, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Elizabeth Street	519	.	.	Cecil F. Wright Mary S Wright Beradine Wright John C Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	$20.00	R	No
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes
F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes
F	W	11	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	10	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas
California	Denmark	Wisconsin
California	Kansas	California
California	Kansas	California

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Welder	Electric	7762	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
Yes	WW	

This record indicates that Cecil Otis Wright and Mary B. (Anderson) Wright were born in about 1892.

The 1940 Census for San Francisco, California, listed Cecil and Mary Wright with the following household on June 14, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Elizabeth	517		R	25.00	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Mary Wright	Wife	F	W	35	M
Cecil Wright	Head/Husband	M	W	41	M

Education			Citizenship	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	City	County	State
No	8	Calif.		Same house		
No	8	Kansas		Same pl.		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
No	No	No	No	.	.
Yes	.	.	.	Welder	Ships

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
.	.	.
20	1200	no

This record indicates that Cecil Otis Wright was born in about 1899 and that Mary B. (Anderson) Wright was born in about 1905.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Cecil Otis Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	T 1070
Order Number	T 10945
1. Name	Cecil Otis Wright
2. Place of Residence	517 Elizabeth St. San Francisco Calif
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Valencia 1109
5. Age in Years	42
Date of Birth	Mar 31 1899
6. Place of Birth	Bronson Kansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Mary B. Wright - 517 Elizabeth St.
8. Employer's Name and Address	General Engineering & Dry Dock
9. Place of Employment or Business	1100 Sansome San Francisco S.F. Calif

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Cecil O. Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 5"
Weight	198
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Hannah M. Broughton

Registrar for Local Board 82 San Francisco - Calif.
Date of registration Feb - 14 - 1942

Selective Service,
Local Board No. 87
San Francisco, Calif."

The 1950 Census for San Francisco, California, listed Cecil O. Wright with the following household on April 14, 1950:

For Head Of Household				
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Elizabeth	517	199	No	No

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Cecil O. Wright	Head	W	M	51	Mar.	Kansas
Mary B. Wright	Wife	W	F	57	Mar.	Calif.

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
OT	No	Yes	.	.	Electric Welder	Welding
H	No	No	No	.	.	.

This record indicates that Cecil Otis Wright was born in about 1899 and that Mary B. (Anderson) Wright was born in about 1893.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary B. Wright on December 31, 1976, in San Francisco, California:

"Name: Mary B Wright
Social Security #: 545019226
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 10 Jul 1892
Birth Place: California
Death Date: 31 Dec 1976
Death Place: San Francisco"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Mary Wright in December 1976:

"Name: Mary Wright
Social Security Number: 551-18-6416
Birth Date: 10 Jul 1892
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: California
Last Residence: 94114, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA
Death Date: Dec 1976"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Mary B. Wright and Cecil O. Wright Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo County, California:

"[On face of stone]
Wright

Anderson
Austerman
[On right side of stone]
Wright
Mary B.
1892 - 1976
Wright
Cecil O.
1899 - 1981"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Cecil O. Wright on December 13, 1981, in San Francisco, California:

"Name:	Cecil O Wright
Social Security #:	546019226
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	31 Mar 1899
Birth Place:	Kansas
Death Date:	13 Dec 1981
Death Place:	San Francisco
Mother's Maiden Name:	Jacoby"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Cecil Wright in December 1981:

"Name:	Cecil Wright
Social Security Number:	545-01-9226
Birth Date:	31 Mar 1899
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	California
Last Residence:	94114, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA
Death Date:	Dec 1981"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Cecil O. Wright dated on December 15, 1981, in the San Francisco Chronicle, San Francisco, California:

"Wright, Cecil O. - In S.F., Dec. 13, 1981; dear husband of the late Mary Wright; father of Bernardine Austerman; father-in-law of Louis Austerman; grandfather of Mary Dekle and Nancy Austerman; great-grandfather of Diana Dekle and Scott Dekle; a native of Kansas, aged 82 years; Life Member of Old Timer's Baseball Assn.; Life Member of V.F.W., El Rancho Post No. 7984. Donations to S.P.C.A. or charity of your choice.
Rosary, Tues., 8 p.m.
Comisky-Roache
Dolores & 16th Sts., S.F.

Mass. Wed., 12:10 P.M.
St. James Church
Burial, Holy Cross Cemetery
Ronald W. Brown, Director
861-7170"

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Mary B. Wright and Cecil O. Wright Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo County, California.

vii. 1959 Everette Dean Wright Of Hutchinson County, Texas, His Wife Myrtle Victoria (Boyett) (Smith) Wright, And His Descendants

1959 Everette Dean Wright of Hutchinson County, Texas, was a son of 1930 Calvin Scott Wright of Wichita County, Texas, and Ida May (Jacoby) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1930 Calvin Scott[4])

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Everett Wright in the C. S. Wright household in Bourbon or Allen County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, and his age as 5 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1900.

The 1910 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Everette Wright in the Campbell Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The 1910 Census for Taylor County, Texas, listed Myrtle Boyett in the Thomas Boyett household on May 7, 1910, and her age as 13 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1897. As set forth below, Myrtle Victoria (Boyett) (Smith) Wright was the wife of Everette Dean Wright

Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Myrtle Boyett and Ernest Smith on May 14, 1918, in Stephens County, Texas:

"Name:	Myrtle Boyett
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	14 May 1918
Marriage Place:	Stephens, Texas, USA
Spouse:	Ernest Smith
Film Number:	002394813"

U.S. Army Transport Service, Passenger Lists, 1910-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed Earnest Smith as a Private in Company D, 124th Infantry Regiment, and his wife as Myrtle Smith then residing in Eastland, Texas.

The 1920 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Evert D. Wright in the Campbell S. Wright household on February 3, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1901, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1920 Census for Moran, Shackelford County, Texas, listed Myrtle Smith in the E. Smith household in 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
52			263	264	E. Smith Myrtle Smith Marion Dott A. M. Cooper Dave Pesnell

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	25	M
Wife			F	W	23	M
Foster Daughter			F	W	1-7/12	S
Boarder			M	W	28	D
Boarder			M	W	19	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			No	Yes	Yes
			No	Yes	Yes
			No	No	No
			No	Yes	Yes
			No	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Ark		Ark		Tenn	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Teamster	oil Field	O.A	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Teamster	oil Field	W	
yes	Truckman	oil Field	.	

This record indicates that Myrtle Victoria (Boyett) (Smith) Wright was born in about 1897.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Everette Dean Wright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	1197
Order Number:	A 1175
1. Name:	Everette Dean Wright
2. Permanent Home Address:	Bronson #1 Bourbon Kans
3. Age:	18
4. Date of Birth:	Aug 12 - 1900
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer’s Name:	Commel WRight
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Bronson #1 Bourbon Kans
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Ida Wright
20. Address:	Bronson Kans

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Everette Dean Wright

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	Light
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L G Underwood

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County
of Bourbon, State of Kan
Fort Scott, Kans."

The death record of Ernest Smith was dated on June 26, 1926, in Burkburnett, Wichita County, Texas.

Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Everett D. Wright and Myrtle Smith on August 22, 1928, in Stephens County, Texas:

"Name:	Everet D Or Everett D Wright
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	22 Aug 1928
Marriage Place:	Stephens, Texas, USA
Spouse:	Myrtle Smith
Film Number:	002394814"

The 1930 Census for Wichita County, Texas, listed Everett D. Wright with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Waggoner Farm Near Thrift Texas		139	144	Everett D Wright Myrtle Wright Marian Smith Dean Smith

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head Wife Stepdaughter Stepson	R	$8 per mo	.	no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	29	M	27	no	yes
F	W	33	M	21	no	yes
F	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
tool dresser	Oil Field	00XV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Everette Dean Wright was born in about 1901 and that Myrtle Victoria (Boyett) (Smith Wright was born in about 1897.

The 1940 Census for Wichita County, Texas, listed Everett Wright with the following household on April 8, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		88	furnished		no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Everett Wright	Head	M	W	40	M
Myrtle Wright	Wife	F	W	43	M
Marion McClarney	Neice	F	W	21	S
Dean Smith	Step son	M	W	18	S

Education			Citizenship	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	City	County	State
No	H-1	Kansas		Same House		
No	H-1	Texas		Same House		
No	H-2	Texas		Same House		
Yes	H-2	Texas		Same House		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Laborer	Oil Company
No	No	No	No	.	.
Yes	.	.	.	Cashier	Drug Store
No	No	No	NO	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1500	No
0	0	No
52	300	No
0	0	No

This record indicates that Everette Dean Wright was born in about 1900 and that Myrtle Victoria (Boyett) (Smith Wright was born in about 1897.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Everette Dean Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	T 513
Order Number	T 10439
1. Name	Everette Dean Wright
2. Place of Residence	Box 213, Burkburnett Wichita Texas.
3. Mailing Address	Same.
4. Telephone	.
5. Age in Years	41
Date of Birth	Aug. 12, 1900
6. Place of Birth	Bronson Kansas

7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address — Mrs. E. D. Wright - Box 213, Burkburnett, Texas

8. Employer's Name and Address — Tucker Oil Co. - Wichita Falls, Texas.

9. Place of Employment or Business — Lease - about 5 miles Northwest of Burkburnett Wichita, Texas.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

E. D. Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	170#
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar on right side of head

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Norman Brittain

Registrar for Local Board #3, Electra, Texas.
Date of registration Feb. 16, 1942

Local Board No. 3
Wichita County
Post Office Bldg.
Electra, Texas"

The 1950 Census for Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas, listed Everett D. Wright with the following household on April 10, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
____(?)	112	233	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Everett D Wright	Head	W	M	50	mar	Kansas
Myrtle V Wright	wife	W	F	53	mar	Texas

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
wk	.	.	.	40	electrician	Building Contractor
H	no	no	no	.	.	.

This record indicates that Everette Dean Wright was born in about 1900 and that Myrtle Victoria (Boyett) (Smith Wright was born in about 1897.

The death record of Everett Dean Wright was dated on March 11, 1959, in Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas:

"Certificate of Death
State Of Texas
State File No. 15646

1. Place of Death
   a. County — Hutchinson
   b. City or Town — Borger
   c. Lenght of Stay — 15 Yrs
   d. Name of Hospital or Institution — North Plains Hospital
   e. Is Place of Death Inside City Limits? — Yes
2. Usual Residence
   a. State — Texas
   b. County — Hutchinson
   c. City or Town — Borger
   d. Street Address — 112 W. Coolidge
   e. Is Residence Inside City Limits? — Yes

f.	Is Residence on a Farm?	No
3.	Name of Deceased	Everett Dean Wright
4.	Date of Death	March 11, 1959
5.	Sex	Male
6.	Color or Race	White
7.	Married	X
	Never Married	
	Widowed	
	Divorced	
8.	Date of Birth	8/12/1900
9.	Age	58
10. a.	Usual Occupation	Electrician
b.	Kind of Business or Industry	Electrical
11.	Birthplace	Bronson, Kansas
12.	Citizen of what country?	USA
13.	Father's Name	P. S. Wright
14.	Mother's Maiden Name	Ida Jacoby
15.	Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16.	Social Security No.	.
17.	Informant's Signature	Curtiss Wright

Medical Certification

18.	Cause of Death	
I.	Death Was Caused By:	Pulmonary Edema
	Due to	Carcinoma of lung
II.	Other Significant Conditions	.
19.	Was Autopsy Performed	Yes
20. a.	Accident, Suicide, Homicide	.
b.	Describe How Injury Occurred	
c.	Time of Injury	
d.	Injury Occurred	
	While at Work	
	Not While at Work	
e.	Place of Injury	
f.	City, Town, or Country	

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June, 1958, to March 11, 1959, and last saw the deceased alive on March 11, 1959. Death occurred at 9:10 PM on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. a.	Signature	Mabloul(?) Tugman MD
b.	Address	Borger Texas
c.	Date signed	3/12/59
23. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Removal
b.	Date	3/14/59
c.	Name of Cemetery or	

	Crematory	Fairview Cemetery
d.	Location	Pampa, Texas
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	Ed Brown, Funeral Director
25. a.	Registrar File No.	31
b.	Date Rec'd By Local Registrar	3-12-59
c.	Registrar's Signature	James W. Harrison"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Everette Dean Wright in Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas:

"Everette D. Wright
In Loving Memory
Aug. 12 1900 Mar. 11 1959"

The death record of Myrtle V. Wright was dated on December 4, 1981, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Texas Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
State File No. 103081

1.	Name of Deceased	Myrtle V Wright
2.	Sex	Female
3.	Date of Death	12-4-81
4.	Race	White
5a.	Was Decedent of Spanish Origins?	no
5b.	If yes, specify	
6.	Date of Birth	10-22-1896
7.	Age	85 years
8a.	Place of Death - County	Potter
8b.	City or Town	Amarillo
8c.	Name of Hospital or Institution	Quality Care Nursing Home
8d.	Inside City Limits?	Yes
9.	Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
10.	Birthplace	Texas
11.	Citizen of What Country?	USA
12.	Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	no
13.	Surviving Spouse	none
14.	Social Security No.	455-09-5083
15a.	Usual or Last Occupation	housewife
15b.	Kind of Business or Industry	home

16a. Residence - State	Texas
16b. County	Potter
16c. City or Town	Amarillo
16d. Street Address	4415 Olsen
16e. Inside City Limits?	yes
17. Father's Name	Tom Boyett
18. Mother's Maiden Name	Belle Gregson
19. Signature of Informant	Mrs. R. N. Conley
Cause of Death	
20. Immediate Cause	Pneumonia
Due to	none
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	.
21. Autopsy?	No
22a, Acc. Suicide Hom. Undet. or Pending Invest	.
22b. Date of Injury	
22c. Hour of Injury	
22d. Describe How Injury Occurred	
22e. Injury at Work	
22f. Place of Injury	
22g. Location	
Certifier	
23a. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date, and place and due to the causes stated.	Kenneth R Flamm MD
23b. Date Signed	12-21-81
23c. Hour of Death	4:30 A.M
23d. Name of Attending Physician	Dr. Kenneth Flamm
25a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Removal
25b. Date	12-7-81
25c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Fairview Cemetery
25d. Location	Pampa Texas
26. Signature of Funeral Director	Jeny L Chetwell #5527
27a. Registrar's File No.	1653
27b. Date Rec'd by Local Registrar	dec 23 1981
27c. Signature of Local Registrar	G Mason Kalen, M I"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Myrtle Wright in December 1981:

"Name:	Myrtle Wright
Social Security Number:	385-20-6462
Birth Date:	22 Oct 1896
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Michigan

Last Residence: 79007, Borger, Hutchinson, Texas, USA
Death Date: Dec 1981"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Myrtle V. Wright in Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas:

"Myrtle V. Wright
In Loving Memory
Oct. 21 1896 Dec. 4 1981"

viii. 1965 Carroll Scott "Buck" Wright Of Hutchinson County, Texas, And His Wife Margaret Ellen (Lewis) (Lumberg) Wright

1965 Carroll Scott "Buck" Wright of Hutchinson County, Texas, was a son of 1930 Calvin Scott Wright of Wichita County, Texas, and Ida May (Jacoby) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1930 Calvin Scott[4])

The 1900 Census for Socorro, Socorro County, New Mexico, listed Ella M. Lewis in the Guy M. Lewis household on July 2, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1896 in New Mexico. As set forth below, Margaret Ellen (Lewis) (Lumberg) Wright was the wife of Carroll Scott Wright.

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Carroll Wright in the C. S. Wright household in Bourbon or Allen County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, and his age as 2 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

The 1910 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Carroll Wright in the Campbell Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 7 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

The 1910 Census for Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, listed Margaret Lewis in the G. M. Lewis household on April 22, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 13 and born in New Mexico, indicating a date of birth in about 1897.

The 1920 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Caroll S. Wright in the Campbell S. Wright household on February 3, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 16 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

Margaret Ellen (Lewis) (Lumberg) Wright has not as yet been found in the 1920 Census.

Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Margaret Ellen Lewis and C. E. Lumberg on April 13, 1921, in Archer County, Texas:

"Name: C E Lumberg
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 13 Apr 1921
Marriage Place: Archer, Texas, United States
Spouse: Margaret Ellen Lewis
FHL Film Number: 1034892"

The 1930 Census for Wichita County, Texas, listed Carroll S. Wright with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Oil Lease Waggoner Farm Near Thrift		170	180	Carroll S Wright Ida M Wright Curtis Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
head mother brother	R	5 per mo	R	no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	26	S		no	yes
F	W	59	Wd		no	yes
M	W	18	S		yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Virginia	Kansas
Kansas	Ohio	Indiana
Kansas	Virginia	Kansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Carroll Scott Wright was born in about 1904.

The 1930 Census for Wichita County, Texas, listed Margaret E. Lundberg in the Chester E. Lundberg household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Waggoner Farm near Thrift		171	181	Chester E Lundberg M rgaret E Lundberg

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	5 per mo	R	No
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	28	M	19	no	yes
F	W	33	M	22	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Sweden	Sweden
W Virginia	Colorado	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Superintendent	Oil Co	73X7	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Margaret Ellen (Lewis) (Lumberg) Wright was born in about 1897.

Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Carroll S. Wright and Margaret Lundberg on November 5, 1932, in Smith County, Texas:

"The State Of Texas)
County Of Smith) No. 5222

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewis Rabbi, Judge of District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, and Judges of All Other Courts of Record, in and for the State of Texas:

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony Between Mr. Carroll S. Wright and Mrs. Margaret Lundberg and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office in Tyler, Texas, the 22nd day of October 1932

W. R. Ward, Clerk of the County Court
By B. L. Sallee Deputy.

I, D. Y. Gaines, hereby certify that on the 22 day of Oct. 1932 I united in Marriage Carroll S. Wright and Mrs. Margaret Lundberg the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 22 day of Oct. 1932

D. Y. Gaines, J. P. for No. One
Smith Co., Tex.

Returned and filed for record the day 3rd of Nov. 1932, and recorded 5 day of Nov. 1932.

W. R. Ward County Clerk,
By Stella McRae, Deputy."

The 1940 Census for Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas, listed Carroll S. Wright with the following household on

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Madison Street	212	52	R	22	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Carroll S Wright	Head	M	W	38	M
Margaret Wright	Wife	F	W	42	M

Education			Citizenship	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	City	County	State
no	H4	Kansas		R	.	Texas
no	H4	New Mexico		R	.	Texas

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Dock man	Oil Company
no	no	no	no	Manager	Retail Feed Store

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
4	1800	no
0	1000	no

This record indicates that Carroll Scott Wright was born in about 1902 and that Margaret Ellen (Lewis) (Lumberg) Wright was born in about 1898.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Carroll Scott Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	T 762
Order Number	T 11223
1. Name	Carroll Scott Wright
2. Place of Residence	212 Monroe St. Borger Hutchinson Texas
3. Mailing Address	Box 1141 Borger
4. Telephone	None 9016F3
5. Age in Years	39

Date of Birth	Feb. 8 1903
6. Place of Birth	Bronson Kansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mr. R. B. Welch - Box 299 - Burkburnett, Texas
8. Employer's Name and Address	Danube Oil Corp. Amarillo, Texas
9. Place of Employment or Business	At Danube Refinery - Utility man - Borger - Hutchinson Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Carroll S. Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	160
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar across the ridge of nose

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

none to my knowledge

Mrs. Harry Argovitz

Registrar for Local Board 1 Borger Texas
Date of registration February 16, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Hutchinson County
Feb 17 1942
P.O. Box 65
Borger, Texas"

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for Guy Maynard Lewis on March 28, 1943, in the Albuquerque Journal, Albuquerque, New Mexico, which stated that Mrs. C. S. Wright was his daughter:

". . . .
Guy Maynrd Lewis who came to Albuquerque in 1892 as a railway conductor, died Saturday at the age of 82 years.
. . . .
Mrs. C. S. Wright of Valley, Miss., is another daughter surviving.
. . . ."

The 1950 Census for Hutchinson County, Texas, listed Caroll S. Wright with the following household on April 3, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
	340	34	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Caroll S Wright	Head	W	M	47	mar	Kansas
Margaret Wright	wife	W	F	53	mar	New Mexico

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
W.	.	.	.	40	Pumper	Phillips Petroleum
H	No	No	No	.	.	.

This record indicates that Carroll Scott Wright was born in about 1903 and that Margaret Ellen (Lewis) (Lumberg) Wright was born in about 1897.

The death record of Margaret Ellen Wright was dated on November 7, 1953, in Hutchinson County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
State Of Texas

State File No.	37097
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Hutchinson
b. City or Town	Rural
c. Length of Stay	13 Yrs
d. Name of Hospital or Institution	10 mi N.E. of Borger
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	Hutchinson
c. City or Town	Rural Precinct #1
d. Street Address	10 mil N.E. of Borger
3. Name of Deceased	Margaret Ellen Wright
4. Date of Death	7 Nov. 1953
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Jul 16, 1897
9. Age	56 years 3 Months 21 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Home
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home
11. Birthplace	San Marcial New Mexico
12. Father's Name	Guy Lewis
Birthplace	unknown
13. Mother's Maiden Name	unknown
Birthplace	unknown
14. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
15. Social Security No.	None
16. Informant's Signature	C. S. Wright
17. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Coronary Occlusion
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	.
18 a. Date of Operation	.
b. Major Findings of Operation	.
19. Autopsy?	.
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	.
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	

While at Work
Not While at Work
f. How Did Injury Occur?

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan, 1951, to Nov, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on 9-18, 1953, and death occurred at 11/7/53 am., from the causes and on the date stated above.

22. a.	Signature	W. H. Smith M.D.
b.	Address	Borger Texas
c.	Date signed	11-7-53
23. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Removal
b.	Date	11-10-53
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Fairview
d.	Location	Pampa, Texas
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	A. M. Minton #2656
25. a.	Registrar File No.	70
b.	Date Rec'd By Local Registrar	11-9-53
c.	Registrar's Signature	C C McClelland Borger Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Margaret E. Wright in Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas:

"Margaret E. Wright
July 16, 1896
Nov. 7, 1953"

The death record of Carroll Scott Wright was dated on August 25, 1965, in Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Sttistics
Certificate Of Death
State Of Texas
State File No. 51668

1.	Place of Death	
a.	County	Hutchinson
b.	City or Town	Borger
c.	Length of Stay	2 Weeks
d.	Name of Hospital or Institution	North Plains Hospital
e.	Is Place of Death Inside City Limits?	Yes
2.	Usual Residence	
a.	State	Texas
b.	County	Carson
c.	City or Town	Panhandle

d. Street Address 710 West 7th
e. Is Residence Inside City Limits? No

3. Name of Deceased Carroll Scott Wright
4. Date of Death 25 August 1965
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth 8 February 1903
9. Age 62 years
10. a. Usual Occupation Oil Field
    b. Kind of Business or Industry Petroleum Company
11. Birthplace Kansas
12. Citizen of What Country? USA
13. Father's Name Calvin Scott Wright
14. Mother's Maiden Name Ida May Jacoby
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces? .
16. Social Security No. 457 09 4848
17. Informant Mattie Wright

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death
    Part I. Death Was Caused By:
    Immediate Cause Metastatic Carcinoma Rt Lung
    Due to Carcinoma Rt Lung
    Part II. Other Significant Conditions Carcinoma of bladder
19. Was Autopsy Performed? No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide .
    b. Describe How Injury Occurred
    c. Time of Injury
    d. Injury Occurred
    While at Work
    Not While at Work
    e. Place of Injury
    f. City, County, State
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Sept, 1956, to Aug 25, 1965 and that I last saw the deceased alive on 8-25, 1965. Death occurred at 10:50 p.m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature B W Brent(?) M.D.
    b. Address Borger Texas
    c. Date signed 8/27/65
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
    b. Date 28 August 1965

c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Fairview Cemetery
d.	Location	Pampa, Texas
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	#4880 C. K Kiser Poston
25. a.	Registrar File No.	92
b.	Date Rec'd By Local Registrar	8-30-65
c.	Registrar's Signature	Lois M. Vaughan"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Carroll Wright in August 1965:

"Name:	Carroll Wright
Social Security Number:	457-09-4848
Birth Date:	8 Feb 1903
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Texas
Death Date:	Aug 1965"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Carroll S. Wright:

"Name:	Carroll S Wright [Carroll Wright]
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	8 Feb 1903
Death Date:	Aug 1965
Claim Date:	30 Dec 1964
SSN:	457094848"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Carroll S. Wright in Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas:

"Carroll S. Wright
Feb. 8, 1903
Aug. 25, 1965"

ix. Alice A. (Wright) White, Her Husband William Kenith White, And Her Descendants

Alice A. (Wright) White was a daughter of 1930 Calvin Scott Wright of Wichita County, Texas, and Ida May (Jacoby) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1930 Calvin Scott[4])

The 1910 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Stella Wright in the Campbell Wright household on April 22, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

The 1920 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Alice A. Wright in the Campbell S. Wright household on February 3, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 13 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1907.

The marriage record of Alice A. Wright and William Kenith White has not as yet been found.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed William J. White and Alice A. White in 1928 in Flint, Michigan, and his occupation as inspector:

"Name:	William J White
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1928
Street Address:	707 Begole
Residence Place:	Flint, Michigan, USA
Occupation:	Inspector
Spouse:	Alice A White
Publication Title:	Flint, Michigan, City Directory, 1928"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 listed William J. White and Alice A. White in 1928 in Flint, Michigan, and his occupation as auto worker:

"Name:	William J White
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1929
Street Address:	3 Neubert av
Residence Place:	Flint, Michigan, USA
Occupation:	Autowkr Hlll
Spouse:	Alice A White
Publication Title:	Flint, Michigan, City Directory, 1929"

The 1930 Census for Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, listed William K. White with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Leland Street	1305	336	387	William K. White Alice P. White Billy L. White Shirley A. White Frances M. White

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	30	R	no
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	27	M	19	no	yes
F	W	24	M	16	no	yes
M	W	6	S	.	yes	.
F	W	3-5/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	1-10/12	S	.	no	/.

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Missouri	Kansas
Kansas	West Virginia	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas
Michigan	Kansas	Kansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Salvage man	Auto plant	7722	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Alice A. (Wright) White was born in about 1906 and that William Kenith White was born in about 1922.

The 1940 Census for Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, listed William K. White with the following household on April 12, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Campbell Ave	1223	116	R	30	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
William K White	Head	M	W	37	M
Alice A. White	Wife	F	W	33	M
Billy L. White	Son	M	W	16	S
Shirley A. White	Daughter	F	W	13	S
Frances M. White	Daughter	F	W	11	S

Education			Citizenship of Foreign	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Born	City	County	State
no	H-2	Kansas		Same place		
no	H-1	Kansas		Same place		
Yes	H-1	Kansas		Same place		
Yes	8	Kansas		Same place		
Yes	6	Michigan		Same place		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Inspections	Factory - Auto
Yes	.	.	.	Dining Room Hostess	Hotel
No	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
47	1600	No
50	875	No
0	0	No
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Alice A. (Wright) White was born in about 1906 and that William Kenith White was born in about 1903.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed William Kenith Whitewith the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	T 2066
Order Number	T 11147
1. Name	William Kenith White
2. Place of Residence	239 West Newall St. Flint - Genesee - Mich
3. Mailing Address	Same as Above
4. Telephone	9-3721
5. Age in Years	38 years
Date of Birth	March 14, 1903
6. Place of Birth	Blue Mound, Kansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Newlon White, 2610 Grand Ave, Parsons, Kansas
8. Employer's Name and Address	Chevrolet Motor Car Co. Flint, Michigan
9. Place of Employment or Business	Same as Above

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William K. White

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	165 lbs
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None to my knowledge

Helen Glenn Mixer(?)

Registrar for Local Board 4 - Genesee - Mich
Date of registration February 16, 1942

Local Board No. 4
Genesee County
402 Dryden Building
Flint, Michigan"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed William K. White and Alice A. White in 1947 in Flint, Michigan, and his occupation as inspector:

"Name:	William K White
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1947
Street Address:	239 W Newall
Residence Place:	Flint, Michigan, USA
Occupation:	Inspector
Spouse:	Alice A White
Publication Title:	Flint, Michigan, City Directory, 1947"

The 1950 Census for Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, listed William K. White with the following household:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
		78	No	No

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
William K. White	Head	W	M	47	married	Kansas
Alice A. White	Wife	W	F	44	married	Kansas
Shirley A. White	Daughter	W	F	23	married	Kansas
Frances M. White	Daughter	W	F	21	never married	Michigan

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Working	.	.	.	48	Case Inspecgtor	Auto Factory
Working	.	.	.	40	Banquet Manager	Hotel
Working	.	.	.	40	Stenographer	Auto Factory
Working	.	.	.	40	Secretary	Auto Factory

This record indicates that Alice A. (Wright) White was born in about 1906 and that William Kenith White was born in about 1903.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed William K. White and Alice White in 1954 in Flint, Michigan, and his occupation as factory worker:

"Name: William K White
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1954
Street Address: 239 W Newall
Residence Place: Flint, Michigan, USA
Occupation: Factory Worker
Spouse: Alice White
Publication Title: Flint, Michigan, City Directory, 1954"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 listed William K. White and Alice A. White in

1959 in Flint, Michigan, and his occupation as inspector:

"Name: William K White
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1959
Street Address: 239 W Newall
Residence Place: Flint, Michigan, USA
Occupation: Inspector
Spouse: Alice A. White
Publication Title: Flint, Michigan, City Directory, 1959"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following two obituaries for Alice A. White dated December 20, 1965, in the Flint Journal, Flint, Michigan:

"Alice White Funeral Set For Tuesday

Services for Mrs. Alice A. White, 59, of 239 W. Newall St., catering hostess for the Pick-Durant Hotel, will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Dodds-Dumanois Funeral Home. Burial will be in Sunset Hills.

Mrs. White, a Flint resident since 1927, died Saturday in Hurley Hospital. She was a member of Oak Park Methodist Church.

As catering hostess for the Pick-Durant, she was in charge of all banquets. She worked at the hotel 32 years.

She leaves her husband, William K.; a son, Billy L., Flint; two daughters, Mrs. Ernie Petrie, Grand Blanc, and Mrs. Stanley Mackey, Flint; two sisters; three brothers, including G. C. Wright, Flint, and nine grandchildren."

"White, Alice A. - 239 W. Newall St., age 59, was dead on arrival at Hurley Hospital, Saturday, December 18th, 1965. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday, December 21st, 1965, at Floral Chapel, Dodds-Dumanois Funeral Home, Rev. Marshall Hoyt, officiating. Burial in Sunset Hills cemetery. Mrs. White will be in state at Dodds-Dumanois Co. Funeral Home. She was born in Bronson, Kansas, March 17, 1906, daughter of Calvin and Ida Mae Wright and lived in Flint since 1927 coming to Flint from Kansas. She was a member of Oak Park Methodist Church. Mrs. White was employed as a catering hostess at Durant Hotel for 32 years. Surviving re: Husband, William K. White of Flint; son, Billy L. White of Flint; 2 daughters, Mrs. Ernie Petrie of Grand Blanc and Mrs. Stanley Macky of Flint; 9 grandchildren; 3 brothers, E. H. Wright of Bronson, Kansas, C. O. Wright of San Francisco, California, and G. C. Wright of Flint; 2 sisters, Mrs. J. W. Combs of Wichita, Kansas, and Mrs. Harry Chapman of Pratt, Kansas; also several nieces and nephews."

Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death

of William K. White on April 27, 1976, in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan:

"Name: William K White
Birth Date: 14 Mar 1903
Death Date: 27 Apr 1976
Gender: Male
Residence: Flint, Genesee, Michigan
Place of Death: Flint, Genesee, Michigan"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of William White in April 1976:

"Name: William White
Social Security Number: 386-07-0080
Birth Date: 14 Mar 1903
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: Michigan
Last Residence: 48504, Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA
Death Date: Apr 1976"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for William K. White dated on April 29, 1976, in the Flint Journal, Flint, Michigan:

"Flint

White, William K. - G-3510 Rue Foret, age 73, died Tuesday, April 27, 1976, at Hurley Medical Center. Funeral services will be held 3:30 PM Friday, April 30, 1976, at Foral Chapel, Dodds-Drumanois Co. Funeral Home, Dr. David E. Molyneaux officiating. Burial in Sunset Hills Cemetery. Mr. White will remain at the Dodds-Dumanois Co. Funeral Home where family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. If desired contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association."

x. Mabel Mary (Wright) (Devault) Chapman, Her Husbands Fred Arthur Devault And Harry Edward Chapman, And Her Descendants

Mabel Mary (Wright) (Devault) Chapman was a daughter of 1930 Calvin Scott Wright of Wichita County, Texas, and Ida May (Jacoby) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1930 Calvin Scott[4])

The 1900 Census for Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas, listed Frederick Devault in the Valentine Devault household on June 11, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in October 1898 in Kansas. As set forth below, Fred Arthur Devault was the first husband

of Mabel Mary (Wright) (Devault) Chapman.

The 1910 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Mabel Wright in the Campbell Wright household on April 22, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1909.

The 1910 Census for Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas, listed Fred Devault in the Valentine Devault household on April 21, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harry Edward Chapman on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		84
1.	Name:	Harry Edward Chapman
	Age in yrs	23
2.	Home Address:	615 N. Main Pratt Kansas
3.	Date of Birth:	Dec 15 1894
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Carthage Mo. U.S.A.
6.	Non-citizen:	.
7.	Occupation:	Railway Fireman
8.	Employer:	Chicago Rock Island & Pacific
	Where employed:	Pratt Kansas
9.	Family:	no
10.	Marital Status:	single
	Race:	white
11.	Prior Military Service:	.
12.	Claim of exemption:	.

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Harry Edward Chapman

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Tall
	Build	Medium
2.	Color of eyes	Gray
	Color of hair	Light
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Abe R. Staufer Co Clk
Seward Co Kansas

Precinct	Ward 2	
City or County	Pratt	
State	Kansas	June 5, 1917"

As set forth below, Harry Edward Chapman was the second husband of Mabel Mary (Wright) (Devault) Chapman.

U.S. Army Transport Service, Passenger Lists, 1910-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Fred A. Devault:

"Headquarters Port of Embarkation Bordeaux
Battery A, 63rd Artillery, (CAC)

No.	56
Name and Serial Number	Fred A. Devault 828520
Rank & Arm or Staff	Cpl CAC
Organization	Battery A 63rd Arty (CAC)
Notify in Case of Emergency	Mr Valentine Devault
Relationship	Father
Address	Pratt Kansas"

The 1920 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Mary M. Wright in the Campbell S. Wright household on February 3, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1909.

The 1920 Census for Camp Meade, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, listed Fred Devault on January 15, 1920, his age as 21 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and his occupation as Private soldier in Company E, 17th U.S. Infantry.

United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Fred Arthur Devault:

"Name:	Fred Arthur Devault
Record Type:	Military Service
Birth Date:	16 Nov 1898
Military Date:	11 Oct 1923
Residence Place:	Wichitaw, Kansas"

The 1925 Kansas State Census for Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas, listed Fred A. DaVault in the Della DaVault household on March 1, 1925, his relationship as son, his

age as 26 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, his marital status as single, and his occupation as clerk in grocery store.

The marriage record of Mabel Mary (Wright) (Devault) Chapman and Fred Arthur Devault has not as yet been found.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Fred A. Devault in Greenlawn Cemetery, Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas:

"Fred A. Devault
1898 1928"

The 1930 Census for Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas, listed Mabel Devault in the Della Devault household on June 23, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
S Oak	801	45	50	Della Devault Helen Devault Mabel Devault Fred N Devault

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head Daughter Daughter in Law Grand Son	O	1000	R	no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	72	Wd	19	no	yes
F	W	36	S	.	no	yes
F	W	21	Wd	17	no	yes
M	W	2-3/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia
Kansas	Missouri	Missouri
Kansas	U.S.	U.S.
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry		Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none	.	.	.	
Stenographer	Fish Hatchery	71V0	yes	
Fountain girl	Drug Store	4590	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
.		

This record indicates that Mabel Mary (Wright) (Devault) Chapman was born in about 1899 and that she and Fred Arthur Devault were married in about 1926.

The 1930 Census for Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas, listed Harry Chapman in the Harry Chapman household on April 23, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 36 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, his marital status as widowed, his first marriage at age 26, indicating a marriage in about 1920, and his occupation as engineer for steam railroad.

The marriage record of Mabel Mary (Wright) (Devault) Chapman and Harry Edward Chapman has not as yet been found.

The 1940 Census for Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas, listed Harry E. Chapman with the following household on April 12, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Stout	624	319	O	3500	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Harry E Chapman	Head	M	W	45	M
Mable Chapman	Wife	F	W	31	M
Fred Chapman	Son	M	W	12	S

Education			Citizenship of Foreign	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Born	City	County	State
No	8	Missouri		same house		
No	H-2	Kansas		same house		
yes	6	Kansas		same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	locomotive Engineer	steam railroad
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	2800	no
0	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that Mabel Mary (Wright) (Devault) Chapman was born in about 1909 and that Harry Edward Chapman was born in about 1895. Although Fred Chapman was listed as a son, the 1930 Census makes clear that he was a step-son and originally known as Fred Arthur Devault.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harry Edward Chapman with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 78
Order Number	.
1. Name	Harry Edward Chapman
2. Place of Residence	1112 N. Champa Pratt Pratt Kans.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	5157
5. Age in Years	47
Date of Birth	12 15 1894
6. Place of Birth	Carthage Mo.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mr. Edgar Wright Bronson Kansas
8. Employer's Name and Address	Rock Island Railroad
9. Place of Employment or Business	Pratt Pratt Kans.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

H. E. Chapman

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6'
Weight	210
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar (slight) n right cheek

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

none to my knowledge

Mrs. M. C. Bricklin

Registrar for Local Board 1 Pratt Kans.
Date of registration April 25, 1942

Local Board No. 1

Pratt County
212 S. Main Street
Pratt, Kans."

The 1950 Census for Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas, listed Harry E. Chapman with the following household on April 5, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Curtis	211	121	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Harry E Chapman	Head	W	M	55	Mar	Missouri
Mabel M Chapman	Wife	W	F	41	Mar	Kansas
Fred M Chapman	Son	W	M	22	Nev	Kansas

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	40	Locomotive Eng	Rock Island
h	no	no	no	.	.	.
OT	no	no	yes	16	Fireman	Rock Island

This record indicates that Mabel Mary (Wright) (Devault) Chapman was born in about 1909 and that Harry Edward Chapman was born in about 1895.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Harry Edward Chapman:

"Name:	Harry Edward Chapman
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	15 Dec 1893
Birth Place:	Carthage Jas, Missouri
Father:	Harry R Chapman
Mother:	Frances E Payne
SSN:	708146942
Notes:	Feb 1937: Name listed as HARRY EDWARD

CHAPMAN"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Harry E. Chapman dated on May 18, 1969, in The Wichita Eagle, Wichita, Kansas:

"Harry E. Chapman Funeral Is Monday

Pratt, Kan. - Harry E. Chapman, 74, retired Rock Island Railroad engineer, died Saturday. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday in the Ayres-Callbeck Mortuary.

Born at Carthage, Mo., he came to Pratt in 1916 and had been employed with Rock Island 49 years.

Survivors include his widow, Mabel; a son, Fred, Amarillo, Tex.; two brothers, Alfred, Los Angeles, and Charles, Sioux City, Iowa; and two sisters, Mrs. Laura Ireland, in Missouri, and Mrs. Orval Verning, Wichita."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harry E. Chapman in Greenlawn Cemetery, Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas:

"Harry E.
Chapman
Dec. 15, 1894
May 17, 1969"

The death record of Fred Merlin Chapman dated on September 21, 1970, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, listed his parents as Harry E. Chapman and Mabel Wright and his birth on August 10, 1927, in Kansas.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mabel Chapman in September 1977:

"Name:	Mabel Chapman
Social Security Number:	509-24-1379
Birth Date:	18 Oct 1908
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Kansas
Last Residence:	67124, Pratt, Pratt, Kansas, USA
Last Benefit:	67124, Pratt, Pratt, Kansas, USA
Death Date:	Sep 1977"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mabel M. Chapman in Greenlawn Cemetery, Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas:

"Mabel M.
Chapman

Oct. 18, 1908
Sept. 21, 1977"

xi. 1981 Glenn Curtiss Wright Of Genesee County, Michigan, His Wives Velma Lucille "Val" (McDonald) Wright And Mattie Fay (Pritchard) (White) (Sperling) Wright, And His Descendants

1981 Glenn Curtiss Wright of Genesee County, Michigan, was a son of 1930 Calvin Scott Wright of Wichita County, Texas, and Ida May (Jacoby) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1930 Calvin Scott[4])

The 1920 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Glenn C. Wright in the Campbell S. Wright household on February 3, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1912.

The 1930 Census for Wichita County, Texas, listed Curtis Wright in the Carroll S. Wright household on April 10, 1930, his relationship as brother, his age as 18 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1912, and his marital status as single.

The 1930 Census for Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, listed Velma MCDonald in the John W. McDonald household on April 18, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1914. As set forth below, Velma Lucille (McDonald) Wright was the first wife of Glenn Curtiss Wright.

The 1930 Census for Poinsett County, Arkansas, listed Mattie F. Prichard in the Ben Prichard household on May 5, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 13 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1917. As set forth below, Mattie Fay (Pritchard) (White) (Sperling) Wright was the second wife of Glenn Curtiss Wright.

The marriage record of Fay Pritchard and Albert J. White was dated on July 1, 1936, in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan:

"25 18309
No. 28191 Marriage License 1936
Genesee County, Michigan

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage,
Greeting:

Marriage May Be Solemnized Between Mr. Albert J. White and M Fay Pritchard, affidavit having been filed in this office, as provided by Public Act No. 128, Laws of 1887, as amended, by which it appears that said Albert J. White is 37 years of age, color is White, residence is 3226 Church St; Flint, Michigan, and birthplace was Indiana, occupation is Shop worker (Buick), father's name Albert D. White, and mother's maiden name was Ida Caldwin has been previously married one time; and that said Fay Pritchard is 19 years of age, color is White residence is 1226 Church St; Flint and birthplace was Arkansas occupation is at home, father's name Ben Pritchard, and mother's maiden name was Ella Sloan and who has been previously married no times, and whose maiden name was ____, and whose ____ consent, in case she has not attained the age of eighteen years, has been filed in my office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto attached my hand and the seal of Genesee County, Michigan, this 1st day of July, A. D. 1936.

George T. Cundry
County Clerk
By Marjorie E. Huston
Dep. Co. Clerk

Certificate of Marriage Between Mr. Albert J. White and M Fay Pritchard

I hereby certify that, in accordance with the above license, the persons herein mentioned were joined in marriage by me, at Flint, County of Genesee, Michigan, on the 1st day of July, A. D. 1936, in the presence of Dewey Jarrett, of Flint, Michigan, and Ruth Jarrett, of Flint, Michigan, as witnesses.

Frank W. Cain
Municipal Judge"

Newspapers.com listed the following marriage announcement for Glenn Curtis Wright and Val McDonald dated on December 27, 1936, in the Wichita Daily Times, Wichita, Texas:

"Three Weddings Keep Dr. Wood Busy Christmas

Three Christmas day weddings including a double ceremony, at the First Christian church parsonage Friday brought Dr. Howard T. Wood's holiday marriage total to five in four days.

. . . .

An hour earlier Dr. Wood performed the marriage ceremony for Glenn Curtis Wright of Thrift, Texas, and Miss Val McDonald of Wichita Falls.

Mrs. Wright is the daughter of Mrs. Eva McDonald, 1007 Austin street. Wright is an employe of the Tucker Oil company. The couple have moved into their new

home at 1722 Ninth street."

Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Terry Scott Wright, son of Glenn Curtiss Wright and Val Lucille McDonald, on September 7, 1937, in Wichita County, Texas:

"Name: Terry Scott Wright
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 7 Sep 1937
Birth Place: Wichita, Texas, USA
Father: Glenn Curtiss Wright
Mother: Val Lucille McDonald
Roll number: 1937_0008"

The 1940 Census for Wichita County, Texas, listed G. C. Wright with the following household on April 23, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		284	R	10	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
G C Wright	Head	M	W	28	M
Val L Wright	wife	F	W	26	M
Terry S Wright	son	M	W	2	S

Education			Citizenship of Foreign	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Born	City	County	State
no	H4	Kansas		R	Wichita	Texas
no	H4	Texas		R	Wichita	Texas
no	0	Texas		.	.	.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	winch truck driver	oil production
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1584	no
0	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that Glenn Curtiss Wright was born in about 1912 and Velma Lucille "Val" (McDonald) Wright was born in about 1914.

The 1940 Census for Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, listed Fay White in the Albert White household on April 3, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
E. Witherbee	917	23	R	28	.

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Albert White	head	M	W	42	M
Fay White	wife	F	W	22	M
Billy White	son	M	W	3	S

Education			Citizenship	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	City	County	State
no	6	Indiana		Truman	.	Indiana
no	H-1	Mississippi		same place		
no	0	Michigan		.	.	.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	laborer	auto factory
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
26	1350	no
0	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that Mattie Fay (Pritchard) (White) (Sperling) Wright was born in about 1918.

The death record of Velma Lucille Wright was dated on September 4, 1940, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death 43880

1. Place of Death
   State of Texas
   County of Wichita
   City or Precinct No. Wichita Falls
   Street and Number Wichita General Hospital
2. Full Name of Deceased Velma Lucille Wright
   Length of Residence Where Death Occurred 18 Days
   Residence of the Deceased

Street No.	
City	Burkburnett
County	Wichita
State	Texas
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	Feb - 7 - 1914
7. Age	26 Years 6 Months 27 Days
Occupation	
8A. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
8B. Industry Or Business	.
9. Birthplace	Texas
Father	
10. Name	J. W. McDonald
11. Birthplace	Dk.
Mother	
12. Maiden Name	Eva Lockey Browning
13. Birthplace	Alabama
Informant	
14. Signature	Mrs. B. F. Davidson
Address	1007 Austin Street, Texas
Disposition	
15. Place of Burial Or Removal	Wichita Falls, Texas Riverside Cem.
Date	Sept 5, 1940
Undertaker	
16. Signature	Geo L Merkle
Address	Wichita Falls, Texas
Medical Particulars	
17. Date of Death	Sept. 4, 1940

18. I hereby certify that I attended deceased from October, 1939, to Sept. 4, 1940, I last saw her alive on Sept. 3, 1940, the death occurred on the date stated above at 1:55 a.m.

The primary cause of death was:	Brain tumor
Contributory Causes were	None
If Not Due To Disease, Specify Whether:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Occurrence	
Place of Occurrence	
Manner Or Means	
If Related To Occupation Of Deceased, Specify	

Signature	Philip A Carpenter, M.D.
Address	Burkburnett, Texas
20. File Number	460
File Date	Sept. 5, 1940
Signature Of Local Registrar	F R. Callard MD
Postoffice Address	Wichita Falls, Texas"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mrs. G. C. Wright dated September 5, 1940, in the Wichita Falls Record News, Wichita Falls, Texas:

"Funeral Services Today For Young Burk Woman

Funerl service will be held from the Merkle chapel Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock for Mrs. G. C. Wright, 26, of Burkburnett, who died Wednesday in a Wichita Falls hospital. Rev. Kenneth Copeland, pastor of the Scotland Methodist church, will officiate.

Pallbearers will be O. H. Burbee, W. H. Sheets, E. J. Bayne, S. G. M. Vance and O. A. Dixon, all of Burkburnett, and A. E. Woodley, Wichita Falls. Burial will be in Riverside cemetery.

Survivors include the husband; a son Terry Scott Wright; her father, J. W. McDonald; her mother, Mrs. Eva McDonald, both of Wichita Falls; three sisters, Mesdames Nettie Wood, Cuero, Texas, and Addie Davidson, Wichita Falls, and Mis Mildred McDonald, Wichita Falls."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mrs. G. C. Wright in Riverside Cemetery, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas:

"Mrs. G. C. Wright
1914 - 1940"

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed Glenn Curtiss Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	209
Order Number	1076
1. Name	Glenn Curtiss Wright
2. Address	Box 233 Burkburnett Wichita Texas
3. Telephone	None
4. Age in Years	29
Date of Birth	June 28 1911
5. Place of Birth	Bronson Kansas
6. Country of Citizenship	U.S.A.
7. Name and Address of Person	

	Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mr Everette Dean Wright
8.	Relationship of that Person	Brother
9.	Address of that Person	Box 213 Burkburnett, Wichita, Kansas
10.	Employer's Name	Charles J. Tucker
11.	Place of Employment or Business	City National Bank Building Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Curtiss Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11¾"
Weight	165
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	light Hazel
Hair	dark Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Laura Fay Herning

Registrar for 28 Burkburnett, Wichita, Texas
Date of registration October 16, 1940

Local Board No. 3
Post Office Bldg.
Electra, Wichita County, Texas"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Albert J. White and Faye White in 1941 in Flint, Michigan, and his occupation as carpenter for the Buick company:

"Name:	Albert J White
Gender:	Male

Residence Year:	1941
Street Address:	rear 943 Remington av
Residence Place:	Flint, Michigan, USA
Occupation:	Carpenter Buick
Spouse:	Faye White
Publication Title:	Flint, Michigan, City Directory, 1941"

The marriage record of Fay Pritchard and Robert L. Sperling was dated on February 11, 1942, in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan:

"25 28513
No. 38507 Marriage License 1942
Genesee County, Michigan

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage,
Greeting:

Marriage May Be Solemnized Between Mr. Robert L. Sperling and M Fay Pritchard, affidavit having been filed in this office, as provided by Public Act No. 128, Laws of 1887, as amended, by which it appears that said Robert L. Sperling is 25 years of age, color is White, residence is 3039 Devonshire St., Flint, Michigan, and birthplace was Flint, Michigan, occupation is Millwright, father's name Ralph Sperling, and mother's maiden name was Florence Montey and has been previously married no times; and that said Fay Pritchard is 24 years of age, color is White, residence is 407 N. 6th St., Flint, Mich, and birthplace was Mississippi, occupation is At Home, father's name Ben Pritchard, and mother's maiden name was Ella Sloan and who has been previously married one times, and whose maiden name was ____, and whose ____ consent, in case she has not attained the age of eighteen years, has been filed in my office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto attached my hand and the seal of Genesee County, Michigan, this 11th day of February, A. D. 1942.

George G. Dunn
County Clerk
By Margaret K____
Deputy Clerk

Certificate of Marriage Between Mr. Robert L. Sperling and M Fay Pritchard

I hereby certify that, in accordance with the above license, the persons herein mentioned were joined in marriage by me, at Flint, County of Genesee, Michigan, on the 11th day of February, A. D. 1942, in the presence of Pearl Gigg, of Flint, Mich., and Onnolee Harwick, of Flint, Mich., as witnesses.

Frank L. McAvinchey

Probate Judge"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 listed Curtiss Wright in 1945 in Flint, Michigan, and his occupation as timekeeper:

"Name:	Curtiss Wright
Residence Year:	1945
Street Address:	239 W Newall
Residence Place:	Flint, Michigan, USA
Occupation:	Timekeeper
Publication Title:	Flint, Michigan, City Directory, 1945"

The divorce record of Fay M. White and Albert M. White was daed on February 6, 1942, in Genesee County, Michigan:

"Divorce Record
Michigan Department Of Health
Bureau of Records and Statistics
State Office Number 25 11037
County Genesee
Docket No. 32937

0 Name of each
Albert M. White, Jr.
Age
Fay M. White
Age

State or county in which married	Flint, Michigan
Date	July 2, 1936
Date of filing petition	March 21, 1941
To who was divorce granted	Wife
Was case contested	No
Date of decree or judgment	February 6, 1942
Cause for which divorced	Extreme Cruelty
Was divorce granted, refused or withdrawn	Granted to Defendant on Cross-Bill
Whether absolute or conditions	Absolute
Was alimony granted	$5.00 weekly. $60.00 Permanent Alimony Defendant to have Custody of Child
Number of minor children in family	One

I hereby certify that the above is correct, according to the records of this court.

George G Dunn

Date 6-10-42 clerk of Circuit court, county of Genesee"

Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952, available from Ancestry.com, listed the divorce of Faye M. Sperling and Robert L. Sperling on March 26, 1946, in Genesee County, Michigan:

"Name:	Faye M Sperling
Marriage Date:	11 Feb 1941
Marriage Place:	Michigan
Decree Date:	26 Mar 1946
Decree Place:	Genesee, Michigan, USA
Spouse Name:	Robert L Sperling
State File Number:	25 15043
Docket Number:	41608
Number of Children:	0
Divorce Status:	Granted"

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Glenn G. Wright and Mattie F. Sporling on September 28, 1946, in Genesee, Genesee County, Michigan:

"Name:	Glenn G Wright
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	35
Birth Date:	abt 1911
Birth Place:	Bronson, Kansas
Residence Place:	Flint, Michigan
Father:	Calvin Wright
Mother:	Ida M Jecoky
Spouse:	Mattie F Sporling [Mattie F Pritchard]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Age:	28
Birth Date:	abt 1918
Birth Place:	Mississippi
Residence Place:	Flint, Michigan
Father:	Ben Pritchard
Mother:	Ella Sloan
County File Number:	49834
State File Number:	25 39472
Marriage License Place:	Genesee
Marriage Date:	28 Sep 1946
Marriage Place:	Genesee, Genesee, Michigan, USA"

The 1950 Census for Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, listed Glenn C. Wright with the following household in 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
		292	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Glenn C. Wright	Head	W	M	38	Married	Kansas
Faye M. Wright	Wife	W	F	31	Married	Mississippi
Billy R. Wright	Son	W	M	13	Never Married	Mich
Terry C. Wright	Son	W	M	12	Never Married	Texas

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Working	.	.	.	80	Proprietor of Gas Station	Retail Gas & Oil
Keeping House	No	No	No	.	.	.

This record indicates that Glenn Curtiss Wright was born in about 1912 and that Mattie Fay (Pritchard) (White) (Sperling) Wright was born in abouat 1919.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Glenn C. Wright and Faye M. Wright in 1959 in Flint, Michigan, and his occupation as office worker for Argus Business Service:

"Name: Glenn C Wright
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1959
Street Address: 601 Mary
Residence Place: Flint, Michigan, USA
Occupation: Office Worker Argus Business Serv
Spouse: Faye M Wright
Publication Title: Flint, Michigan, City Directory, 1959"

Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996, available from Ancestry.com, isted the death of Glenn C. Wright on January 13 1981, in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan:

"Name:	Glenn C Wright
Birth Date:	28 Jun 1911
Death Date:	13 Jan 1981
Gender:	Male
Residence:	Elba, Lapeer, Michigan
Place of Death:	Flint, Genesee, Michigan"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Glenn Wright in January 1981:

"Name:	Glenn Wright
Social Security Number:	455-09-5080
Birth Date:	28 Jun 1911
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Texas
Last Residence:	48446, Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan, USA
Death Date:	Jan 1981"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the service of Glenn Curtiss Wright in the U.S. Navy and his death on January 13, 1981:

"Name:	Glenn Curtiss Wright
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	28 Jan 1911
Death Date:	13 Jan 1981
SSN:	455095080
Enlistment Branch:	NAVY
Enlistment Date:	3 Oct 1942
Discharge Date:	18 Dec 1942
Page number:	1"

Florida, Death Index, 1877-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mattie F. Wright on April 10, 1995, in Pasco County, Florida:

"Name:	Mattie F Wright
Race:	White
Age at Death:	77
Birth Date:	13 Dec 1917
Death Date:	10 Apr 1995
Death Place:	Pasco, Florida, United States"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also

listed the death of Mattie F. Wright on April 10, 1995:

"Name:	Mattie F. Wright
Social Security Number:	369-14-2407
Birth Date:	13 Dec 1917
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Michigan
Last Residence:	48423, Davison, Genesee, Michigan, USA
Death Date:	10 Apr 1995"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for mattie Fay Prichard White Sperling Wright:

"Name:	Fay Prichard White [Mattie Fay Sperling] [Mattie Wright] [Fay Prichard Prichard]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	13 Dec 1918
Birth Place:	Jonesboro, Arkansas [Jonesboro AR??, Mississippi]
Death Date:	10 Apr 1995
Father:	Ben C Prichard
Mother:	Ella Sloan
SSN:	369142407
Signature on SSN Card:	Fay Prichard
Relationship of Signature:	Signature name differs from NH's name.
Notes:	Sep 1938: Name listed as FAY PRICHARD WHITE; Jan 1943: Name listed as MATTIE FAY SPERLING; Jan 1957: Name listed as MATTIE FAYE WRIGHT; 19 Apr 1995: Name listed as MATTIE F WRIGHT"

c. Melvina Catherine (Wright) (Corker) Roberts And Her Husbands William Henry Corker And John C. Roberts

Melvina Catherine (Wright) (Corker) Roberts was a daughter of 1914 Francis Henry Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Charlotte A. (Rayhill) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3])

The 1870 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Melvina Wright in the Francis Wright household on August 24, 1870, and her age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Melvina Wright in the Frank Wright household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Melvina C. Wright and William H. Corker on Mary 16, 1888, in Monroe County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Melvina Catherine Wright
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	abt 1866
Age:	22
Spouse's Name:	William Henry Corker
Spouse Gender:	Male
Spouse Age:	37
Marriage Date:	16 May 1888
Marriage Place:	Monroe, West Virginia"

This record indicates that Melvina Catherine (Wright) (Corker) Roberts was born in about 1866 and that William Henry Corker was born in about 1851.

The marriage record of Melvina C. Corker and John C. Roberts was dated on March 3, 1892, in Richmond, Virginia:

"Henrico 1892
Register Of Marriages
Within the County of Henrico, in the year ending 31st December 1892.

Line Numbered.	22
Date And Place Of Marriage.	
Date.	Mar 3 1892
Town or County.	Richmond
Full Name Of The Parties.	
Husband.	John C. Roberts
Wife.	Melvina C. Corker
White.	X
Colored.	.
Age And Condition Before Marriage.	
Husband.	49 Yrs. . Mos. . Days.
Wife.	24 Yrs. . Mos. . Days.
Single Or Married.	
Husband.	Sing
Wife.	Wid.
Places Of Their Birth.	
Husband.	Henrico Co.

Wife.	Alleghany Co.
Places Of Their Residence.	
Husband.	Richmond
Wife.	Henrico Co.
Names Of Their Parents.	
Husband.	Chas. H. & Ann E. Roberts
Wife.	Francis H. & C. A. Wright
Occupation Of Husband.	Clerk
Name Of Person Performing	
Marriage.	J. F. Tucker
Remarks.	."

This record indicates that Melvina Catherine (Wright) (Corker) Roberts was born in about 1868 and that John C. Roberts was born in about 1843 and that William Henry Corker had died before March 3, 1892.

There is a death record of a W. H. Corker on November 19, 1890, in Henrico County, Virginia, the son of Thomas D. and Mary A. Corker and in 1840 in Henrico County, Virginia, and Findagrave.com listed his gravestone in Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia. However, Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William Henry Corker to Dora E. Utely on October 25, 1877, in Goochland County, Virginia, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Dora E. Corker, widow of William H. Corker, in 1891 in Richmond, Virginia, and her death record was dated on December 10, 1913, in Richmond, Virginia. These records indicate that the William Henry Corker who died in 1890 in Richmond, Virginia, was married to Dora E. (Utley) Corker who survived him and therefore, was a different William Henry Corker from the person who married Melvina Catherine (Wright) (Corker) Roberts in 1888.

d. Alice L. Wright

Alice L. Wright was a daughter of 1914 Francis Henry Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Charlotte A. (Rayhill) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3])

The birth record of ____ Wright, daughter of Francis H. and Charlotte Wright, was dated on September 13, 1866, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.
Within the district of John D. Sadler Commissioner of Revenue for the County of Alleghany in the year ending 31st December, 1866

Lines Numbered.	60
Date of Birth.	Sept 13
Name of Child.	____ Wright
White.	X
Colored.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place of Birth.	Alleghany Co. V
Father's Name	Francis H Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Alleghany
Mother's Name In Full.	Charlotte Wright
How many at birth.	1
Deformity or any circumstance of interest.	None
Source of Information.	
Name of Informant.	Mother
Relation of Informant.	."

The 1870 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Alice L. Wright in the Francis Wright household on August 24, 1870, and her age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Alice Wright in the Frank Wright household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

e. 1972 Kirk Lambert Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, His Wife Gertrude Viola (Howard) Wright, And His Descendants

1972 Kirk Lambert Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, was a son of 1914 Francis Henry Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Margaret Susan (Mentz) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3])

The 1900 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Kirke Wright in the Francis H. Right household on June 6, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in July 1892 in West Virginia.

The birth record of Gertrude Viola Howard, daughter of George L. Howard and

Martha E. Sams, was dated on November 12, 1900, in Craig County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health 10260
Bureau Of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912

1.	Place of Birth	
	State of Virginia	
	City or County	Craig County
	Street No. or P.O. at time of birth	Nov 12 - 1900
2.	Full name of child	Gertrude Viola Howard
3.	Sex of child	Female
4.	Number of child in order of birth	5th
5.	If twin, first or second?	not
6.	Were parents married to each other?	yes
7.	Date of birth	Nov 12 1900
Father Of Child		
8.	Full name	George L. Howard
9.	Color or race	White
10.	Age at time of this birth	29
11.	Birthplace	Alleghany Co Va.
Mother Of Child		
12.	Full maiden name	Martha E. Sams
13.	Color or race	White
14.	Age at time of this birth	25
15.	Birthplace	Greenbrier Co W Va
16.	Occupation of father at time of this birth	Farmer
17.	Date and place of parents' marriage if known	Dec 25th 1899 Sweet Chalybeat Va

18. Certification of Attending Physician, Parent, or an Older Nearby Relative
I hereby certify that the above statements are correct:
Martha E. Howard
Mailing address of person signing Sweet Chalybeate Va

19. I, W G Legg Justice of the Peace W Va do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by J A Meadows for Martha E. Howard, age 50, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as Mother
A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year not dated, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading exactly thus: Gertrude Born Nov 12 - 1900
Abstract of other evidence showing date and place of birth - No Further Documentary Evidence
W G Legg - Justice of the Peace

Date June 15 1945

20. Registrant's signature — Gertrude Viola Wright
Mailing address — White Sulphur Spgs W Va Box 472
Accepted and filed June 18 1945 by ____(?) State Registrar"

As set forth below, Gertrude Viola (Howard) Wright was the wife of Kirk Lambert Wright.

The 1910 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Kirk L. Wright in the Frank H. Wright household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 16 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1894.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Kirk Lambert Wright on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	5
1. Name:	Kirk Lambert Wright
Age in yrs	23
2. Home Address:	Sweet Springs W. Va
3. Date of Birth:	July 29 1893
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Sweet Springs W. Va. U.S.
6. Non-citizen:	.
7. Occupation:	Plumber Helper
8. Employer:	White Sulphur Spgs Inc
Where employed:	White Sulphur Spgs W. Va
9. Family:	Mother in part
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	.
12. Claim of exemption:	.

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Kirk Lambert Wright

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Bald	
3. Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Precinct	2	
City or County	Monroe	
State	W. Va.	June 5, 1917"

U.S. Army Transport Service, Passenger Lists, 1910-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Kirk L. Wright:

"Headquarters Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, New Jersey
Passenger List of Organizations and Casuals

Medical Detachment, 53rd Infantry	Sixth Division
No.	14
Name.	Kirk L. Wright
Numerical Designation of Enlisted Men	755812
Rank	Pvt. 1/C
Organization	53rd. Inf.
Notify in Case of Emergency	Mrs. Susan F. Wright
Relationship	Mother
Address	Sweet Springs, West Va."

The 1920 Census for the Greenbrier Hotel, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Kirk L. Wright on January 21, 1920, his relationship as boarder, his age as 26 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, his marital status as single, and his occupation as hotel plumber.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Kirk Lambert Wright and Gertrude Howard on December 21, 1920, in Monroe County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Kirk Lambert Wright
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	abt 1893
Age:	27
Spouse's Name:	Gertrude Howard
Spouse Gender:	Female
Spouse Age:	20
Marriage Date:	21 Dec 1920
Marriage Place:	Monroe County, West Virginia"

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Kirk L. Wright with the following household on April 22, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		87	97	Kirk L. Wright Girtrude V. Wright Carold L. Wright Matilda F. Wright Paul A. Wright Martha L. Wright Elva M. Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	2000		no
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	35	M	28	no	yes
F	W	29	M	20	no	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.
F	W	7	S	.	yes	.
M	W	4	S	.	No	.
F	W	3-2/12	S	.	No	.
F	W	10/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language / Citizenship, etc.

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry / Employment

Occupation	Industry		Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Plumber	Plumbing	30X1	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Kirk Lambert Wright was born in about 1895 and that Gertrude Viola (Howard) Wright was born in about 1901.

The 1940 Census for White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Kirk L. Wright with the following household on April 6, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Duary Street		50	O	3000	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Kirk L. Wright	Head	M	W	46	M
Gertrude V. Wright	wife	F	W	40	M
Carold L. Wright	son	M	W	18	S
Mathild I. Wright	daughter	F	W	17	S
Paul A. Wright	son	M	W	14	S
Martha L. Wright	daughter	F	W	12	S
Elva M. Wright	daughter	F	W	10	S
Aronilda B Wright	daughter	F	W	8	S

Education			Citizenship			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	Residence April 1, 1935 City	County	State
no	8	West Virginia		same house		
no	8	West Virginia		same house		
yes	H3	West Virginia		same house		
yes	H3	West Virginia		same house		
yes	8	West Virginia		same house		
yes	7	West Virginia		same house		
yes	4	West Virginia		same house		
yes	3	West Virginia		same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	plumber	hotel
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1400	no
0	0	no
0	0	no
0	0	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Kirk Lambert Wright was born in about 1894 and that Gertrude Viola (Howard) Wright was born in about 1900.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com,

listed Kirk Lambert Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 1149
Order Number	.
1. Name	Kirk Lambert Wright
2. Place of Residence	White Sulphur Spgs. Gbr W Va
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	143
5. Age in Years	48
Date of Birth	7 29 1873
6. Place of Birth	Monroe Co W Va
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Kirk Wright Same address
8. Employer's Name and Address	R. H. Patterson Greenbrier Hotel White Sulphur Spgs.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Same

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

K L Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	160
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Black/Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Third toe on right foot crooked

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Gilbert Reed

Registrar for Local Board 2 Gilmer W Va.
Date of registration 17 - April - 1942

Local Board No. 1
Gilmer County
Post Office Bldg
____"

The 1950 Census for White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Kirk L. Wright with the following household on April 15, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
	Block 4	52	No	No

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Kirk L Wright	Head	W	M	56	Mar	W. Va.
Gertrude V. Wright	Wife	W	F	49	Mar	Virginia
Elva M. Wright	Daughter	W	F	20	Nev	W Va

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	48	Plumber	Resort Hotel
H	No	No	No	.	.	.
Wk	.	.	.	48	Fountain Waitress	Resort Hotel

This record indicates that Kirk Lambert Wright was born in about 1894 and that Gertrude Viola (Howard) Wright was born in about 1901.

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Kirk Lambert Wright on September 5, 1972, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Kirk Lambert Wright
Death Date: 5 Sep 1972
Death Place: Greenbrier, West Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Father Name: Henry Franklin Wright
Mother Name: Maggie Susan Mentz
Spouse Name: Gertrude Viola Howard

FHL Film Number: 2114530"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Kirk Wright in September 1972:

"Name: Kirk Wright
Social Security Number: 235-03-0937
Birth Date: 29 Jul 1893
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: West Virginia
Last Residence: 24986, White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA Death Date: Sep 1972"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the service of Kirk Lambert Wright in the U.S. Army and his death on September 5, 1972:

"Name: Kirk Lambert Wright
Birth Date: 29 Jul 1893
Death Date: 5 Sep 1972
SSN: 235030937
Enlistment Branch: ARMY
Enlistment Date: 8 Mar 1918
Discharge Date: 18 Jun 1919
Page number: 1"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Kirk Lambert Wright in Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Kirk Lambert Wright
West Virginia
PFC US Army
World War I
July 29 1895 Sept 5 1972"

The death record of Gertrude Howard Wright was dated on March 10, 1977, in Richmond, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate of Death
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics - Richmond
Registration Area Number 222
Certificate Number 899
State File Number 77 007467

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Gertrude Howard Wright
2. Sex	female
3. Date of Death	March 10, 1977
4. Age of Deceased	76 years
5. Color or Race	White
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Johnston Willis Hospital
7. County of Death	.
8. City or Town of Death	Richmond
9. Street Address of Place of Death	2908 Kensington Avenue
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	.
12. City or Town of Residence	Richmond
13. Street Address of Residence	1717 Bellevue Avenue 23227
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	George L. Howard
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Martha Ellen Sams
16. Citizen of What Country	USA
17. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Kirk Lambert Wright
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	No
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Craig Co., Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	November 12, 1900
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Own Home
25. Informant	Daughter - Tillie Nixon
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Carcinomatosis
Due to	Carcinoma of Stomach
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	.
a. Autopsy?	.
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	.
c. External Cause of Death Was	
Primary	
Contributing	

d. Describe how injury occurred
e. Time of Injury
f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 2-21-77 to 3-10-77 and that death occurred at 3:40 pm from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	Frank M Sasser M.D.
Address	Richmond Virginia Johnson-Willis Hospital
Date Signed	3-10-77
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Rosewood Cemetery Lewisburg, West Virginia
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Ronald L. Smith
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Woody Funeral Home Richmond, Virginia
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	L. B. Roger
Date Record Filed	3-15-77"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Gertrude Wright in March 1977:

"Name:	Gertrude Wright
Social Security Number:	234-96-4137
Birth Date:	12 Nov 1900
Issue Year:	1973
Issue State:	West Virginia
Last Residence:	23227, Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA
Death Date:	Mar 1977"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Gertrude Howard Wright in Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Gertrude Howard Wright
Nov. 12, 1900
Mar. 10, 1977"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of 1972 Kirk Lambert Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Gertrude Viola (Howard) Wright were the following:

1) Carold Lambert Wright, born on December 30, 1921, or in about 1922 in Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia,

2) Mathilda Irene (Wright) (Renneisen) Nixon, born on December 7, 1922, or in about 1923 in White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

3) Paul Adli Wright, born on June 19, 1925, or in about 1926 in White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

4) Martha Lorraine (Wright) (Campbell) Waitt, born on January 28, 1927, or in about 1928 in White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

5) Elva Mae (Wright) Boggs, born on June 1, 1929, or in about 1930 in White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and

6) Armilda or Albamelda A. (Wright) West, born in about 1931 or 1932 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

i. 1945 Carold Lambert Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia

1945 Carold Lambert Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, was a son of 1972 Kirk Lambert Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Gertrude Viola (Howard) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1972 Kirk Lambert[4])

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Carold L. Wright in the Kirk L. Wright household on April 22, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1922.

The 1940 Census for White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Carold L. Wright in the Kirk L. Wright household on April 6, 1940, his relationship as son, and his age as 18 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1922.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Carold Lambert Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number T 3942
Order Number T 10604

1. Name	Carold Lambert Wright
2. Place of Residence	71 Willow Spring Road Dundalk Balto. Md.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	.
5. Age in Years	20
Date of Birth	Dec. 30 1921
6. Place of Birth	Sweet Springs W. Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Kirk L. Wright White Sulphur Springs W. Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Bethlehem Steel
9. Place of Employment or Business	Sparrows Point Balto. Md.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Carold Lambert Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft. 6 in.
Weight	128
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

I. G. Nolte

Registrar for Local Board 5 Balto. Md.
Date of registration Feb 14, 1942

Local Board No. 5
Baltimore Co., MD."

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of Carold L. Wright on August 22, 1944, as a Private in the U.S. Army:

"Name:	Carold L Wright
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Single, without dependents (Single)
Rank:	Private
Birth Year:	1921
Nativity State or Country:	West Virginia
Citizenship:	Citizen
Education:	4 years of high school
Civil Occupation:	Checkers
Enlistment Date:	22 Aug 1944
Enlistment Place:	Baltimore, Maryland
Service Number:	33908437
Branch:	No branch assignment
Component:	Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source:	Civil Life
Height:	00
Weight:	003"

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Carold Lambert Wright on January 31, 1945:

"Name:	Carold Lambert Wright
Birth Date:	abt 1922
Death Date:	31 Jan 1945
Death Place:	World War II
Death Age:	23 years 1 month 1 day
Occupation:	Soldier
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Single
Gender:	Male
Comments:	Pvt.
FHL Film Number:	595031"

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Headstone for Carold L. Wright dated on March 4, 1948:

"Application For Headstone Or Marker

Name	Carold L. Wright
Date Of Birth	December 30, 1921

Date Of Death	January 31, 1945
Name of Cemetery	Rosewood Cemetery
Ship To	M. A. Shanklin
Enlistment Date	August 22, 1944
Discharge Date	Killed Janaury 31, 1945
Serial No.	33908437
Pension No.	.
Emblem	Christian
State	W. Va.
Rank	Private
Company	Co F 23rd Infantry
U.S. Regiment, State Organization, and Division	Co F 23rd Infantry Regt. 2nd Inf. Div
Location	Lewisburg, West Virginia
Nearest Freight Station	White Sulphur Springs, West Va.
Post Office Address of Consignee	White Sulphur Springs, West Va.

I certify this application is submitted for a stone for the unmarked grave of a veteran.

I hereby agree to assume all responsibility for the removal of the stone promptly upon arrival at destination, and properly place it at the decedent's grave at my expense.

Applicant's Signature	Kirk L. Wright
Date of Application	3-4-48
Address	Box No. 472 - White Sulphur Springs, W. Va."

Findgrave.com listed the gravestone of Carold L. Wright in Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Carold L. Wright
West Virginia
Pvt 23 Inf 2 Inf Div
World War II
Dec 30 1921 Jan 31 1945"

World War II Young American Patriots, 1941-1945, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following biographical sketch of Carold L. Wright:

"Wright, Carold L.

Pvt., U.S. Army. Born Dec. 31, 1921. Entered service Aug. 22, 1944, Camp Croft, S. C.; England; France. Killed in action in Belgium, Jan. 31, 1945.

Awarded Bronze Star, one Battle Star, Purple Heart. Attended White Sulphur Springs H. S. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kirk L. Wright, Box 472, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va."

ii. Mathilda Irene "Tillie" (Wright) (Renneisen) Nixon And Her Husbands Daniel Joseph Renneisen And Garland Gerald Nixon

Mathilda Irene "Tillie" (Wright) (Renneisen) Nixon was a daughter of 1972 Kirk Lambert Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Gertrude Viola (Howard) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1972 Kirk Lambert[4])

The birth record of Daniel Joseph Renneisen, son of Charles M. Renneisen and Rose P. Backting, was dated on October 15, 1919, in Mariah Hill, Spencer County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Birth	50034
Place Of Birth	
County of	Spencer
Township of	Carter
Town of or City of	Mariah Hill
Full Name Of Child	Daniel Joseph Renneisen
Sex of Child	Male
Twin, Triplet, or other?	One
Number in order of birth	3d
Legitimate	yes
Date of Birth	10 15 1919
Father	
Full Name	Chas M. Renneisen
Residence	M. Hill Ind
Color or Race	White
Age at las Birthday	31
Birthplace	Louisville Ky
Occupation	Electritian
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Rose P. Backting
Residence	Mariah Hill Ind
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	31
Birthplace	Mariah Hill Ind

Occupation	House Wife
Number of children born to this mother	3
Number of children of this mother, now living	3
Were precautions take against ophthalmia neonatorum?	yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife
I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was ____ at 4 AM

Signature	Dr W. H. Williams
Address	Dale
Filed	12/1, 1919
Health Officer	W. H. Williams M.D."

As set forth below, Daniel Joseph Renneisen was the first husband of Mathilda Irene (Wright) (Renneisen) Nixon.

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Matilda F. Wright in the Kirk L. Wright household on April 22, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1923.

The 1930 Census for Dubois County, Indiana, listed Dan Renneisen in the Charles M. Renneisen household on April 25, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1920.

The 1930 Census for Taylor County, Florida, listed Garland Nixon in the J. E. Nixon household on April 11, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in Georgia, indicating a date of birth in about 1919. As set forth below, Garland Gerald Nixon was the second husband of Mathilda Irene (Wright) (Renneisen) Nixon.

The 1940 Census for White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Mathild I. Wright in the Kirk L. Wright household on April 6, 1940, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1923.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed Daniel Joseph Renneisen with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	158
Order Number	1
1. Name	Daniel Joseph Renneisen
2. Address	349 W. 5th Jasper DuBois Ind.

3.	Telephone	369 Jasper
4.	Age in Years	21
	Date of Birth	Oct. 15 1919
5.	Place of Birth	Mariah Hill Ind.
6.	Country of Citizenship	U.S.A.
7.	Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. C. M. Renneisen
8.	Relationship of that Person	Mother
9.	Address of that Person	349 W. 5th Jasper DuBois Ind.
10.	Employer's Name	A. T. Rumbach
11.	Place of Employment or Business	Jasper Herald Co. Jasper DuBois Ind.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Dan Renneisen

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 6"
Weight	142
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Crooked small finger on right hand

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Nelda Hief

Registrar for 3 Jasper Ind.
Date of registration Oct. 16, 1940

Dubois County Local Board No.
Court House
Jasper, Indiana"

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed Garland Gerald Nixon with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number		3554
Order Number		905
1.	Name	Garland Gerald Nixon
2.	Address	San Pedro, Los Angeles County, Calif.
3.	Telephone	San Pedro 4771-J.
4.	Age in Years	21
	Date of Birth	4 15 19
5.	Place of Birth	Abbeville Georgia
6.	Country of Citizenship	U.S.A.
7.	Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Jesse Van Buren Nixon
8.	Relationship of that Person	Brother
9.	Address of that Person	785 W. 19th St. San Pedro, Los Angeles County, Calif.
10.	Employer's Name	American President Lines
11.	Place of Employment or Business	Aboard S.S. Pres Coolidge

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Garland G. Nixon

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 10½"
Weight	175
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar on left cheek and under right eye

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

F Grow

Registrar for San Francisco, San Francisco Co. California
Date of registration ____

Selective Service Headquarters
Local Board No. 98
25 Taylor Street
San Francisco, California"

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of Daniel J. Renneisen as a Private in the U.S. Army on November 20, 1940:

"Name:	Daniel J Renneisen
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Single, without dependents (Single)
Rank:	Private
Birth Year:	1919
Nativity State or Country:	Indiana
Citizenship:	Citizen
Residence:	Dubois, Indiana
Education:	4 years of high school
Civil Occupation:	Authors, editors, and reporters
Enlistment Date:	20 Nov 1940
Enlistment Place:	Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana
Service Number:	35150064
Branch:	Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Component:	Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source:	Civil Life
Height:	66
Weight:	136"

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 listed the enlistment of Garland G. Nixon as a Private in the U.S. Army on April 6, 1942:

"Name:	Garland G Nixon
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Single, without dependents (Single)
Rank:	Private
Birth Year:	1919
Nativity State or Country:	Georgia
Citizenship:	Citizen
Residence:	Los Angeles, California
Education:	2 years of college
Enlistment Date:	6 Apr 1942
Enlistment Place:	San Francisco, California
Service Number:	39836613
Branch:	Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Component:	Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source:	Civil Life

Height: 70
Weight: 178"

New York, New York, Marriage License Indexes, 1907-2018, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Tillie I. Wright and Daniel J. Renneisen on August 12, 1944, in Manhattan, New York, New York:

"Name: Tillie I Wright
Gender: Female
Marriage License Date: 12 Aug 1944
Marriage License Place: Manhattan, New York City, New York, USA
Spouse: Daniel J Renneisen
License Number: 21148"

World War II Young American Patriots, 1941-1945, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Daniel J. Renneisen in 1946:

"Rennesien, Daniel J.

1st Lt., U.S. Army. Born Oct. 15, 1919. Entered service Nov. 20, 1940, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; Luzon, Philippines. Awarded Good Conduct Medal. Attended Jasper H. S. Catholic. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Renneisen, Jasper, Ind. Husband of Mrs. Tillie Renneisen, Box 472, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va."

The divorce record of Mathilda Irene (Wright) (Renneisen) Nixon and Daniel Joseph Renneisen has not as yet been found.

California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Tillie I. Renneisen and Garland G. Nixon on February 14, 1952, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: Tillie I Renneisen
Gender: Female
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1923
Age: 29
Marriage Date: 14 Feb 1952
Marriage Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Spouse: Garland G Nixon
Spouse Age: 32"

The divorce record of Tillie Wright Nixon and Garland G. Nixon was dated on April 4, 1963, in Henrico County, Virginia:

"Abstract Of Divorce Decree
Commonwealth Of Virginia

Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Records And Health Statistics 2383

Place (city or county)	Henrico
Date of decree	4/4/63
Plaintiff	Tillie Wright Nixon
Age	40
Color	Cauc.
Residence	8541 Patterson Avenue
Birthplace	.
Occupation	.
Industry or business	.
Defendant	Garland G. Nixon
Age	.
Color	Cauc.
Residence	White Sulphur S;prings, W. Va.
Birthplace	.
Occupation	Golf Professional
Industry or business	.
Date of marriage	February 14, 1952
Place	Long Beach, California
Duration of marriage	2/52 - 11/8/59
Number of minor children affected	None
Cause of divorce	Wilful desertion
Divorce granted to:	Wife
Was case contested:	No
Alimony granted:	Yes
Kind of divorce	Absolute
Signature	Helen D. Clenenger
Date of separation	November 8, 1959
Clerk of	Henrico Circuit Court"

Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Garland Gerald Nixon and Judy Ann Shryock in February 1965 in Palm Beach County, Florida:

"Name:	Garland Gerald Nixon
Marriage Date:	Feb 1965
Marriage Place:	Palm Beach, Florida, USA
Spouse:	Judy Ann Shryock
Certificate:	6640
Volume:	2294
Source:	Florida Department of Health"

Florida, Divorce Index, 1927-2001, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

divorce of Galrland G. Nixon and Judy S. Nixon in June 1967 in Palm Beach County, Florida:

"Name:	Garland G Nixon
Gender:	Male
Spouse's Name:	Judy S Nixon
Divorce Date:	Jun 1967
Divorce Place:	Palm Beach, Florida, USA
Certificate Number:	13267"

New Jersey, Death Index, 1901-2017, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Garland G. Nixon on March 3, 1974, in Pennsylvania:

"Name:	Garland G Nixon
Death Date:	3 Mar 1974
Death Place:	Pennsylvania, USA"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Garland Nixon in March 1974:

"Name:	Garland Nixon
Social Security Number:	261-16-2837
Birth Date:	18 Apr 1919
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Florida
Death Date:	Mar 1974"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Garland G. Nixon:

"Name:	Garland G Nixon [Garland Nixon]
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	18 Apr 1919
Death Date:	Mar 1974
Claim Date:	10 Jun 1974
SSN:	261162837"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Garland G. Nixon on March 3, 1974:

"Name:	Garland G Nixon
Birth Date:	18 Apr 1919
Death Date:	3 Mar 1974
SSN:	261162837
Enlistment Branch:	ARMY
Enlistment Date:	6 Apr 1942

Discharge Date:	11 Sep 1945
Page number:	1"

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Tillie Wright Nixon on December 24, 2004, in Henrico County, Virginia:

"Name:	Tillie Wright Nixon
Death Date:	24 Dec 2004
Death Place:	Henrico, Virginia, USA"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Tillie W. Nixon on December 24, 2004:

"Name:	Tillie W. Nixon
Social Security Number:	236-22-4950
Birth Date:	7 Dec 1922
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	West Virginia
Last Residence:	23228, Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA
Death Date:	24 Dec 2004"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information regarding Mathilda Irene (Wright) (Renneisen) Nixon:

"Name:	Mathilda Irene Wright [Mathilda Irene Renneisen] [Tillie Nixon]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	7 Dec 1922
Birth Place:	White Sulphur, West Virginia
Death Date:	24 Dec 2004
Father:	Kirk L Wright
Mother:	Gertrude V Howard
SSN:	236224950
Notes:	Oct 1940: Name listed as MATHILDA IRENE WRIGHT; Nov 1944: Name listed as MATHILDA IRENE RENNEISEN; Apr 1952: Name listed as TILLIE WRIGHT NIXON; 29 Dec 2004: Name listed as TILLIE W NIXON"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Tillie Wright Nixon dated on December 28, 2004, in the Richmond Times-Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Deaths
Compiled By News Staff

Metro
. . . .
Nixon, Mrs. Tillie Wright, 82, of Richmond, formerly of White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., a retired finance clerk for Henrico County."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Tillie Wright Nixon in Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Tillie Wright Nixon
Dec. 7, 1922
Dec. 24, 2004"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Daniel Joseph Renneisen on May 28, 2007:

"Name:	Daniel Joseph Renneisen
Social Security Number:	305-16-3462
Birth Date:	15 Oct 1919
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Indiana
Last Residence:	78239, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
Death Date:	28 May 2007"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Daniel J. Renneisen on May 28, 2007:

"Name:	Daniel J Renneisen
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	15 Oct 1919
Death Date:	28 May 2007
SSN:	305163462
Enlistment Branch:	ARMY
Enlistment Date:	20 Nov 1940
Discharge Date:	17 Nov 1975
Page number:	1"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Daniel Joseph Renneisen in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia:

"Daniel Joseph
Renneisen
Col
US Army
World War II
Korea
Vietnam

Oct 15 1919
May 28 2007
Legion Of Merit
BSM - AM"

iii. 1944 Paul Adli Wright Of Greenbrier County, West Virginia

1944 Paul Adli Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, was a son of 1972 Kirk Lambert Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Gertrude Viola (Howard) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1972 Kirk Lambert[4])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Paul Adli Wright in 1925 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Paul Adli Wright
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 1925
Birth Place: Greenbrier
FHL Film Number: 595036"

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Paul A. Wright in the Kirk L. Wright household on April 22, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1926.

The 1940 Census for White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Paul A. Wright in the Kirk L. Wright household on April 6, 1940, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1926.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Paul Adli Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number W 124
Order Number 11368
1. Name Paul Adli Wright
2. Place of Residence White Sulphur Springs Greenbrier W. Va.
3. Mailing Address Same
4. Telephone 143
5. Age in Years 18
Date of Birth June 19, 1925

6.	Place of Birth	White Sulphur W. Va.
7.	Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Clyde Martin, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. (Friend)
8.	Employer's Name and Address	Unemployed
9.	Place of Employment or Business	.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Paul Adli Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 4"
Weight	116
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar in middle of forehead

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None to my knowledge

Louise Shires Clerk

Registrar for Local Board #2, Lewisburg, W. Va.
Date of registration June 19, 1943

Local Board #2, Selective Service
Lewisburg (Greenbrier County),
West Virginia"

U.S. World War II Navy Muster Rolls, 1938-1949, available from Ancestry.com, listed Paul Adli Wright on the U.S.S. Caldwell on January 22, 1944:

"Report Of Changes of U.S.S. Caldwell (DD605) for the 22nd day of January, 1944, date of sailing from a point outside the continental limits of the United

States to ____

1	Names	Paul Adli Wright
2	Service Number	895 28 40
3	Rating at Date of Last Report	S2c, V-6, SV
4	Date of Enlistment	Sep 25, 1843
5	Place of Enlistment	Clarksburg
6	Branch of service	USNR
7	Received, transferred, or other change of status	Rec
8	Date of Occurrence in Column 7	1-9-44
9	Vessel or station from which received	R/S, So. Annex, NOB., Norfolk, Va."

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Paul C. Wright on December 22, 1944, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Paul C. Wright
Birth Date:	abt 1925
Death Date:	22 Dec 1944
Death Place:	Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States
Death Age:	19 years 6 months 3 days
Occupation:	Sailor, U.S. Navy
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Single
Gender:	Male
Comments:	Seaman 1/c
FHL Film Number:	595031"

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Headstone for Paul A. Wright dated on May 3, 1949:

"Application For Headstone Or Marker

Name	Paul A. Wright
Date Of Birth	June 19, 1925
Date Of Death	December 22, 1944
Name of Cemetery	Rosewood Cemetery
Ship To	M. A. Shanklin
Enlistment Date	July 1943
Discharge Date	Date of Death Dec. 22, 1944
Serial No.	8952840
Pension No.	.
Emblem	Christian

State	W. Va.
Rank	SIC
Company	USNR
Location	Lewisburg, West Virginia
Nearest Freight Station	White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Post Office Address of Consignee	White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.

I certify this application is submitted for a stone for the unmarked grave of a veteran.

I hereby agree to assume all responsibility for the removal of the stone promptly upon arrival at destination, and properly place it at the decedent's grave at my expense.

Applicant's Signature	Kirk L. Wright
Date of Application	May 3, 1949
Address	White Sulphur Springs, West Va."

Findgrave.com listed the gravestone of Paul A. Wright in Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Paul A. Wright
West Virginia
S1 USNR
World War II
June 19 1925 Dec 22 1944"

World War II Young American Patriots, 1941-1945, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following biographical sketch of Paul A. Wright in 1946:

"Wright, Paul A.

S 1/c, U.S. Navy. Born June 19, 1925. Entered service Oct. 3, 1943, Great Lakes, Ill.; Southwest Pacific. Killed in action in Pacific, Dec. 22, 1944. Awarded Purple Heart, five Battle Stars. Attended White Sulphur Springs. H. S. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kirk L. Wright, Box 472, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va."

iv. Martha Lorraine (Wright) (Campbell) Waitt, Her Husbands Glen Lee Campbell And Robert W. Waitt, Jr., And Her Descendants

Martha Lorraine (Wright) (Campbell) West was a daughter of 1972 Kirk Lambert Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Gertrude Viola (Howard) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1972 Kirk Lambert[4])

The birth record of Robert Waitt, Jr., son of Robert Waitt and Mary H. McNiven, was dated on March 25, 1920, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Birth
Commonwealth Of Virginia
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health 11718

Registration District No.	Usual residence of mother
Registered No.	1106
1. Place of Birth	
County of	Henrico
Magisterial District of	.
Town of	Richmond Va
2. Full name of child	Robt Waitt Jr
3. Boy or Girl	Boy
4. Twin or Triplet?	.
5. Number in order of birth	.
6. Are parents married?	yes
7. Date of birth	March 25, 1920
Father	
8. Full name	Robert Waitt
9. Present Address of Father	610 E. Leigh St
10. Color or race	White
11. Age at last birthday?	37
12. Birthplace	Richmond Va.
13. Occupation	Advr. & Publisher
Mother	
14. Full name before marriage	Mary H McNiven
15. Present Address of Mother	610 E. Leigh St
16. White or Colored	White
17. Age at last birthday	31
18. Birthplace	Richmond Va.
19. Occupation	Housewife
20. Number of children born to this mother, including present birth	1

21. Number of children of this mother now living, including present birth	1

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

22. I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born Alive at 7:40 P.M. on the date above stated.

23. Signature	H A Bullock
24. State whether Physician or Midwife	Physician
25. Address of Physician or Midwife	826 W. Grace St
26. Witness	.
27. Filed	March Report
28. Local Registrar	C. E. Hayward"

As set forth below, Robert W. Waitt, Jr., was the second husband of .Martha Lorraine (Wright) (Campbell) West.

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Glen Lee Campbell in 1924 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Glen Lee Campbell
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	1924
Birth Place:	Greenbrier
FHL Film Number:	595035"

As set forth below, Glen Lee Campbell was the first husband of Martha Lorraine (Wright) (Campbell) West.

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Martha Loraine Wright in 1927 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Martha Loraine Wright
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	1927
Birth Place:	Greenbrier
FHL Film Number:	595036"

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Martha L. Wright in the Kirk L. Wright household on April 22, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 3-2/12 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1927.

The 1930 Census for White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Glenn Lee Campbell in the G. C. Campbell household on April 8, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 5 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of

birth in about 1925.

The 1930 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Robert Waitt, Jr., in the Robert Waitt household on April 11, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1920.

The marriage record of Robert Waitt, Jr., and Ruby Garnett Clark was dated on April 15, 1939, in Emporia, Virginia.

"Certificate Of Marriage

Commonwealth Of Virginia	10687
County of	Greensville, Va.
Clerk's No.	.
Full Name of Groom	Robert Waitt, Jr.
Present Name of Bride	Ruby Garnett Clark
Groom	
Age	22
Race	White
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	.
Occupation	Merchant
Birthplace	Richmond, Virginia
Father's Full Name	Robert Waitt
Mother's Maiden Name	Mary H. McNiven
Residence	Moore's Town, N. J.
Bride	
Age	18
Race	White
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	.
Maiden Name	.
Birthplace	Dillwyn, Va.
Father's Full Name	Floyd G. Clark
Mother's Maiden Name	Ruby Connie
Residence	Merchantsville, N. J.
Date of Proposed Marriage	April 15th, 1939
Place of Proposed Marriage	Emporia, Va.

Given under my hand this 15th day of April, 1939

J. S. Wrenn, Clerk of Circuit Court.

Certificate Of Time And Place Of Marriage

I, J. Sol Wrenn do certify that on the 15 day of April, 1939, at Emporia, Virginia,

under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the county of Greenville Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 15 day of April, 1939.
Address of minister

J. Sol Wrenn"

The 1940 Census for White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Martha L. Wright in the Kirk L. Wright household on April 6, 1940, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1928, and her residence on April 1, 1935, as in the same house.

The 1940 Census for White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Glen L. Campbell in the Glen C. Campbell household on April 25, 1940, his relationship as son, and his age as 15 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1925, and his residence on April 1, 1935, as in the same place.

The 1940 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Robert Waitt, Jr., and Ruby G. Waitt in the Robert Waitt household on April 29, 1940, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1920, his residence on April 1, 1935, in the same place, and his occupation as insurance executive.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert Waitt, Jr., with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number		S-81
Order Number		S-807
1.	Name	Robert Waitt, Jr.
2.	Address	20 Overbrook Road, Richmond, Va
3.	Mailing Address	20 Overbrook Road, Richmond, Va
4.	Telephone	2-8573
5.	Age in Years	21
	Date of Birth	Mar. 25, 1920
6.	Place of Birth	Richmond Virginia
7.	Occupation	Pres. At. Reg. Co. Manager Waitt Glass
8.	Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Robert Waitt, Jr. 20 Overbrook Road, Richmond, Va
9.	Employer's Name	Owns Pres. At. Reg. Co. & 1/2 owner

	Waitts Glass
10. Place of Employment or Business	523 East Main St, Richmond, Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Robert Waitt

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft. 3½ ni
Weight	115
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none, I can see

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E. L. Hurt

Registrar for 2 Richmond, Va
Date of registration July 1, 1941

Local Board No. 6
Richmond City
209 The Mosque
Richmond, Virginia"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Glen Lee Campbell with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	W 35
Order Number	11794
1. Name	Glen Lee Campbell
2. Place of Residence	Rainelle, Greenbrier, W. Va.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	3341

5.	Age in Years	18
	Date of Birth	September 19, 1924
6.	Place of Birth	Ronoceverte, W. Va.
7.	Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	G. C. Cmapbell (father), Rainelle, W. Va.
8.	Employer's Name and Address	Unemployed
9.	Place of Employment or Business	.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Glen Lee Campbell

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6' 1"
Weight	155
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Middle finger on right hand crooked

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Phyllis Anderson

Registrar for Local Board 1, Gbr., W. Va.
Date of registration December 19, 1942

Local Board No. 1, Selective Service
Lewisburg (Greenbrier County),
West Virginia"

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of Glen L. Campbell as a Private in the U.S. Army on April 1, 1943:

"Name: Glen L Campbell

Race:	White
Marital Status:	Single, without dependents (Single)
Rank:	Private
Birth Year:	1924
Nativity State or Country:	West Virginia
Citizenship:	Citizen
Residence:	Greenbrier, West Virginia
Education:	4 years of high school
Enlistment Date:	1 Apr 1943
Enlistment Place:	Huntington, West Virginia
Service Number:	35656666
Branch:	No branch assignment
Component:	Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source:	Civil Life
Height:	24
Weight:	118"

The divorce record of Robert W. Waitt, Jr., and Ruby Garnett (Clark) Waitt has not as yet been found.

Newspapers.com listed the marriage announcement of Robert W. Waitt, Jr., and Beatrice Earle Wright dated on November 22, 1947, in the Richmond Times-Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia, and the marriage on November 15, 1947, in Elkton, Maryland

"Miss Wright Becomes Bride Of Mr. Waitt

> Mrs. Marion L. Wright, of Richmond, and Raymond F. Wright, of Charlotte, N. C., announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Beatrice Earle Wright, to Robert W. Waitt, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Waitt, of this city, at noon Saturday, November 15, at Elkton, Md., the Rev. R. J. Sturgill officating."

The marriage record of Martha Lorraine Wright and Glen Lee Campbell was dated on July 9, 1948, in Clifton Forge, Virginia.

"Certificate Of Marriage

Commonwealth Of Virginia	17981
City of	Clifton Forge
Clerk's No.	1194
Full Name of Groom	Glen Lee Campbell
Present Name of Bride	Martha Lorraine Wright
Maiden Name	same
Groom	
Age	23
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single

No. Times Prev. Married	.
Occupation	Technician
Industry or Business	Refrigeration
Birthplace	Ronceverte, W. Va.
Father's Full Name	Glenn Clemins Campbell
Mother's Maiden Name	Robbie Loudermilk
Residence	White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Bride	
Age	21
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	.
Occupation	.
Industry or Business	.
Birthplace	White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Father's Full Name	Kirk Lambert
Mother's Maiden Name	Gertrude Viola Howard
Residence	White Sulphur Springs, W Va.
Date of Proposed Marriage	July 9, 1948
Place of Proposed Marriage	Clifton Forge, Va.

Given under my hand this 6 day of July, 1948.

Carter B. Gallagher Clerk of Circuit Court.

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, George W. Amos, a Minister of the Methodist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 9 day of July, 1948, Clifton Forge, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the county of Franklin Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 12 day of July, 1948.
Address of minister Clifton Forge, Virginia

George W. Amos"

Newspapers.com listed the following marriage announcement of the marriage of Martha Wright and Glen Lee Campbell dated July 15, 1948, in The Leader, Hinton, West Virginia:

"Marriage Is Announced

Alderson - Mr. Glen Lee Campbell and Miss Martha Wright of White Sulphur Springs, were married Friday afternoon in Clifton Forge, Va.

Mr. Campbell is the nephew of Mrs. L. W. Lynch of Alderson, and formerly of Hinton, and has many friends here.

The young couple have left on a honeymoon trip through Virginia."

The 1950 Census for Henrico County, Virginia, listed Glen L. Campbell with the following household on April 7, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Defence Avenue	105	78	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Glen L. Campbell	Head	W	M	25	mar	West Virginia
Martha L. Campbell	Wife	W	F	23	mar	West Virginia
Richard A. Campbell	Son	W	M	1	nev	Va
Janet L. Campbell	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	nev	Va
Armilda Wright	Sister in law	W	F	19	nev	West Virginia

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
Wk	.	.	.	40	electrical engineer	Electric and Power Co
H	no	no	no	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ot	no	no	no	.	.	.

This record indicates that Martha Lorraine (Wright) (Campbell) Waitt was born in about 1927 and that Glen Lee Campbelll was born in about 1925.

The 1950 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Robert Waitt, Jr., and Beatrice Waitt in the Robert Waitt household on April 14, 1950, his relationship as son, and his

age as 30 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1920, and his occupation as vice-president of advertising.

The divorce record of Martha Lorraine (Wright) (Campbell) Waitt and Glen Lee Campbelll has not as yet been found.

The divorce record of Robert W. Waitt, Jr., and Beatrice (Wright) (Price) Waitt has not as yet been found.

The marriage record of Martha Lorraine (Wright) (Campbell) Waitt and Robert W. Waitt, Jr., has not as yet been found, but the divorce record set forth below indicates that Martha Lorraine (Wright) (Campbell) Waitt and Robert W. Waitt, Jr., were married on January 21, 1956, in Charleston, South Carolina.

Justia, U.S. Law, listed the case of Waitt v. Commonwealth, 207 Va. 230, 1966, in which the Supreme Court of Virginia affirmed the conviction of Robert W. Waitt, Jr., of raping his 14 year old step-daughter, the daughter of Martha Lorraine (Wright) (Campbell) Waitt, in 1964.

The divorce record of Martha Wright Waitt and Robert W. Waitt, Jr., was dated on May 13, 1968, in Richmond, Virginia:

"Commonwealth Of Virginia - Report Of Divorce Or Annulment
Department of Health - Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics - Richmond

State File Number:	68 003550
1. Name Of Court:	Hustings Court of the City of Richmond, Part II
For The City or County Of:	City of Richmond
Husband	
2. Full Name	Robert W. Waitt, Jr.
3. Place Of Birth	Richmond, Virginia
4. Date Of Birth	March 25, 1920
5. Age At Time Of Decree	47
6. Color Or Race	White
7. Occupation	Unemployed
8. Number Of This Marriage	Three (3)
9. Kind Of Business Or Industry	Unemployed
10. Usual Residence	500 Spring Street, Richmond, Virginia
Wife	
11. Full Maiden Name	Martha Wright Waitt
12. Place Of Birth	White Sulphur Springs, W. Virginia
13. Date Of Birth	Jan. 28, 1927
14. Age At Time Of Decree	40

15.	Color Or Race	White
16.	Occupation	Secretary
17.	Number Of This Marriage	two (2)
18.	Kind Of Business Or Industry	Secretary
19.	Usual Residence	4805 Old Brook Road, Apt. 2, Richmond, Virginia
20.	Place Of Marriage	Charleston South Carolina
21.	Date Of Marriage	January 21, 1956
22.	Plaintiff	Wife
23.	Number Children Under 18	One (1)
24.	Date Of Separation	July 12, 1964
25.	Divorce Granted To	Wife
26.	Legal Grounds Or Cause Of Divorce	Two year separation
27.	Date Of Divorce	5/13/68
28.	Informant's Signature	Robert P. Beaver Attorney For Petitioner

I certify that a final Decree of Divorce was filed 5/13/68 concerning the above marriage and was numbered 8042-A

Signature of Clerk of Court R H McDowell Deputy Clerk"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Glen Lee Campbell on November 27, 1996, in Orange County, California:

"Name:	Glen Lee Campbell
Social Security #:	234303439
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	19 Sep 1924
Birth Place:	West Virginia
Death Date:	27 Nov 1996
Death Place:	Orange
Mother's Maiden Name:	Loudermilk
Father's Surname:	Clemens"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Glen L. Campbell on November 27, 1996:

"Name:	Glen L. Campbell
Social Security Number:	234-30-3439
Birth Date:	19 Sep 1924
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	West Virginia
Last Residence:	90638, La Mirada, Los Angeles, California, USA
Death Date:	27 Nov 1996"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Glen Lee Campbell

"Name:	Glen Lee Campbell [Glen L Campbell]
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	19 Sep 1924
Birth Place:	Greenbrier, West Virginia
Death Date:	27 Nov 1996
Father:	Glen C Campbell
Mother:	Robbie H Loudermilk
SSN:	234303439
Notes:	Jul 1941: Name listed as GLEN LEE CAMPBELL; 12 Dec 1996: Name listed as GLEN L CAMPBELL"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Glen L. Campbell and his second wife Maxine F. Campbell in Olive Lawn Memorial Park, La Mirada, Los Angeles County, California:

"Campbell			
Husband		Wife	
Glen L.		Maxine F.	
Sept. 19	Nov. 27	Jan. 18	July 15
1924	1996	1925	1994"

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Robert W. Waitt on October 17, 1998, in Richmond, Virginia:

"Name:	Robert W Waitt
Death Date:	17 Oct 1998
Death Place:	Richmond, Virginia, USA"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Robert W. Waitt on October 17, 1998:

"Name:	Robert W. Waitt
Social Security Number:	226-14-8089
Birth Date:	25 Mar 1920
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Virginia
Last Residence:	23230, Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA
Death Date:	17 Oct 1998"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Robert W. Waitt, Jr.:

"Name:	Robert Waitt Jr [Robert W Waitt Jr]
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	25 Mar 1920
Birth Place:	Richmond, Virginia
Death Date:	17 Oct 1998
Father:	Robert Waitt
Mother:	Mary H McNiven
SSN:	226148089
Notes:	Nov 1938: Name listed as ROBERT WAITT JR; 10 Nov 1998: Name listed as ROBERT W WAITT"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Robert W. Waitt, Jr., dated on October 20, 1998, in the Richmond Times-Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Service set Wednesday for Robert W Waitt jr.

A service honoring the memory of Robert W Waitt jr. will be held Wednesday at 3 p.m. at the Central Cahpel of Bennett Funeral Home, 3215 Cutshaw Ave. The public is invited to the service, termed by family members a "going away" service.

Mr. Waitt, who said the "W" in his name was not an initial, and who insisted the jr. in his name not be capitalized, died Saturday in his Richmond home. He was 78.

Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery.

Mr. Waitt, who ran unsuccessfully for lieutenant governor in 1952, served in several capacities in the Republican Party. More recently he was a genealogist and historical adviser, consultant and author."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert W. Waitt, Jr., in Riverveiw Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia:

"Robert W Waitt Jr.
Thursday 25 March 1920
Saturday 17 October 1998
He Worked For Many Causes In Which
He Believed, Many Of Them Unpopular"

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha Lorraine Wiatt on June 8, 2010, in Goochland County, Virginia:

"Name:	Martha Lorraine Waitt
Death Date:	8 Jun 2010

Death Place: Goochland, Virginia, USA"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Martha L. Wiatt on June 8, 2010:

"Name: Martha L. Waitt
Social Security Number: 236-38-2643
Birth Date: 28 Jan 1927
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: West Virginia
Last Residence: 23227, Richmond, Henrico, Virginia
Death Date: 8 Jun 2010"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Martha Lorraine Wiatt dated on June 9, 2010, in the Richmond Times-Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Waitt, Martha Lorraine, 83 of Richmond, a former resident of Imperial Plaza, passed away June 8, 2010. She is survived by a daughter, Janet Clay and husband, J. Dan Clay; a daughter, Theresa Tucker; and son Robert Waitt and wife Susan Waitt; six grandchildren, Scott Clay, Christopher Clay, John Tucker, Scott Tucker, Justin Waitt and Mary Waitt; devoted sisters, Elva Boggs and husband, Charles Boggs, and Bebe West and husband, Eugene West. She was preceded in death by her parents, Kirk and Gertrude Wright; her brothers, Carold Wright and Paul Wright; her sister, Tillie Nixon; and her son Richard Campbell. She had a long and distinguished career with Dictapone Corporation. She was a special person who had a great sense of humor, loved to laugh and will be truly missed by all who knew her. The graveside service will be held at the Greenwood Memorial Gardens Mausoleum on June 11, 2010, at 2 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to Envoy At The Meadows, 2715 Dogtown Rd., Goochland, Va. 23063, or a charity of your choice."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestoneof Martha L. Waitt in Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochland County, Virginia:

"Martha L. Waitt
Jan. 24 1927 June 8, 2010"

v. Elva Mae (Wright) Boggs, Her Husband Charles Thedford Boggs, And Her Descendants

Elva Mae (Wright) Boggs was a daughter of 1972 Kirk Lambert Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Gertrude Viola (Howard) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1972 Kirk Lambert[4])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

birth of Charles Thedford Boggs in 1928 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Charles Thedford Boggs
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	1928
Birth Place:	Greenbrier
FHL Film Number:	595036"

As set forth below, Charles Thedford Boggs was the husband of Elva Mae (Wright) Boggs.

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Elna May Wright in 1929 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Elna May Wright
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	1929
Birth Place:	Greenbrier
FHL Film Number:	595036"

The 1930 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Elva M. Wright in the Kirk L. Wright household on April 22, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10/12 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1929.

The 1930 Census for White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Charles Boggs in the H. C. Boggs household on April 8, 1930, his relatinship as son, and his age as 1 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1929.

The 1940 Census for White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Elva M. Wright in the Kirk L. Wright household on April 6, 1940, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1930.

The 1940 Census for White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Charles T. Boggs in the Henry C. Boggs household on April 15, 1940, his relationship as son, his age as 11 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1929, and his residence on April 1, 1935, as the same house.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles Thedford Boggs with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	W-528
Order Number	11772

1.	Name	Charles Thedford Boggs
2.	Place of Residence	White Sulphur Springs, Gbr. W. Va.
3.	Mailing Address	Same
4.	Telephone	Yes White Sulphur 178
5.	Age in Years	18
	Date of Birth	Aug. 12, 1928
6.	Place of Birth	White Sulphur Springs, Gbr. Co., W. Va.
7.	Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mr. H. C. Boggs, (Father) White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
8.	Employer's Name and Address	Work for father on saw mill
9.	Place of Employment or Business	White Sulphur Springs, Gbr. W. Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Charles Thedford Boggs

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	140
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H. E. Whiting

Registrar for Local Board Two Gbr. W. Va.
Date of registration 12 August 1946

Local Board No. 2, Selective Service
Lewisburg (Greenbrier County)
West Virginia"

The 1950 Census for White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,

listed Elva M. Wright in the Kirk L. Wright household on April 15, 1950, her relationship as daughter, her age as 20 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1930, and her occupation as fountain waitress in resort hotel.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Elva Mae Wright and Charles Thadford Boggs in 1951 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Elva Mae Wright
Gender:	Female
Spouse's Name:	Charles Thadford Boggs
Spouse Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	1951
Marriage Place:	Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States"

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles T. Boggs on May 2, 2012, in Ohio:

"Name:	Charles T Boggs
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	83
Birth Date:	12 Aug 1928
Birth Place:	West Virginia, USA
Residence Place:	Ohio, USA
Death Date:	2 May 2012
Death Hospital:	Inpatient
Death Place:	Ohio, USA
Father:	Boggs
Inquest Questions:	Autopsy Performed?: NO; Autopsy Findings Available?: Not Applicable; Manner of Death: Natural; Pregnant at Time of Death?: Not Applicable; Tobacco Use Contribute to Death?: NO; Method of Disposition: Burial;
Education:	9th through 12th grade; no diploma
Industry:	Plumbing
Occupation:	Pipefitter"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Charles T. Boggs dated on May 6, 2012, in The Columbus Dispatch, Columbus, Ohio:

> "Charles T. Boggs, age 83, passed away on Wednesday, May 2, 2012. He was born in White Sulphur Springs, W.Va., on August 12, 1928, to the late Henry Clarence and Muriel Helena Boggs. Charles was a US Navy veteran and served our country during the Korean Conflict. He worked for Timken Roller Bearing as

a pipefitter, retiring after 30 years of service. He was a hard worker, and he was known as the neighborhood handyman. He enjoyed camping and traveling, especially the annual family trips to Myrtle Beach. He was calm and easygoing, but under his quiet demeanor was a Godly man with much wisdom to share. He was a good listener, and he worked his whole life to make sure his loved ones were taken care of, especially "his girls." He is survived by his wife of almost 61 years, Elva Mae Wright Boggs; daughters, Cynthia A. Boggs and Marsha W. James; granddaughter, Stephanie Nichole (Phil) Williams; great-grand-daughter, Shayla Marie Williams; siblings, Clarence G. (Hazel) Boggs and Phyllis Bussard; and several nieces, nephews, extended family members and friends.

Published in The Columbus Dispatch on May 6, 2012"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Charles Thedford Boggs in Sunset Cemetery, Galloway, Franklin County, Ohio:

"Charles Thadford Boggs

Birth	12 Aug 1928 White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA
Death	2 May 2012 (aged 83) Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Sunset Cemetery Galloway, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	89545981"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

Legacy.com listed the following obituary of Elva Wright Boggs dated on November 18, 2021, by Schoedinger Norris Grove City Funeral Home, Grove City, Ohio:

"ELVA BOGGS OBITUARY

Elva Wright Boggs, 92, of Grove City, passed away Friday, November 26, 2021. She was born June 1, 1929 in White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia to the late Kirk and Gertrude Wright. She was a caring and loving wife, mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother. She was the rock of her family. She was a star on earth and now a shining star in heaven. Elva was sweet, kind, and always encouraging. She loved to help others and had an infectious positive attitude. She was very strong willed. She enjoyed camping and traveling, especially the annual family trips to Myrtle Beach. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her loving husband of 61 years, Charles Boggs; 2 brothers who died in WWII, Carold Wright U.S. Army and Paul Wright U.S. Navy; sisters, Tillie Nixon, Martha Waitt, and Bebe West. She is survived by

daughters, Cynthia A. Boggs and Marsha W. James; granddaughter, Stephanie Nichole (Phil) Williams; great-grand-daughter, Shayla Marie Williams; and several nieces, nephews, extended family members and dear friends. Family will receive friends from 2-4 p.m. on Sunday, December 5, 2021, at Schoedinger Grove City, 3920 Broadway, Grove City. Funeral Service will be held 11:30 a.m. on Monday at the funeral home with Pastor Avery Little officiating. Interment will follow at Sunset Cemetery. Visit www.schoedinger.com to share a special memory or extend condolences."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elva Mae Wright Boggs in Sunset Cemetery, Galloway, Franklin County, Ohio:

"Elva Mae Wright Boggs

Birth	1 Jun 1929 White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA
Death	26 Nov 2021 (aged 92) Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Sunset Cemetery Galloway, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	222536218"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

vi. Armilda Or Albamelda A. "Bebe" (Wright) West, Her Husband Eugene Berry West, Jr., And Her Descendants

Armilda or Albamelda A. "Bebe" (Wright) West was a daughter of 1972 Kirk Lambert Wright of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Gertrude Viola (Howard) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1972 Kirk Lambert[4])

Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2015, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Eugene Berry West on December 23, 1929, in Henrico County, Virginia:

"Name:	Eugene Berry West
Birth Date:	23 Dec 1929
Birth Place:	Henrico, Virginia, USA
Certificate Number:	1929049849"

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

birth of Armilda Bebe Wright in 1931 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name: Armilda Bebe Wright
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 1931
Birth Place: Greenbrier
FHL Film Number: 595036"

The 1940 Census for White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed Aronilda A. Wright in the Kirk L. Wright household on April 6, 1940, her relationship as daughter, her age as 8 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1932, and her residence on April 1, 1935, as the same house.

The 1940 Census for Henrico County, Virginia, listed Eugene B. West, Jr., in the Eugene B. West, Sr., household on April 9, 1940, his relationship as son, his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1930, and his residence on April 1, 1935, as the same place.

The marriage record of Eugene Berry West, Jr., and Shirley Treat Bowe was dated on March 27, 1949, in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina:

"State of North Carolina,) Office of Register of Deeds
Pasquotank County) March 27, 1949

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of Said County:

Mr. & Mrs. Detlef F. Bowe having applied to me for a License for the marriage of Eugene Berry West, Jr. of Richmond, Va, aged 19 years color white, son of Eugene Berry West, Sr. and Louise Bowe West the father now Living, the mother of Living, resident of Richmond, Va and Shirley Treat Bowe of Richmond, Va aged 18 years color white, daughter of Detlef Francis Bowe and Evelyn Morgan Treat Bowe the father Living, the mother Living, resident of Richmond Va

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized at any time within sixty days from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said County.

You are required, within sixty days after you have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me at my office with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this License; and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiture of two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

J. C. Spence
Register of Deeds

Mr. Detlef F. Bowe & Eugene Berry West Jr being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for License are of lawful age (i.e., each is over 18 years of age), and, so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage. I further swear that the answers appended to the questions asked me are correct and true.

Delfef F. Bowe Affiant
Eugene Berry West, Jr, Affiant

Sworn to and subscribed before me on day and date above written.
J C. Spence
Register of Deeds

State of North Carolina)
Pasquotank County)

I, H. M. Seeley, a Justice of the Peace, united in matrimony Eugene Berry West Jr., and Shirley Treat Bowe, the parties licensed above, on the 27th day of March, 1949, at Elizabeth City, N.C. in Elizabeth City Township, in said County, according to law.

H M Seeley
Officiating Officer

Witnesses Present At Marriage
D. F. Bowe of Richmond Va)
En__ M Bowe of Richmond Va)"

The 1950 Census for Henrico County, Virginia, listed Armilda Wright in the Glen L. Campbell household on April 7, 1950, her relationship as sister in law, and her age as 19 and born in West Virginia, indicting a date of birth in about 1931.

The 1950 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Eugene B. West, Jr., with the following household on April 22, 1950:

For Head Of Household				
Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Grove	309 Apt 5	143	no	no

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Eugene B West Jr	head	W	M	20	mar	Virginia
Shirley B West	wife	W	F	18	mar	Virginia

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
wk	.	.	.	40	apprentice carpenter	house building contractor
wik	.	.	.	40	stenographer	state medical college

This record indicates that Eugene Berry West, Jr., was born in about 1930.

The divorce of Eugene Berry West, Jr., and Shirley Treat (Bowe) West has not as yet been found.

Newspapers.com listed the following wedding announcement dated on September 11, 1954, in The Richmond News Leader, Richmond, Virginia:

> "Becomes Bride Today - Miss Armilda B ebe Wright, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kirk Lambert Wright, of White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., will become the bride of Eugene Berry West, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. West, of this city, today at 4:00 P. M. in St. Stephan's Episcopal Church."

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Bebe W. West dated on December 22, 2019, in the Richmond Times-Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

> "WEST, Bebe W., 88, of Richmond, Virginia, passed away on December 11, 2019, surrounded by her loving family. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Susan Mallory; and her son, Berry West. She is survived by her husband of 65 years, Eugene B. West Jr.; son, Kirk West and wife, Kim; son-in-law, Preston Mallory; daughter-in-law, Robin West; and their five grandchildren. A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. on Friday, January 10, at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 6000 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Va. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to United Network for Organ Sharing, 700 North 4th Street, Richmond, Va. 23219. Online guestbook available at affinityfuneralservice.com."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Albmelda Bebe Wright West in Saint Stephens Episcopal Memory Garden, Richmond, Virginia:

"Albmelda Bebe Wright West

Birth	1931 White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA
Death	11 Dec 2019 (aged 87–88) Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, USA
Burial	Saint Stephens Episcopal Memory Garden Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	206079616"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

Legacy.com listed the following obituary for Eugene Berry West, Jr., dated on March 14, 2021, in the Richmond Times-Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"West, Eugene Berry Jr., of Richmond, Va., passed away on February 24, 2021, surrounded by his loving family. "Gene" was a man of great faith and the oldest active member of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church. He was preceded in death by his wife of 65 years, Bebe West; daughter, Susan Mallory; and son, Berry West. He is survived by his son, Kirk West and wife, Kim; son-in-law, Preston Mallory; daughter-in-law, Robin West; and his five beautiful grandchildren. A small garden service for immediate family will be held on Saturday, March 27. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Stephen's Episocpal Church, 6000 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23226.

Published by Richmond Times-Dispatch on Mar. 14, 2021."

f. 1963 Henry Lawrence Wright Of Monroe County, West Virginia, His Wife Chessie Marie (Igo) (Wright) Gillespie, And His Descendants

Henry Lawrence Wright was a son of 1914 Francis Henry Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Margaret Susan (Mentz) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3])

The 1900 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Henry L. Wright in the Francis H. Right household on June 6, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in December 1893 in West Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Henry L. Wright in the Frank H. Wright household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com,

listed Henry Lawrence Wright on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	7
1. Name:	Henry Lawrence Wright
Age in yrs	21
2. Home Address:	Sweet Spring W. Va
3. Date of Birth:	Dec 11 1895
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Sweet Springs W. Va U.S.
6. Non-citizen:	.
7. Occupation:	Farmer
8. Employer:	For Self
Where employed:	Sweet Springs W Va
9. Family:	Mother
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	.
12. Claim of exemption:	.

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Henry Lawrence Wright

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Tall
Build	Slender
2. Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Black
Bald	no
3. Lost limb or disability	.

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. E Wickline Jr.

Precinct	2	
City or County	Monroe	
State	W. Va.	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Henry S. Wright in the Maggie S. Wright household on January 26, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 23 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1897, his marital

status as single, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1930 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Henry L. Wright with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Cove Creek Road		129	129	Henry L. Wright Maggie S. Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head mother	O			yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	35	S		no	yes
F	W	65	wd		no	yes

Place of Birth			
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.			
	Person	Father	Mother
	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry		Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		85

This record indicates that Henry Lawrence Wright was born in about 1895.

The marriage record of Henry Lawrence Wright and Chessie Marie Igo was dated on March 4, 1939, at Callaghans, Alleghany County, Virginia.

"Certificate Of Marriage

Commonwealth Of Virginia	6300
City or County of	Alleghany
Clerk's No.	51
Full Name of Groom	Henry Lawrence Wright
Present Name of Bride	Chessie Marie Igo
Maiden Name	same
Groom	
Age	39
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	.

Occupation	Farmer
Birthplace	Monroe Co.,, W. Va.
Father's Full Name	F. H. Wright
Mother's Maiden Name	M. S. Wright
Residence	Sweet Springs, W. Va.
Bride	
Age	18
Race	W
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	.
Birthplace	Clay Co.,, W. Va.
Father's Full Name	J. J. Igo
Mother's Maiden Name	Naomi Igo
Residence	Sweet Springs, W. Va.
Date of Proposed Marriage	March 4, 1939
Place of Proposed Marriage	Callaghan, Va.

Given under my hand this 4 day of March, 1939.

Olive J. Payne Clerk of Alleghany Circuit Court.

Certificate Of Time And Place Of Marriage

I, Wilfred Lawson, a Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church S, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 4th day of March, 1939, Callaghans, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the county of Winchester Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 4th day of March, 1939.
Address of minister R1 Covington, Virginia

Wilfred Lawson"

The 1940 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Henry L. Right in the Maggie S. Right household on April 17, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		148	O	1000	yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Maggie S Right	Head	F	W	78	WD
Henry L Right	Son	M	W	42	M
Chessie M Right	Daughter in law	F	W	20	M
Sallie M Right	Grand Daughter	F	W	8/12	S

Education			Citizenship	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	City	County	State
no	8	West Virginia		Same House		
no	8	West Virginia		Same House		
no	6	West Virginia		Same House		
no	0	West Virginia		.		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Farming
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
0	0	yes
52	0	yes
0	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that Henry Lawrence Wright was born in about 1898 and that Chessie Marie (Igo) (Wright) Gillespie was born in about 1920.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Henry Lawrence Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number		U 1052
Order Number		.
1.	Name	Henry Lawrence Wright
2.	Place of Residence	Sweet Springs Monroe W. Va.
3.	Mailing Address	Same
4.	Telephone	.
5.	Age in Years	47
	Date of Birth	Dec. 11 1895
6.	Place of Birth	Sweet Springs, W. Va.
7.	Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Chessie Wright Sweet Springs, W. Va.
8.	Employer's Name and Address	Self
9.	Place of Employment or Business	Sweet Springs Monroe W. Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Henry Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9"
Weight	159
Complexion	Light brown
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Right leg amputated

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None to my knowledge

George A. Stanger

Registrar for Local Board #2 Mercer W. Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 2

Mercer County
Memorial Bldg.
Princeton, W. Va."

The 1950 Census for Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Henery L. Wright with the following household on April 3, 1950:

For Head Of Household

Street	House Number	Dwelling Number	House On Farm	House On Three+ Acres
Cove Creek Road		22	yes	.

For All Persons

Name	Relation	Race	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Born
Henery L. Wright	Head	W	M	54	Mar.	W. Va
Chessie M. Wright	Wife	W	F	30	Mar.	W. Va
Sally M. Wright	Daughter	W	F	10	Nev.	W. Va
Betty S. Wright	Daughter	W	F	9	Nev.	W. Va
Naomi P. Wright	Daughter	W	F	7	Nev.	W. Va
Henery F. Wright	Son	W	M	2	Nev.	W. Va
Maggie S. Wright	Mother	W	F	90	Wd.	W. Va

For Persons 14 Years Of Age And Over

Activity	Any Work Last Week	Seeking Work	Has Job	Hours Worked	Occupation	Business or Industry
U.	.	.	.	.	.	.
H.	No	No	No	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.
H	.	.	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that Henry Lawrence Wright was born in about 1896 and that Chessie Marie (Igo) (Wright) Gillespie was born in about 1920.

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Henry Lawrence Wright on July 11, 1963, in Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia:

"Name: Henry Lawrence Wright
Birth Date: 11 Dec 1895
Birth Place: West Virginia
Death Date: 11 Jul 1963
Death Place: Sweet Springs, Monroe, West Virginia
Cemetery Name: Wright Family Cem.
Death Age: 67
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Residence: Sweet Springs, Monroe, West Virginia
Father Name: Henry Franklin Wright
Mother Name: Maggie Susan Ments
FHL Film Number: 589916"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Henry Wright in July 1963:

"Name: Henry Wright
Social Security Number: 235-52-8290
Birth Date: 11 Dec 1895
Issue Year: 1951
Issue State: West Virginia
Death Date: Jul 1963"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Henry Lawrence Wright dated on July 12, 1963, in the Beckley Post-Herald, Beckley, West Virginia:

"Henry L. Wright Succumbs At 67

Sweet Springs (RNS) - Henry Lawrence Wright, 67, of Cove Creek, near Sweet Springs, died at his home Thursday morning after a short illness.

He was born where he died Dec. 11, 1895, a son of the late H. Franklin and Susan Mentz Wright.

He was a member of the Christian Church at Earlhurst, Va.

Survivors include his wife, Chessie Igo Wright; two sons, Franklin and Clyde, both at home; four daughters, Miss Doris Jean Wright, at home; Mrs. Sally Seis of Upper Marlboro, Md., Mrs. Betty Gillespie of White Sulphur Springs, and Mrs. Pearl Baker of Williamsburg, Va.; and a brother, Kirk L. Wright of White Sulphur.

The funeral will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Sunday in the Christian Church at Earlhurst, Va., with the Rev. W. M. Bowling in charge. Burial will be in the family

cemetery on Cove Creek.

The body will remain at Shanklin Funeral Home in White Sulphur Springs and will be taken to the church one hour prior to the funeral.

Pallbearers will be James Howard, Henry Taylor, William A. Lipes, Ben Schumaker, James Schumaker and Sidney Baker."

The marriage record of Chessie Marie (Igo) Wright and John Daniel Gillespie was dated on June 5, 1967, in Clifton Forge, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage

Commonwealth Of Virginia	67 016470
City of	Clifton Forge
Clerk's No.	7022
Full Name of Groom	John Daniel Gillespie
Present Name of Bride	Chessie Igo Wright
Maiden Name	Chessie Marie Igo
Groom	
Age	59
Race	W.
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
No. Times Prev. Married	Once
Occupation	Lawn Keeper
Industry or Business	Greenbrier Hotel
Birthplace	White Sulphur, W. Va.
Father's Full Name	John Brown Gillespie
Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Jane Remely
Residence	White Sulphur, W. Va.
Bride	
Age	47
Race	W.
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
No. Times Prev. Married	Once
Birthplace	Coal Fork, W. Va.
Father's Full Name	Joseph Jacob Igo
Mother's Maiden Name	Naomi Legg
Residence	Sweet Springs, W. Va.
Proposed Date of Marriage	June 5, 1967
Proposed Place of Marriage	Clifton Forge, VA.

Given under my hand this 5th day of June, 1967

Brenda Harris, Dep. Clerk of Circuit Court.

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, Norman H. Wasson, Minister of the Disciples of Christ Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 5th day of June, 1967, in the county, city, or town of Clifton Forge, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond in the county or city of Clifton Forge, year 1965, which authorizes me to celebrate the rites fo marriage in the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 5h day of June, 1967.
Address of celebrant Clifton Forge, Va.

Norman H. Wasson"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Chessie M. Gillespie on April 4, 1991:

"Name:	Chessie M. Gillespie
Social Security Number:	235-74-6520
Birth Date:	19 Mar 1920
Issue Year:	1963
Issue State:	West Virginia
Last Residence:	24986, White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA
Last Benefit:	24986, White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA
Death Date:	4 Apr 1991"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Chessie Marie (Igo) (Wright) Gillespie:

"Name:	Chessie Marie Wright [Chessie Marie Gillespie] [Chessie Gillespie] [Chessie Marie Igo]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	19 Mar 1920
Birth Place:	Clay Kanaha, West Virginia [Cabin Creek, West Virginia]
Death Date:	4 Apr 1991
Father:	Joseph J Igo
Mother:	Naomi Igo
SSN:	235746520
Death Certificate Number:	5999

Notes: Jan 1964: Name listed as CHESSIE MARIE WRIGHT; Dec 1972: Name listed as CHESSIE MARIE GILLESPIE; 22 May 1998: Name listed as CHESSIE M GILLESPIE"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1963 Henry Lawrence Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Chessie Marie (Igo) (Wright) Gillespie were the following:

1) Sally Marie (Wright) (Seis) Reynolds, born on August 1, 1939, or in about 1940 in West Virginia,

2) Betty Susan (Wright) Gillespie, born in about 1941 in Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia,

3) Naomi Pearl (Wright) Baker, born in about 1943 in Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia,

4) Henry Franklin Wright, born in about 1948 in West Virginia,

5) James Lawrence Wright, born on May 20, 1950, near Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia,

6) Clyde Wright, and

7) Doris Jean Wright.

i. Sally Marie (Wright) (Seis) Reynolds And Her Husbands Elmer Howard "Moe" Sies, Jr., And James Henry Reynolds

Sally Marie (Wright) (Seis) Reynolds was a daughter of 1963 Henry Lawrence Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Chessie Marie (Igo) (Wright) Gillespie. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1963 Henry Lawrence[4])

Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2015, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of James Henry Reynolds on February 15, 1923, in Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Name: James Henry Reynolds
Birth Date: 15 Feb 1923
Birth Place: Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Certificate Number: 1923008347"

As set forth below, James Henry Reynolds was the second husband of Sally Marie (Wright) (Seis) Reynolds.

The 1940 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Sallie M. Right in the Maggie S. Right household on April 17, 1940, her relationship as granddaughter, and her age as 8/12 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1939.

The 1940 Census for Baltimore, Maryland, listed Elmer Seis in the Wade Armstrong household on April 23, 1940, his relationship as nephew, and his age as 9 and born in Washington, District of Columbia, indicating a date of birth in about 1931. As set forth below, Elmer Howard Seis, Jr., was the first husband of Sally Marie (Wright) (Seis) Reynolds.

The 1940 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed James Reynolds in the Walter Reynolds household on April 16, 1940, his relationship as son, his age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1925, and his residence on April 1, 1935, in Roanoke County, Virginia.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed James Henry Reynolds with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number		N 324
Order Number		11,922
1.	Name	James Henry Reynolds
2.	Place of Residence	RFD #1, Box 38 Roanoke Rke. Virginia
3.	Mailing Address	c/o W. J. Reynolds Rt. 1, Box 38, Roanoke, Va.
4.	Telephone	.
5.	Age in Years	18
	Date of Birth	Sept. 15 1923
6.	Place of Birth	Roanoke City Va.
7.	Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Susie Sarah Reynolds, R. 1, Box 38, Roanoke, Va.
8.	Employer's Name and Address	W. J. Reynolds, Route 1, Box 38
9.	Place of Employment or Business	Roanoke, Roanoke, Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James Reynolds

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft. 9 in
Weight	120 lb.
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Violet Meadows

Registrar for Local Board 2 Roanoke Va
Date of registration June 30, 1942

Local Board No. 2
Roanoke County
Farmers Bank Bldg.
Salem, Virginia"

The 1950 Census for Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Sally M. Wright in the Henery L. Wright household on April 3, 1950, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1940.

The 1950 Census for Prince George's County, Maryland, listed Elmer H. Seis in the Wade H. Armstrong household on May 17, 1950, his relationship as nephew, his age as 19 and born in Washington, District of Columbia, and his occupation as gas station attendant.

The 1950 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed James Reynolds in the Walter J. Reynolds household on April 25, 1950, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1926, and his occupation as grading lumber for furniture factory.

The marriage record of Sally Marie (Wright) (Seis) Reynolds and Elmer Howard

Seis, Jr., has not as yet been found.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of Henry Lawrence Wright dated on July 12, 1963, in the Beckley Post-Herald, Beckley, West Virginia, which listed Sally Seis as one of his children:

"Henry L. Wright Succumbs At 67
. . . .
Survivors include his wife, Chessie Igo Wright; two sons, Franklin and Clyde, both at home; four daughters, Miss Doris Jean Wright, at home; Mrs. Sally Seis of Upper Marlboro, Md., Mrs. Betty Gillespie of White Sulphur Springs, and Mrs. Pearl Baker of Williamsburg, Va.; and a brother, Kirk L. Wright of White Sulphur.
. . . ."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Elmer Seis in November 1968:

"Name:	Elmer Seis
Social Security Number:	578-36-6753
Birth Date:	1 Apr 1931
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	District of Columbia
Last Residence:	20870, Spencerville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA
Death Date:	Nov 1968"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Elmer H. Seis, Jr., dated on November 19, 1968, in The Evening Star, Washington, D.C.:

"Deaths

Seis, Elmer H. Jr. (Moe). On Sunday, November 17, 1968, Elmer H. (Moe) Seis Jr., beloved husband of Sally W. Seis, father of Donald L. and Donna M. Seis, son of Elizabeth M. Simmons, brother of George C. Seis and nephew of Mrs. Alva E. Armstrong. Friends may call at the Simmons Bros. Funeral Home, 1661 Good Hope rd. s.e. (parking facilities), where funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 20, at 11:30 a.m. Interment Washington National Cemetery. Visiting hours until 9 p.m."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elmer H. Seis Jr. in Washington National Cemetery, Suitland, Prince George's County, Maryland:

"Elmer H. Seis Jr.

Birth	1931
Death	1968 (aged 36–37)
Burial	Washington National Cemetery

Suitland, Prince George's County, Maryland, USA
Memorial ID 144804630"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The marriage record of Sally Marie Wright Seis and her second husband James Henry Reynolds was dated on November 28, 1980, in Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Commonwealth Of Virginia
Department Of Health - Bureau Of Vital Records And Health Statistics
Marriage Return

State File No.		80 - 051812
City or County of		Roanoke City
Name of Court		Circuit
Clerk's Number		999
Groom		
1.	Full Name of Groom	James Henry Reynolds, Sr.
2.	Age	57 Years
3.	Date of Birth	Feb. 15, 1923
4.	Place of Birth	Virginia
5.	Race	White
6.	Number of This Marriage	Second
7a.	Marital Status	
	Widowed	X
	Divorced	
7b.	Date Last Marriage Ended	Oct 15, 1974
8.	Education	
	Elementary or Secondary	5
9a.	Usual Residence	3721 Sunrise Avenue, N. W.
9b.	City or Town of Residence	Roanoke City
9c.	County	.
9d.	State	Virginia
10.	Name of Father	Walter Jackson Reynolds
11.	Full Maiden Name of Mother	Susie Stover
Bride		
12	Present Name of Bride	Sally Marie Seis
	Maiden Surname	Wright
13.	Age	41 Years
14.	Date of Birth	August 1, 1939
15.	Place of Birth	West Virginia
16.	Race	White
17.	Number of This Marriage	Second
18a.	Marital Status	
	Widowed	X
	Divorce	
18b.	Date Last Marriage Ended	Nov. 17, 1968

19.	Education	
	Elementary or Secondary	12
20a.	Usual Residence	P. O. Box 13383
20b.	City or Town of Residence	Roanoke City
20c.	County	.
20d.	State	Virginia
21.	Name of Father	Henry Lawrence Wright
22.	Full Maiden Name of Mother	Chessie Igo

Marriage License

23. To any person licensed to perform marriages: You are hereby authorized to join the above named persons in marriage under procedures outlined in the statutes of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Signature	Patsy Testerman, Clerk By Edna M. Jarnelle Deputy
Date Issued	November 24, 1980
24. Date of Marriage	November 28, 1980
25. Place of Marriage	City of Roanoke, Virginia
26. Type of Ceremony	Civil
Name of Church or Order	.

27. I certify that i joined the above named persons in marriage on the date and at the place specified.

Signature of Officiant	Murray A. Stoller
Bonded In	City of Roanoke
Year of Bond	1973
Title of Officiant	Murray A. Stoller, authorized to celebrte marriages by the Circuit Court
Address of Officiant	710 Colonial Arms Building, Roanoke, Va. 24011"

The death record of James Henry Reynolds was dated on November 16, 1990, in Salem, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia - Certificate Of Death
Department of Health - Division Of Vital Records - Richmond

Registration Area Number	237
Certificate Number	863
State File Number	90 - 040009

Decedent

1.	Full Name of Decedent	James Henry Reynolds
2.	Sex	male
3.	Date of Death	Nov. 16, 1990
4.	Age	67 years
5.	Date of Birth	Feb. 15, 1923
6.	Was Decedent Ever In	

U.S. Armed Forces	no
Place Of Death	
7. Name of Hospital or Institution	None
8. County of Death	.
9. City or Town of Death	Salem
Inside city or town limits?	yes
10. Street Address of Place of Death	1362 East Main St, Lot 9 24153
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
11. State of Decedent's Residence	Virginia
12. County of Deceased's Residence	.
13. City or Town of Residence	Salem
14. Street Address of Residence	1362 East Main St, Lot 9
Zip Code	24153
Personal Data Of Decedent	
15. Name of Decedent's Father	Walter Reynolds
16. Maiden Name of Decedent's Mother	Susie Stover
17. Race of Decedent	White
18. Of Hispanic Origin?	no
19. Education	
Elementary/Secondary	2
College	.
20. Citizen of What Country	USA
21. Birthplace	Virginia
22. Never Married	
Married	X
Divorced	
Widowed	
23. If Married or Widowed, Name of Spouse	Sally Marie Reynolds
24.	
25. Usual or Last Occupation	Lumber Inspector
26. Kind of Business or Industry	Furniture Co.
27. Informant	Wife
Medical Certification	
Cause of Death	
28, Part I.	
Immediate Cause	
(A)	Severe C O P D with bullae
(B)	with cor pulmonate
(C)	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy	

in past 3 months
c. External Cause, It Was
Primary
Contributing
d. Describe how injury relating to death occurred
e. Time of Injury
f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at .m. on the date and place and from the cause stated.

Actual Signature	Kirk Hippensteel M.D.
Date Signed	11/20/90
Name of Attending Physician	Kirk E. Hippensteel, M.D.
Address	1111 S. Jefferson St. Roanoke, Va
Funeral Director	
29. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
30. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Sherwood Memorial Park Salem Va.
31. Signature of Funeral Director	Carl P. Mann, Jr.
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Lotz Funeral Home Salem, Va.
Registrar	
32. Signature of Registrar	Andrea L. Melton, Deputy
Date Record Filed	Nov. 21, 1990"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of James H. Reynolds on November 16, 1990:

"Name:	James H. Reynolds
Social Security Number:	231-18-5696
Birth Date:	15 Feb 1923
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Virginia
Last Residence:	24153, Salem, Salem, Virginia, USA
Death Date:	16 Nov 1990"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for James Henry Reynolds:

"Name:	James Henry Reynolds [James H Reynolds]
Gender:	Male

Race:	White
Birth Date:	15 Feb 1923
Birth Place:	Roanoke, Virginia
Death Date:	16 Nov 1990
Father:	Walter J Reynolds
Mother:	Susie S Stover
SSN:	231185696
Notes:	Nov 1940: Name listed as JAMES HENRY REYNOLDS; 27 Nov 1990: Name listed as JAMES H REYNOLDS"

ii. Betty Susan (Wright) Gillespie And Her Husband George Edward Gillespie

Betty Susan (Wright) Gillespie was a daughter of 1963 Henry Lawrence Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Chessie Marie (Igo) (Wright) Gillespie. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1963 Henry Lawrence[4])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of George Edward Gillespie in 1937 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia:

"Name:	George Edward Gillespie
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	1937
Birth Place:	Greenbrier
FHL Film Number:	595036"

As set forth below, George Edward Gillespie was the husband of Betty Susan (Wright) Gillespie.

The 1950 Census for Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Betty S. Wright in the Henery L. Wright household on April 3, 1950, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1941.

The 1950 Census for Greenbrier County, West Virginia, listed George Gillespie in the Daniel Gillespie household on May 5, 1950, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1937.

The marriage record of Betty Susan Wright and George Edward Gillespie was dated on June 24, 1961, in Clifton Forge, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage

Commonwealth Of Virginia	12625
City of	Clifton Forge
Clerk's No.	5050
Full Name of Groom	George Edward Gillespie
Present Name of Bride	Betty Susan Wright
Maiden Name	.
Groom	
Age	23
Race	W.
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	None
Occupation	Laborer
Industry or Business	.
Birthplace	White Sulphur, West Va.
Father's Full Name	John Daniel Gillespie
Mother's Maiden Name	Hazel Irene Perry
Residence	White Sulphur, West Va.
Bride	
Age	20
Race	W.
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	None
Birthplace	Sweet Springs, West Va.
Father's Full Name	Henry Lawrence Wright
Mother's Maiden Name	Chessie Igo
Residence	White Sulphur, West Va.
Proposed Date of Marriage	June 24, 1961
Proposed Place of Marriage	Clifton Forge, VA.

Given under my hand this 24th day of June, 1961.

Carter B. Gallagher, Clerk of Circuit Court.

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, T C Bales, Minister of the Presbyterian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 24 day of June, 1961, in the county, city, or town of Clifton Forge, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond in the county or city of Portsmouth, year 1919, which authorizes me to celebrate the rites fo marriage in the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 24 day of June, 1961.
Address of celebrant Clifton Forge, Va.

T C Bales"

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of Henry Lawrence Wright dated on July 12, 1963, in the Beckley Post-Herald, Beckley, West Virginia, which listed Betty Gillespie as one of his children:

"Henry L. Wright Succumbs At 67

. . . .

Survivors include his wife, Chessie Igo Wright; two sons, Franklin and Clyde, both at home; four daughters, Miss Doris Jean Wright, at home; Mrs. Sally Seis of Upper Marlboro, Md., Mrs. Betty Gillespie of White Sulphur Springs, and Mrs. Pearl Baker of Williamsburg, Va.; and a brother, Kirk L. Wright of White Sulphur.

. . . ."

iii. Naomi Pearl (Wright) Baker And Her Husband Harold Burton Baker

Naomi Pearl (Wright) Baker was a daughter of 1963 Henry Lawrence Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Chessie Marie (Igo) (Wright) Gillespie. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1963 Henry Lawrence[4])

The 1950 Census for Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Naomi P. Wright in the Henery L. Wright household on April 3, 1950, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1943.

The marriage record of Naomi Pearl Wright and Harold Burton Baker was dated on June 22, 1962, in Clifton Forge, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage

Commonwealth Of Virginia	13281
City of	Clifton Forge
Clerk's No.	5352
Full Name of Groom	Harold Burton Baker
Present Name of Bride	Naomi Pearl Wright
Maiden Name	.
Groom	
Age	27
Race	W.
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	None
Occupation	Grounds Man
Industry or Business	Eastern State Hospital

Birthplace	Sweet Springs, West Va.
Father's Full Name	Raymond Elbert Baker
Mother's Maiden Name	Eva - Goodall
Residence	Box 426 Williamsburg, Va.
Bride	
Age	19
Race	W.
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	None
Occupation	
Industry or Business	
Birthplace	Sweet Springs, West Va.
Father's Full Name	Henry Lawrence Wright
Mother's Maiden Name	Chessie Marie Igo
Residence	Sweet Springs, West Va.
Proposed Date of Marriage	June 22, 1962
Proposed Place of Marriage	Clifton Forge, Va.

Given under my hand this 22nd day of June, 1962.

Carter B. Gallagher, Clerk of Circuit Court.

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, T C Bales, Minister of the Presbyterian Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 22 day of June, 1962, in the county, city, or town of Clifton Forge, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond in the county or city of Portsmouth, year 1919, which authorizes me to celebrate the rites fo marriage in the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 22 day of June, 1962.
Address of celebrant Clifton Forge, Va.

T C Bales"

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of Henry Lawrence Wright dated on July 12, 1963, in the Beckley Post-Herald, Beckley, West Virginia, which listed Pearl Baker as one of his children:

"Henry L. Wright Succumbs At 67

. . . .

Survivors include his wife, Chessie Igo Wright; two sons, Franklin and Clyde, both at home; four daughters, Miss Doris Jean Wright, at home; Mrs. Sally Seis of Upper Marlboro, Md., Mrs. Betty Gillespie of White Sulphur Springs, and Mrs. Pearl Baker of Williamsburg, Va.; and a brother, Kirk L. Wright of White Sulphur.

. . . ."

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Harold Burton Baker on December 1, 2003, in Salem, Virginia:

"Name: Harold Burton Baker
Death Date: 1 Dec 2003
Death Place: Salem, Virginia, USA"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Harold B. Banker on December 1, 2003:

"Name: Harold B. Baker
Social Security Number: 234-56-6032
Birth Date: 20 Sep 1934
Issue Year: 1953
Issue State: West Virginia
Last Residence: 24426, Covington, Covington City, Virginia, USA
Death Date: 1 Dec 2003"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Harold Burton Baker:

"Name: Harold Burton Baker [Harold B Baker]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 20 Sep 1934
Birth Place: Sweetsprings, West Virginia [Sweet Springs, West Virginia]
Death Date: 1 Dec 2003
Father: Raymond E Baker
Mother: Eva Goodall
SSN: 234566032
Citizenship or Alien Status: U.S. citizen.
Type of Claim: Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted.
Notes: 23 Nov 1983: Name listed as HAROLD BURTON BAKER; 10 Dec 2003: Name listed as HAROLD B BAKER"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the service of Harold B. Baker in the U.S. Army and his death on December 1, 2003:

"Name: Harold B Baker
Gender: Male

Birth Date: 20 Sep 1934
Death Date: 1 Dec 2003
SSN: 234566032
Enlistment Branch: ARMY
Enlistment Date: 8 May 1957
Discharge Date: 5 May 1959
Page number: 1"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harold B. Baker in Sweet Springs Cemetery, Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia:

"Harold B. Baker
Pvt US Army
Sep 20 1934 Dec 1 2003"

iv. Henry Franklin Wright And His Wife Janet Marie (Karnes) Wright

Henry Franklin Wright was a son of 1963 Henry Lawrence Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Chessie Marie (Igo) (Wright) Gillespie. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1963 Henry Lawrence[4])

Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2015, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Janet Marie Karnes on March 13, 1953,in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name: Janet Marie Karnes
Birth Date: 13 Mar 1953
Birth Place: Bedford, Virginia, USA
Certificate Number: 1953016975"

As set forth below, Henry Franklin Wright married Janet Marie (Karnes) Wright.

The 1950 Census for Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Henery F. Wright in the Henery L. Wright household on April 3, 1950, his relationship as son, and his age as 2 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1948.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of Henry Lawrence Wright dated on July 12, 1963, in the Beckley Post-Herald, Beckley, West Virginia, which listed Franklin Wright as one of his children:

"Henry L. Wright Succumbs At 67
. . . .
Survivors include his wife, Chessie Igo Wright; two sons, Franklin and Clyde, both at home; four daughters, Miss Doris Jean Wright, at home; Mrs. Sally Seis

of Upper Marlboro, Md., Mrs. Betty Gillespie of White Sulphur Springs, and Mrs. Pearl Baker of Williamsburg, Va.; and a brother, Kirk L. Wright of White Sulphur. . . . ."

The marriage record of Henry Franklin Wright and Janet Marie Karnes was dated on February 27, 1972, in Clifton Forge, Virginia:

"Commonwealth Of Virginia
Department Of Health - Bureau Of Vital Records And Health Statistics
Marriage Return

State File No.	72 - 003345
City of	Clifton Forge
Name of Court	Circuit
Clerk's Number	8485
Groom	
1. Full Name of Groom	Henry Franklin Wright
2. Age	24 Years
3. Date of Birth	Oct. 7 47
4. Place of Birth	West Va.
5. Race	W
6. Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Single
7. Number of This Marriage	First
8. Education	
high school	4
9a. Usual Residence	Box D 818
9b. City or Town of Residence	White Sulphur Spgs.
9c. County	Greenbrier
9d. State	W. Va.
10. Name of Father	Henry Lawrence Wright
11. Full Maiden Name of Mother	Chessie Marie Igo
Bride	
12 Present Name of Bride	Janet Marie Karnes
Maiden Surname	.
13. Age	18 Years
14. Date of Birth	Mrach 13 1953
15. Place of Birth	Virginia
16. Race	W
17. Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Single
18. Number of This Marriage	First
19. Education	
high school	1
20a. Usual Residence	Box D 879
20b. City or Town of Residence	White Sulphur Spgs.
20c. County	Greenbrier
20d. State	W. Va.

21.	Name of Father	Kyle Richardson Taylor
22.	Full Maiden Name of Mother	Sarah Helen Krnes

Marriage License

23.	To any person licensed to perform marriages: You are hereby authorized to join the above named persons in marriage under procedures outlined in the statutes of the Commonwealth of Virginia.	
	Signature	Carter B Gallagher, Clerk of Court or Deputy
	Date Issued	2-26-72
24.	Date of Marriage	February 27, 1972
25.	Place of Marriage	Clifton Forge, Virginia
26.	Type of Ceremony	Religious
	Name of Church or Order	.Presbyterian
27.	I certify that i joined the above named persons in marriage on the date and at the place specified.	
	Signature of Officiant	T C Bales
	Bonded In	Portsmouth
	Year of Bond	1919
	Title of Officiant	Clergyman
	Address of Officiant	428 Jefferson St., Clifotn Forge, Virginia"

v. <u>1950 James Lawrence Wright Of Monroe County, West Virginia</u>

1950 James Lawrence Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, was a son of 1963 Henry Lawrence Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Chessie Marie (Igo) (Wright) Gillespie. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1963 Henry Lawrence[4])

The death record of James Lawrence Wright was dated on June 7, 1950, in Monroe County, West Virginia:

"Name:	James Lawrence Wright
Death Date:	07 Jun 1950
Death Place:	Monroe, West Virginia
Mother:	Chessie Marie Igo
Father:	Henry Lawrence Wright"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for James Lawrence Wright dated on June 8, 1950, in the Beckley Post-Herald, Beckley, West Virginia:

"Wright Infant Is Taken By Death

White Sulphur, June 8 - James Lawrence Wright, 20-day-old son of Mr. and Mrs.

Henry L. Wright, of Cove's Creek, near Sweet Springs, died at the home Wednesday afternoon.

He is survived by one brother, Franklin Henry Wright, at home; three sisters, Sallie, Bettie and Pearl, all at home.

Funeral services will be conducted from the home at 11 a.m. Friday with Rev. A. B. Shiflet officiating. Burial will follow in the family cemetery on Cove's Creek.

The body was removed from the Shanklin Funeral Home in White Sulphur to the home Thursday afternoon."

vi. Clyde Wright

Clyde Wright was a son of 1963 Henry Lawrence Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Chessie Marie (Igo) (Wright) Gillespie. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1963 Henry Lawrence[4])

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of Henry Lawrence Wright dated on July 12, 1963, in the Beckley Post-Herald, Beckley, West Virginia, which listed Clyde Wright as one of his children:

"Henry L. Wright Succumbs At 67

. . . .

Survivors include his wife, Chessie Igo Wright; two sons, Franklin and Clyde, both at home; four daughters, Miss Doris Jean Wright, at home; Mrs. Sally Seis of Upper Marlboro, Md., Mrs. Betty Gillespie of White Sulphur Springs, and Mrs. Pearl Baker of Williamsburg, Va.; and a brother, Kirk L. Wright of White Sulphur. . . . ."

vii. Doris Jean Wright

Doris Jean Wright was a daughter of 1963 Henry Lawrence Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Chessie Marie (Igo) (Wright) Gillespie. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3], 1963 Henry Lawrence[4])

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of Henry Lawrence Wright dated on July 12, 1963, in the Beckley Post-Herald, Beckley, West Virginia, which listed Doris Jean Wright as one of his children:

"Henry L. Wright Succumbs At 67

. . . .

Survivors include his wife, Chessie Igo Wright; two sons, Franklin and Clyde, both at home; four daughters, Miss Doris Jean Wright, at home; Mrs. Sally Seis of Upper Marlboro, Md., Mrs. Betty Gillespie of White Sulphur Springs, and Mrs.

Pearl Baker of Williamsburg, Va.; and a brother, Kirk L. Wright of White Sulphur. . . . ."

g. Artie Or Ida M. Wright

Artie or Ida M. Wright was a daughter of 1914 Francis Henry Wright of Monroe County, West Virginia, and Margaret Susan (Mentz) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2], 1914 Francis Henry[3])

The 1900 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Artie M. Wright in the Francis H. Right household on June 6, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1896 in West Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Monroe County, West Virginia, listed Ida M. Wright in the Frank H. Wright household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 13 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1897.

9. Possibly Louisa Wright

Louisa Wright was possibly a daughter of 1858 John Wright, Jr., of Mercer County and ____ (____) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2])

The 1850 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Louisa Wright in the John Wright household on July 17, 1850, and her age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

As set forth above, 1858 John Wright may have married after the death of his wife Catharine (Enders) Wright as his second wife ____ (____) Wright and she probably died before July 17, 1850, leaving Louisa as one of their two children, but further research will be required to confirm this identification.

10. Possibly John Wright

John Wright was possibly a daughter of 1858 John Wright, Jr., of Mercer County and ____ (____) Wright. (John[1], 1858 John[2])

The 1850 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Wright in the John Wright household on July 17, 1850, and his age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

As set forth above, 1858 John Wright may have married after the death of his wife Catharine (Enders) Wright as his second wife ____ (____) Wright and she probably died before July 17, 1850, leaving John as one of their two children, but

further research will be required to confirm this identification.

C. Possibly 1824 Vincent Wright Of Alleghany County, His Wife Matilda (Humphries) Wright, And His Descendants

1824 Vincent Wright of Alleghany County was possibly a son of John Wright (Monroe County) and Catherine (Persinger) Wright. (John[1])

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Vincent Wright as a son of John Wright (Monroe County) and Catherine (Persinger) Wright. However, Cara Wright and her mother Judy Wright first identified this possible relationship and developed the circumstantial evidence which supports the identification, which is the following.

First, the 1820 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed John Wright on Potts Creek with four males in his household, two age 10 to 16 and two age 0 to 10, the older of whom would be an appropriate age for Vincent Wright who married in 1822.

Second, the 1823 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Wright and Winson Wright filing their lists on the same day and similarly, the 1824 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed John Wright and Vincent Wright filing their lists on the same day. Such filings on the same day suggest a possible family connection between the two.

Third, Vincent Wright and Matilda Humphries were married by Joseph Pennell, the same person who married 1879 George W. Wright of Alleghany County and Elizabeth Bennett.

And fourth, 1824 Vincent Wright's daughter Jane (Wright) Belser resided with her family in 1850 in Mercer County, Virginia, which is where John Wright, the son of John Wright (Monroe County), died in 1858. The common residences in Alleghany County, Virginia, and Mercer County, Virginia, indicate family members who moved together in order to reside near each other.

This circumstantial evidence seems to be enough to indicate a possible connection of Vincent Wright to John Wright (Monroe County), but further evidence will be needed to confirm that identification. The remainder of this section will set forth the documentation that has been found regarding Vincent Wright and his wife and descendants.

The 1820 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed John Wright with two males in his household age 10 to 16, either of whom would be old enough to be the Vincent Wright who married in 1822.

The marriage record of Vincent Wright and Matilda Humphries was dated on October 17, 1822, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Marriage Book for Alleghany County

No. of Marriages	3
Date of Marriages	October 17: 1822
By Whom Married	Joseph Pennell
Parties Marrying	Vincent Wright and Matilda Humphries"

The 1823 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Winson Wright on March 18, 1823, the same date on which John Wright filed his list:

Date	Persons Names chargeable with Tax	Slaves above 12 years of age		Stud Horses No	Dolls	Cents
Mar 18	Winson Wright		1			

Carriages & Harness with their Value	Dollars Cts	Amt of Tax Dolls	Cts
			.12

The 1824 Personal Property Tax List for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Vincent Wright on February 11, 1824, the same date on which John Wright filed his list:

Date of receiving Lists from Individuals	Persons Names chargeable with Tax	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses Mares Colts & Mules	Stud Horses No	$	Cents
Feby 11	Vincent Wright		1			

Carriages, Giggs, Carryalls &c & Harness with their Value	Amount of Tax $	Cts
		.12

In January 1825 at Alleghany County, Virginia, W.&I.B. 2/67, the inventory and appraisement of the estate of Vincent Wright dated on November 27, 1824, was filed:

"Inventory of the Estate of Vincent Wright decd.

	$	Cf
To 1 Bed and bed Stead	12	00
To 1 Bed and bed Stead	13	00
To 1 Spinning Wheel 50 Cts, to Knives and forks 75	1	25
To 4 Butter plaits and 3 Bowls		50
To 1 Bread Waiter, 3 Table Spoons, 3 Tin Cups,) and 5 Tea Cups and Saucers)		50
To 6 plaits 50 cents, To 1 Skillet 5 cents	1	00
To 2 Coolers and washing tub		50
To 2 piggins and Churn		75
To 4 Sheep $5, to 1 hip shot Cow $6	11	00
To 1 Red Cow and black yearling	11	50
To 1 Sythe & Cradle & Chisel	1	75
To Corn in the Crib	14	50
To Nuppins of Corn	3	50
To 1 Sow and 3 Shoats	3	50
To 6 Gees $1.50, 1 mare $33.00	34	50
To 1½ acre of wheat $2.50, To 1 oven $1.30	3	80
To part stack of Rye $7.50, 1 Bag & some Rie 75	8	25
To 1 Bot chains and Flax	1	50
	$123	30

We the under named Subscribers, being first duly sworn to appraise the Estate of Vincent Wright dec'd; it is as above; Given under hands this 27th of November 1824.

Jacob Persinger Senr.
John Aritt
David his X mark Bowyer

Alleghany County, January Court, 1825.

This Appraisement Bill was returned to Court & is ordered to be recorded.

Oliver Callaghan C.A.C."

The 1840 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Matilda Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Matilda Wright			1	40-50

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in						
Total	Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navigation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
1						

Learned professions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing: Deaf and Dumb No.	Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots: Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing: Deaf, Dumb, and Blind: Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and Idiots: Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Universities or College	Number of Students	Academies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Matilda (Humphries) Wright was born between about 1790 and 1800. This record reflects the death of Vincent Wright in 1824 and the marriage and departure from the household of their daughter Jane in March 1840.

The death record of Jane Belcher dated on January 15, 1862, in Little Mocassin, Scott County, Virginia, listed her parents as Vincent and Mahala Wright.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the only child of 1824 Vincent Wright of Alleghany County and Matilda (Humphries) Wright was the following:

1) Jane (Wright) Belcher, born in bout 1824 or 1827 in Virginia.

1. Jane (Wright) Belcher, Her Husband Jonathan Belcher, And Her Descendants

Jane (Wright) Belcher was a daughter of 1824 Vincent Wright of Alleghany County and Matilda (Humphries) Wright. (John[1], 1824 Vincent[2])

The marriage record of Jane Wright and Jonathan Belcher was dated on March 1, 1840, in Alleghany County, Virginia:

"Marriage Book for Alleghany County

No. Marriages	214
Date of Marriage	1 March 1840
By Whom Married	Joseph Pennell
Parties Marrying	Jonathan Belcher and Jane Wright"

The 1840 Census for Alleghany County, Virginia, listed Johnathan Belcher immediately adjacent to Matilda Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Johnathan Belcher	1	20-30	1	10-15

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navigation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
2		1				

Learned professions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
	Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb No.	Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Universities or College	Number of Students	Academies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Jane (Wright) Belcher was born between about 1825 and

1830 and that Jonathan Belcher was born between about 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia), listed Jonathan Belcher with the following household on August 2, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Jonathan Belcher	26	m		Labourer		Va.				
Jane Belcher	26	f				Va.				
Calvin Belcher	7	m				Va.				
James W Belcher	5	m				Va.				
Sarah M Belcher	3	f				Va.				
Waid H Belcher	1	m				Va.				

This record indicates that Jane (Wright) Belcher and Jonathan Belcher were born in about 1824.

The 1860 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed Jonathan Belcher with the following household on August 16, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Jonathan Belcher	40	m		Farmer	
Jane Belcher	30	f		spinster	
Calvin L. Belcher	17	m		Farm hand	
James W. Belcher	16	m		Farm hand	
Sarah M Belcher	14	f		.	
Wade H. Belcher	11	m		.	
Nancy E. Belcher	9	f		.	
William W. Belcher	7	m		.	
Allen Belcher	5	m		.	
Margaret Belcher	5/12	f		.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
75	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				

This record indicates that Jane (Wright) Belcher was born in about 1830 and that Jonathan Belcher were born in about 1820.

The death record of Jane Belcher was dated on January 15, 1862, in Little Moccasin, Scott County, Virginia:

"Scott County 1862

Within the District of Robert L. Williamson, Commissioner of the Revenue for the [obscured] 31st December 1862

Line Numbered.	49
Name In Full.	Jane Belcher
White.	W
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Name Of The Owner Of Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	F.
Date Of Death.	1862 Jany 15
Place Of Death.	Little Moccasin
Name Of Disease, Or Cause Of Death.	Disease of Hart
Age.	35 Years . Months. . Days.
Names Of Parents.	Vincent & Mahala Wright
Where Born.	Troublesome Branch
Occupation.	.
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Jonathan Belcher

Name of Person giving Information of Death.	Jonathan Belcher
Designation of Informant.	Husband"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Jonathan Belcher and Margaret Gibson on August 17, 1865, in Scott County, Virginia:

"Name:	Jonathan Belcher
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Widowed
Age:	45
Birth Date:	1820
Birth Place:	Mercer, VA
Marriage Date:	17 Aug 1865
Marriage Place:	Scott, Virginia
Father:	Isom Belcher
Mother:	Nanny
Spouse:	Margaret Gibson
FHL Film Number:	337187
Reference ID:	337187"

The 1870 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed Jonathan Belcher with the following household on August 26, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Jonathan Belcher	55	M	W	Farm laborer	
Margaret Belcher	27	F	W	Keeping house	
McHenry Belcher	14	M	W	Farm laborer	
Allen B Belcher	12	M	W	At Home	
James F Belcher	8	M	W	At Home	
George W. Belcher	3	M	W	At Home	
Malinda J Belcher	1	F	W	At Home	
Malinda M Belcher	1/12	F	W	At Home	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
100	Virginia				1
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1		1	
1			
1			
1			
.			
.			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Jonathan Belcher was born in about 1815 and that Margaret (Gibson) Belcher was born in about 1843.

The death record of Sarah Dingus dated on April 20, 1915, in Scott County, Virginia, listed her parents as Jonathan Belcher and Jane Wright and her birth on April 17, 1849, in Virginia.

The death record of Wade Hampton Belcher dated on February 22, 1923, in Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri, listed his parents as Jonathan Belcher and Jane Wright and his birth on September 9, 1849, in Mercer County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Jane (Wright) Belcher and Jonathan Belcher were the following:

1) Calvin L. Belcher, born in about 1843 in Virginia,

2) James W. Belcher, born in about 1844 or 1845 in Virginia,

3) Sarah M. (Belcher) (Dingus) Dingus, born in about 1846 or in February 1847 or on April 17, 1849, in Virginia,

4) Wade Hampton Belcher, born on September 9, 1849, or in about 1850 in Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia),

5) Nancy E. Belcher, born in about 1851 in Virginia,

6) William M. Belcher, born on October 20, 1849, or in about 1851 or 1852 or 1853 or 1855 in Scott County, Virginia,

7) McHenry Belcher, born in about 1855 or 1856 in Virginia,

8) Allen B. Belcher, born on December 25, 1857, or in about 1858 in Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia), and

9) Margaret Belcher, born in about March 1860 in Virginia.

a. Calvin L. Belcher

Calvin L. Belcher was a son of Jane (Wright) Belcher and Jonathan Belcher. (John[1], 1824 Vincent[2], Jane[3])

The 1850 Census for Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia), listed Calvin Belcher in the Jonathan Belcher household on August 2, 1850, and his age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed Calvin L. Belcher in the Jonathan Belcher household on August 16, 1860, his age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, and his occupation as farm hand.

b. James W. Belcher

James W. Belcher was a son of Jane (Wright) Belcher and Jonathan Belcher. (John[1], 1824 Vincent[2], Jane[3])

The 1850 Census for Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia), listed James W. Belcher in the Jonathan Belcher household on August 2, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed James W. Belcher in the Jonathan Belcher household on August 16, 1860, his age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and his occupation as farm hand.

c. Sarah M. (Belcher) (Dingus) Dingus, Her Husbands James W. Dingus And John Ramey, Later Known As John Ramey Dingus, And Her Descendants

Sarah M. (Belcher) (Dingus) Dingus was a daughter of Jane (Wright) Belcher and Jonathan Belcher. (John[1], 1824 Vincent[2], Jane[3])

The 1850 Census for Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia), listed Sarah M. Belcher in the Jonathan Belcher household on August 2, 1850, and her age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of James W. Dingas and Mary Frazier on September 29, 1859, in Scott County, Virginia:

"Name:	James W Dingas
Gender:	Male
Age:	24
Birth Date:	1835
Birth Place:	Scott, VA
Marriage Date:	29 Sep 1859
Marriage Place:	Scott, Virginia
Mother:	Elizabeth Dingas
Spouse:	Mary Frazier
FHL Film Number:	337187
Reference ID:	337187"

As set forth below, Sarah M. Belcher married James W. Dingas as her first husband.

The 1860 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed Sarah M. Belcher in the Jonathan Belcher household on August 16, 1860, and her age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed James W. Dingus with the following household on August 11, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
James W. Dingus	26	m		Farmer	
George W. Dingus	1/12	m			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
60	Va Va				

This record indicates that James W. Dingus was born in about 1834.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for James W. Dingus:

"Name:	James W Dingus
Enlistment Age:	26
Birth Date:	abt 1835
Enlistment Date:	2 Jul 1861
Enlistment Place:	Scott County, Virginia
Enlistment Rank:	Private
Muster Date:	2 Jul 1861
Muster Place:	Virginia
Muster Company:	E
Muster Regiment:	48th Infantry
Muster Regiment Type:	Infantry
Muster Information:	Enlisted
Casualty Date:	20 Aug 1861
Casualty Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia
Type of Casualty:	Hospitalized
Side of War:	Confederacy
Residence Place:	Scott County, Virginia
Occupation:	Farmer
Notes:	1862-04-30 Returned
Title:	The Virginia Regimental Histories Series"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Sarah M. Belcher and James W. Dingus on February 21, 1867, in Scott County, Virginia:

"Name:	James Dingus
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Widowed
Age:	31
Birth Date:	1836
Birth Place:	Scott, VA
Mother:	Elizabeth Dingus
Spouse:	Sarah M Belcher
Gender:	Female

Age:	20
Birth Date:	1847
Birth Place:	Scott, VA
Father:	J Belcher
Marriage Date:	21 Feb 1867
Marriage Place:	Scott, Virginia
FHL Film Number:	337187
Reference ID:	337187"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940 also listed the marriage of Sarah Belcher and John Dingus on July 28, 1870, in Scott County, Virginia:

"Name:	John Dingus
Gender:	Male
Age:	19
Birth Date:	1851
Birth Place:	Scott, VA
Father:	V N Ramey
Spouse:	Sarah Belcher
Gender:	Female
Age:	22
Birth Date:	1848
Birth Place:	Scott, VA
Father:	J Belcher
Mother:	J
Marriage Date:	28 Jul 1870
Marriage Place:	Scott, Virginia
FHL Film Number:	337187
Reference ID:	337187"

Neither Sarah M. (Belcher) (Dingus) Dingus nor John Ramey Dingus has as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed John Dingas with the following household on June 14, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
John Dingas	W	M	30		.
Sarah L Dingas	W	F	34		Wife
James M Dingas	W	M	9		Son
Linette Dingas	W	F	7		Daughter
Mary E. Dingas	W	F	4		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Va.	Va.	Va.
	1	1	Va.	Va.	Va.
	.	.	Va.	Va.	Va.
	.	.	Va.	Va.	Va.
	.	.	Va.	Va.	Va.

This record indicates that Sarah M. (Belcher) (Dingus) Dingus was born in about 1849 and that John Ramey Dingus was born in about 1850.

The 1900 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed John R Dingus with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	
Street	House Number			
		97	97	John R Dingus Sarah R Dingus Charles C Dingus Robert C Dingus

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M
Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S
Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
30	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
30	5	5	Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	0	3
			Farm Laborer	0	3

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	No	yes	O	F	F	90
No	No	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah M. (Belcher) (Dingus) Dingus was born in February 1847 and that John Ramey Dingus was born in March 1851.

The 1910 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed John R. Dingus with the following household on May 2, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
27			337	338	John R. Dingus Sarah Dingus

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	67	M1	36	.	.
Wife	F	W	64	M1	36	5	5

Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	292			

This record indicates that Sarah M. (Belcher) (Dingus) Dingus was born in about 1846 and that John Ramey Dingus was born in about 1843. The age of the husband, number of marriages of each, the number of years married, and possibly the place of marriage of the wife were all listed inconsistently with other records for this couple.

The death record of Sarah Dingus was dated on April 20, 1915, in Scott County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	.
Primary Registration District No.	840-B
File No.	10274
Registered No.	4
1. Place of Death	
County of	Scott
District of	DeKalb
2. Full Name	Sarah Dingus
Residence in City	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	

Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	April 17, 1849
7. Age	66 yrs. . mos. 4 ds.
8. Occupation	House Keeping
9. Birthplace	Virginia
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Jonathan Belcher
11. Birthplace of Father	W. Va.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Jane Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	W. Va.
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	his J X R Dingus mark
Address	.
15. Filed	April 21, 1915
Local Registrar	S. E Smith
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	April 20, 1915

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 15, 1915, to Apr 20, 1915, that I last saw her alive on Apr 20, 1915, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 5 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Chronic Inter Stitial nephritis
Contributory	Paralysis or coma
Signed	S. K McConnell M.D.
	Apr 21, 1915
Address	Mack Va.
18. Length of Residence	.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Dingus Cemetery
Date of Burial	April 21, 1915
20. Undertaker	A. J. Elliott
Address	Snowflake, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Dingus in the John Ramey Dingus Cemetery, Scott County, Virginia:

"Sarah
Wife Of
J. R. Dingus
Born
Apr, 20, 1847
Died
Apr. 20, 1915
Mother thou art now at home
'mong angels fair above,

but yet below they child must roam,
til summon'd by His love."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940 also listed the marriage record of John R. Dingus and Ida Snodgrass on dated on October 18, 1916, in Scott County, Virginia:

"Name:	John R Dingus
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Widowed
Age:	55
Birth Date:	1861
Birth Place:	Scott, VA
Mother:	Nancy Dingus
Spouse:	Ida Snodgrass
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Widowed
Age:	33
Birth Date:	1883
Birth Place:	Scott, VA
Marriage Date:	18 Oct 1916
Marriage Place:	Scott, Virginia
Father:	Charles
FHL Film Number:	337187
Reference ID:	337187

The 1920 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed John R. Dingus with the following household on January 22, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
70		Fm	222	222	John R Dingus Ida Dingus

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	64	M
Wife			F	W	36	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	158
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that John Ramey Dingus was born in about 1856 and that his second wife Ida (____) (Snograss) Dingus was born in about 1884.

The death record of John R. Dingus was dated on May 10, 1929, in Scott County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health 14262

Registration District No. 840-C
Registered No. 5
1. Place of Death

County of	Scott
Magisterial District of	DeKalb
2. Full Name	John R. Dingus
Residence	.
Length of Residence	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Ida Dingus
6. Date of Birth	March 16 1850
7. Age	79 Years 1 Months 24 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Farming
9. Birthplace	Scott Co. Va.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	unknown
11. Birthplace of Father	(Born out of Wedlock)
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Nancy Dingus
13. Birthplace of Mother	Scott Co Va
14. Informant	R. C. Dingus
Address	Ft Hockmore, Va.
15. Filed	May 11, 1929
Local Registrar	S. E. Smith
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	May 10 1929
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from March15, 1927, to March 15, 1929, that I last saw him alive on 3-15, 1929, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Found Dead
Contributory	Hypertension
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
Signed	J M Doughat Jr M.D.
	5-13, 1929
Address	Goldhat Va
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Ha__ C___y
	Mack, Va
Date of Burial	5/11/29
20. Undertaker	E. T. McConnell
Address	Gate City Va."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of J. R. Dingus and Sarah Dingus in the John Ramey Dingus Cemetery, Scott County, Virginia:

"Sarah Dingus J. R. Dingus
Apr. 20, 1847 Mar. 15, 1850
Apr. 20, 1915 May 10, 1929"

Findagrave.com also listed the following obituary for John R. Dingus:

"Obit
John R. Dingus an aged citizen of Mack, Scott county VA., died suddenly Friday afternoon. Mr. Dingus was thought to be in fair health and his death came as a severe shock to his family and friends. He had been going about his usual duties and was found dead at his barn, after having been away from the house for about four hours. Heart failure was given the cause of death. Mr Dingus was born in Scott County and was 79 years of age..

He is survived by his wife, Ida Dingus, three brothers, J.M. Dingus, Baltimore, Md, R.C. Dingus, Ft Blackmore, Va., C. W. Dingus State of Iowa; two sisters, Mrs. Nettie Ray, Kingsport, TN and Mrs. Mary Spangler, Bristol, VA. He had been married twice, his first wife having died about 14 years ago..

Funeral services were conducted at the home by Rev W.H. Vermillion at 2:00 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Flower bearers and pall bearers were selected from neighbors and friends. McConnell Funeral Home had charge of funeral arrangements."

Findagrave.com also listed the following tale of a possible murder:

"Re: MURDER ---SELF DEFENSE--OR A FABLE
Posted by: dr. jw(bill) topping Date: June 16, 2001 at 10:50:14
In Reply to: MURDER ---SELF DEFENSE--OR A FABLE by dr. jw(bill) topping of 797 .

As per phone conversation with John William Topping Sr. b 1908 on the above subject. My father is 93 yrs and recalls this as follows: The father of Charles Walker Dingus -- John Dingus was shot while attending to natures call in the outhouse. It was said that John Ramey/Dingus carried considerable amounts of money on his person. When found shot in the outhouse, he had no money on him. This murder occured sometine after Charles Walker Dingus moved to Iowa. This would be around 1926. Oral history states one of his sons was suspect but never proven. Added note: According to J W Topping (b 1908) Robert, a brother of Charles Walker Dingus also moved to Iowa at about the same time. He lived near Harry Hill's farm in Van Buren Co., Union Twsp.Ia. Robert apparently did not stay long in Iowa. There were 5 children of John Ramey/Dingus and Sarah Belcher: James Dingus b 1871, Finette Nettie Dingus, b 1873, Mary Dingus b 1876, Charles Walker Dingus b 1881, Robert C. Dingus b 1883."

d. Wade Hampton Belcher, His Wife Susan Caroline (Edwards) Belcher, And His Descendants

Wade Hampton Belcher was a son of Jane (Wright) Belcher and Jonathan Belcher. (John[1], 1824 Vincent[2], Jane[3])

The 1850 Census for Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia), listed Waid H. Belcher in the Jonathan Belcher household on August 2, 1850, and his age as 1 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed Wade H. Belcher in the Jonathan Belcher household on August 16, 1860, and his age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1870 Census for Christian County, Kentucky, listed Wade H. Belcher in the A. B. Foster household on September 26, 1870, his relationship as farm worker, and his age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The marriage record of Wade Hampton Belcher and Susan Caroline Edwards was dated on December 24, 1873, in Texas County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri,)
County of Texas)

This is to certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between Wade Hampton Belcher and Susan Caroline Edwards this 24th December 1873

John C. Hicks M.G.

Recorded Dec 31st 1873 J H Steffins(?) Clk"

The 1880 Census for Webster County, Missouri, listed W. H. Belcher with the following household on June 8, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
W H Belcher	W	M	30		.
Susan Belcher	W	F	27		Wife
George A Belcher	W	M	6		Son
Newton E Belcher	W	M	3		Son
Nancy __(?) Sanders	W	F	37		.
Almeda Sanders	W	F	13		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeps House		
.		.		
.		.		
W		Keeps House		
.		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
.	.	.	Missouri	Tenn	Mo
.	.	.	Missouri	Va	Mo
.	.	.	Missouri	Va	Mo
.	1	1	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
1	.	1	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn

This record indicates that Wade Hampton Belcher was born in about 1850 and that Susan Caroline (Edwards) Belcher was born in about 1853.

The 1900 Census for Texas County, Missouri, listed Wade Belcher with the following household on June 7, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		99	100	Wade Belcher Susan C. Belcher George A Belcher Thomas I. Belcher William H. Belcher Earl O. Belcher Annie P. Belcher Mary E. Belcher

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Sept.	1849	50	M
Wife	W	F	Mar.	1853	46	M
Son	W	M	Oct.	1874	25	S
Son	W	M	Aug.	1880	19	S
Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S
Son	W	M	Nov.	1887	12	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1892	8	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1897	3	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
26	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
26	7	7	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Teacher	0	.
			Teacher	0	.
			At School	.	5
			At School	.	5
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	99
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Wade Hampton Belcher was born in September 1849 and that Susan Caroline (Edwards) Belcher was born in March 1853.

The 1910 Census for Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri, listed Wade Belcher with the following household on April 15, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
86	East Eight Street		21	22	Wade Belcher Susan C. Belcher Annie P. Belcher Mary Belcher

Relationship	Personal Description						
				Whether		Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	60	M1	20	.	.
Wife	F	W	56	M1	20	4	4
Daughter	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		
Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		
Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own Income		
English	None		
English	None		
English	None		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	no
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Wade Hampton Belcher was born in about 1850 and that Susan Caroline (Edwards) Belcher was born in about 1854.

The 1920 Census for Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri, listed Wade H. Belcher with the following household on January 2, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
13		Fm	4	4	Wade H. Belcher Susan C. Belcher Chester Stanton Mary E. Stanton

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	70	M
Wife			F	W	55	M
Son in law			M	W	25	M
Daughter			F	W	23	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
W. Virginia		U.S.		U.S.	
Missouri		Illinois		Missouri	
Illinois		New York		Illinois	
Missouri		W. Virginia		Missouri	

	Occupation			
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	OA	4
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	Carpenter	House	W	.
Yes	Telephone Operator	Tele. Co.	W	.

This record indicates that Wade Hampton Belcher was born in about 1850 and that Susan Caroline (Edwards) Belcher was born in about 1865.

The death record of Wade Hampton Belcher was dated on February 22, 1923, in Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	908
Primary Registration District No.	4547
File No.	7782
Registered No.	263
1. Place of Death	
County	Wright Co
Township	Mtn Grove
City	Mtn Grove
2. Full Name	Wade Hampton Belcher
Residence	.
Length of Residence	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Susan C. Belcher
6. Date of Birth	Sept 9 - 1849
7. Age	74 Years 5 Months 21 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Retired farmer
(b) General nature of industry,	

business, or establishment	.
(c) Name of employer	.
9. Birthplace	Mercer Co Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Jonathan Bealcher
11. Birthplace of Father	Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Jane Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	Va
14. Informant	N. E. Belcher
Address	Mt Fm M_(?)
15. Filed	2/29, 1923
Registrar	J. M. Hubbard
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Feb 22 1923

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 20, 1922, to Feb 22, 1923, that I last saw him alive on Feb 20, 1923,, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Nephritis Chronic Intestinal
Contributory	Pneumonia Bronchal
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
Signed	Floyd Z Dailey, M.D.
	2/25, 1923
Address	Mtn Grove Mo
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Mtn Grove Cemetery
Date of Burial	2/25 1923
20. Undertaker	N L Bottom
Address	Mtn Grove M"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Wade H. Belcher in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri:

"Father
Wade H.
Belcher
Sept. 9, 1849
Feb. 22, 1923"

The death record of Susan C. Belcher was dated on March 10, 1933, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death 9574

Registration District No.	.
Primary Registration District No.	.
File No.	1174
Registered No.	.
1. Place of Death	
County	Jackson
Township	Kans
City	K. C. Mo.
	(No. 1716 East 67th St.)
2. Full Name	Susan C. Belcher
(A) Residence	1716 E - 67th
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	Widow
If Married, Widowed, Or	
Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Wade H. Belcher
6. Date of Birth	Mch - 11 - 1853
7. Age	79 Years 11 Months 29 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Hswf
9. Industry Or Business	.
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	.
11. Total Time	.
12. Birthplace	Mo
Father	
13. Name	Newton O. Edwards
14. Birthplace	Illinois
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	No Record
16. Birthplace	no Record
17. Informant	Mr. A. R. Arndt
Address	1716 E - 67th St.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Mountain Grove
Date	Mch 12, 1933
19. Undertaker	Mrs. C. L. Forster
Address	918 Brooklyn, __(?)
20. Filed	3-11, 1833
Registrar	M M. Crowe
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Mch - 10, 1933

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Mch 9th, 1933, to Mch 10th, 1933, that I last saw her alive on Mch 10th, 1933, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 10:20 p.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Acute Bronchial Pneumonia
Contributory Causes Chronic Myocarditis
Name Of Operation .
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis clinical
Was there an autopsy? no
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased: no
If So, Specify
Signed H V Cordry, M.D.
Address 805 Elmwood Ave"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan C. Belcher in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri:

"Mother
Susan C.
Belcher
Mar. 11, 1853
Mar. 11, 1933"

e. Nancy E. Belcher

Nancy E. Belcher was a daughter of Jane (Wright) Belcher and Jonathan Belcher. (John[1], 1824 Vincent[2], Jane[3])

The 1860 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed Nancy E. Belcher in the Jonathan Belcher household on August 16, 1860, and her age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

f. William M. Belcher, His Wives ( ) Belcher, ( ) Belcher, Dona (Gann) (Bateman) Belcher, Amelia (Modglin) ( ) (Grisham) Belcher And Effie (Adams) Belcher, And His Descendants

William M. Belcher was a son of Jane (Wright) Belcher and Jonathan Belcher. (John[1], 1824 Vincent[2], Jane[3])

The 1860 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed William W. Belcher in the Jonathan Belcher household on August 16, 1860, and his age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

William Belcher has not as yet been found in the 1870, 1880, or 1900 Censuses.

The marriage record of William M. Belcher and Dona Bateman was on dated June 13, 1878, in Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois:

"Register Of Marriages.

1. License Number(?)	135
2. Date of License(?)	June 1_/78
1. By whom affidavit	.
2. By whom consent	.
1. Full Name of Groom.	William M. Belcher
2. Place of Residence.	Johnson Co Ill.
3. Occupation	Farmer
1. Age Next Birthday.	25 years,
2. Race or Color.	White
3. Place of Birth.	Virginia
1. Father's Name.	Jonathan Belcher
2. Mother's Maiden Name.	Write
3. No. of Groom's Marriage.	Three
1. Full Name of Bride.	Dona Bateman
2. Maiden Name, if any.	Gan
3. Place of Residence.	Johnson Co. Ill.
1. Age Next Birthday.	25 years,
2. Race or Color.	White
3. Place of Birth.	Tennessee
1. Father's Name.	Washington Gann
2. Mother's Maiden Name.	Nelson
3. No. of Bride's Marriage.	Twice
1. Where and When Married.	Grantsburg, Ill. June 13" 1878
2. Witnesses.	A. T. Hazel
3. By Whom Certified.	W. H Simmons M.G.
1. Date of Return(?).	Aug 17-1878
2. When Registered(?).	Oct 15-1878"

The marriage record of William M. Belcher and Amelia Grisham was on dated April 5, 1906, in Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois:

"Register Of Marriages.

1. License Number(?)	2359
2. Date of License(?)	.

1. By whom affidavit	.
2. By whom consent	.
1. Full Name of Groom.	William M. Belcher
2. Place of Residence.	Grantsburg, Ill.
3. Occupation	Farmer
1. Age Next Birthday.	55 years,
2. Race or Color.	white
3. Place of Birth.	Virginia
1. Father's Name.	Jonathan Belcher
2. Mother's Maiden Name.	Jane Wright
3. No. of Groom's Marriage.	Fourth
1. Full Name of Bride.	Amelia Grisham
2. Maiden Name, if any.	Amelia Modglin
3. Place of Residence.	Pope Co. Ill.
1. Age Next Birthday.	48 years,
2. Race or Color.	white
3. Place of Birth.	Pope Co Ill.
1. Father's Name.	Hala Modglin
2. Mother's Maiden Name.	Jane Whitehead
3. No. of Bride's Marriage.	Third
1. Where and When Married.	Grantsburg, Ill. Apr 5, 1906
2. Witnesses.	Nettie Burnett, Martin Burris
3. By Whom Certified.	J. W. Burnett J.P.
1. Date of Return(?).	.
2. When Registered(?).	."

The marriage record of William Belcher and Effie Adams was dated on July 4, 1908, in Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois:

"Register Of Marriages.

1. License Number(?)	224
2. Date of License(?)	July 3 08
1. By whom affidavit	.
2. By whom consent	.
1. Full Name of Groom.	William M. Belcher
2. Place of Residence.	Grantsburg, Ill.
3. Occupation	Farmer
1. Age Next Birthday.	53 years,
2. Race or Color.	White
3. Place of Birth.	Scot Co. Birg [Virginia]
1. Father's Name.	Jonathan Belcher
2. Mother's Maiden Name.	Jane Wright
3. No. of Groom's Marriage.	Third
1. Full Name of Bride.	Effie Adams
2. Maiden Name, if any.	.

3. Place of Residence.	Grantsburg Ill.
1. Age Next Birthday.	21 years,
2. Race or Color.	White
3. Place of Birth.	Pope Co Ill.
1. Father's Name.	John Adams
2. Mother's Maiden Name.	Mary Johnson
3. No. of Bride's Marriage.	First
1. Where and When Married.	Grantsburg, Ill. July 4, 1908
2. Witnesses.	Amanda Trevillion & Jois(?) Adams
3. By Whom Certified.	Jno. P. Trovillian - Minister
1. Date of Return(?).	7 8 08
2. When Registered(?).	7 8 08"

The 1910 Census for Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois, listed William M. Belcher with the following household on April 30, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
26			120	120	William M Belcher Effie D. Belcher John W. Belcher Effie Foster

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	48	M	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	19	M	2	1	1
Son	M	W	8/12	S	.	.	.
Servant	F	W	13	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Virginia	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		no	no	
		.	.	
		.	.	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	94			

This record indicates that William M. Belcher was born in about 1852 and that Effie D. (Adams) Belcher was born in about 1891.

The death record of ____ Belcher, son of William Belcher and Effie Adams, was dated on November 16, 1918, in Roseclare, Hardin County, Illnois, at age of one day.

William Belcher has not as yet been found in the 1920 Census.

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of William Belcher on January 27, 1929, in Union County, Illinois:

"Name:	William Belcher
Birth Date:	20 Oct 1849
Birth Place:	Virginia
Death Date:	27 Jan 1929
Death Place:	Union, Illinois
Burial Date:	30 Jan 1929
Cemetery Name:	Hosp. Cem.
Death Age:	79
Occupation:	Farmer
Race:	White
Marital Status:	D
Gender:	Male
Residence:	Anna State Hosp., Vienna, Ill.
Father Name:	Jonathan Belcher
Father Birth Place:	Virginia
Mother Name:	Jane Wright
Mother Birth Place:	Virginia
Spouse Name:	Effie Adams
FHL Film Number:	1642978"

g. McHenry Belcher

McHenry Belcher was a son of Jane (Wright) Belcher and Jonathan Belcher. (John[1], 1824 Vincent[2], Jane[3])

The 1860 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed M. Henry Belcher in the Jonathan Belcher household on August 16, 1860, and his age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed McHenry Belcher in the Jonathan Belcher household on August 26, 1870, and his age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

h. Allen B. Or M. Belcher And His Wives Mamie (Abell) Belcher, And Martha Melissa (Calvin) (Fisher) Belcher

Allen B. Belcher was a son of Jane (Wright) Belcher and Jonathan Belcher. (John[1], 1824 Vincent[2], Jane[3])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Allen Belcher, son of Jonathan and June Belcher, on December 25, 1857, in Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia):

"Name:	Allen Belcher
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	25 Dec 1857
Birth Place:	Mercer, West Virginia
Birth County:	Mercer
Father:	Jonathan Belcher
Mother:	June Belcher
FHL Film Number:	804467"

The 1860 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed Allen Belcher in the Jonathan Belcher household on August 16, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed Allen B. Belcher in the Jonathan Belcher household on August 26, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

Illinois, Select Deaths Index, 1877-1916, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nancy Ann Belcher on February 7, 1880, in Pope County, Illinois:

"Name:	Nancy Ann Belcher
Birth Year:	abt 1861
Gender:	Female
Age:	19 Yr
Death Date:	7 Feb 1880
Death Place:	Webster Pct, Pope, Illinois
Volume:	1
Page:	25
URL:	http://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/deathsrch.jsp"

U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850-1880, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Nancy A. Belcher in February 1880:

"Name:	Nancy A Belcher
Gender:	Female

Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1861
Birth Place:	Illinois
Age:	19
Death Date:	Feb 1880
Cause of Death:	Puerperal Convulsions
Census year:	1880
Census Place:	Webster, Pope, Illinois, USA
Enumeration District:	83
Line:	21"

The 1880 Census for Pope County, Illinois, listed Allen Belcher in the S. G. Scott household on July 2, 1880, his age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farmer.

Findagrave.com included the following marriage bond for Allen M. Belcher and Mamie Abell dated on February 24, 1890:

"Marriage Bond.
Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it Known, That we Allen M Belcher as principal, and Samuel P Abell, as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of the Bond is as Follows:
That whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Mr Allen M Belcher and Miss Mamie Abell

Now if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Morganfield Union County, this 24 day of Febry 1890.

A M Belcher
Attest: Saml P Abell
Jno H Ware Clerk,
Union County Clerk
By J. J. Conn DC

Male

1.	Date of Marriage	February 25, 1890
2.	Name of Groom	Allen M. Belcher
3.	Residence of Groom	Illinois
4.	Age of Groom	30 past

5. Number of Marriage of Groom	First
6. Occupation	Farmer
7. Birthplace	Virginia
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Virginia (I think)
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	same
Female	
10. Name of Bride	Miss Mamie Abell
11. Residence of Bride	Union County Ky
12. Age of Bride	17 past
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	First
14. Birthplace of Bride	Union County Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	same
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother	same
17. Remarks	.

To be married at Brides Fathers, Saml P Abell on the 25 day of February 1890
I Certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.
Witness my hand, this 24 day of Feby 1890

A M Belcher

Marriage Certificate
Unknown"

Although the marriage record was apparently not returned, the 1930 Census indicates that Allen M. Belcher married first at age 32, which would be in 1890 and thus would be this marriage.

The marriage record of Allen M. Belcher and Malissa Fisher was on dated on December 6, 1898, in Ganntown, Johnson County, Illinois:

"Register Of Marriages.

1. License Number(?)	977
2. Date of License(?)	Dec 5/98 .
1. By whom affidavit	.
2. By whom consent	.
1. Full Name of Groom.	Allen M. Belcher
2. Place of Residence.	Grantsburg, Ill.
3. Occupation	Farmer
1. Age Next Birthday.	40 years,
2. Race or Color.	white
3. Place of Birth.	Virginia
1. Father's Name.	John
2. Mother's Maiden Name.	.
3. No. of Groom's Marriage.	Two

1. Full Name of Bride.	Malissa Fisher
2. Maiden Name, if any.	.
3. Place of Residence.	Ganntown
1. Age Next Birthday.	39 years,
2. Race or Color.	white
3. Place of Birth.	Ganntown Ill
1. Father's Name.	Thos Calvin
2. Mother's Maiden Name.	Rebecca Dark
3. No. of Bride's Marriage.	one
1. Where and When Married.	Ganntown Johnson co Dec 6th 1898
2. Witnesses.	John Gann Robert Hale
3. By Whom Certified.	J. U. Cowan J.P.
1. Date of Return(?).	Dec 6 98
2. When Registered(?).	Feb 16 99"

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Illinois, listed Allen M. Belcher with the following household on June 21, 1900:

Location			
In Cities			
Street	House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
		242	245	Allen M Belcher Martha M Belcher

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
1	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
1	0	0	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Day Laborer	2	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O		H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that indicates that Allen M. Belcher was born in December 1857 and that Martha Melissa (Calvin) (Fisher) Belcher was born in February 1859.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Illinois, listed Allen Belcher with the following household on May 6, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
			217	221	Allen Belcher Martha M Belcher

Relationship	Personal Description						
				Whether		Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	53	M	11	.	.
Wife	F	W	51	M	11	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	149			

This record indicates that Allen M. Belcher was born in about 1857 and that Martha Melissa (Calvin) (Fisher) Belcher was born in about 1859.

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Illinois, listed Allen Belcher with the following household on January 15, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
9		FM	24	24	Allen Belcher Melissa Belcher

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	63	M
Wife			F	W	57	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	23
yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Allen M. Belcher was born in about 1857 and that Martha Melissa (Calvin) (Fisher) Belcher was born in about 1863.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Malissa Belche, wife of Allen Belsher, on June 27, 1928, in Johnson County, Illinois:

"Name: Malissa Belche
[Malissa Fisher]
Birth Date: 22 Feb 1860
Birth Place: Ill
Death Date: 27 Jun 1928
Death Place: Dist 9, Johnson, Illinois
Burial Date: 28 Jun 1928
Burial Place: Grantsburg, Johnson, Ill.
Cemetery Name: Reutfro
Death Age: 68
Occupation: Housewife
Race: White
Marital Status: M
Gender: Female
Residence: Grantsburg
Father Name: Thos C. Fisher
Father Birth Place: Tenn.
Mother Name: Rebecca Dark
Mother Birth Place: Tenn.
Spouse Name: Allen Belsher
Comments: Length of residence in city or town where death occured 68 yrs
FHL Film Number: 1614424"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Melissa Fisher Belcher in Rentfro Cemetery, Johnson County, Illinois:

"Martha M.
Fisher Wife Of
A M Belcher

1859-1929
We trust our loss will be her
gain, And that with Christ
she's gone to reign"

The 1930 Census for Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois, listed Allen Belcher with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		115	118	Allen Belcher

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	400		no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	72	Wd	32	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none				

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Allen M. Belcher was born in about 1858.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Allen Belcher on May 7, 1936, in Union County, Illinois:

"Name:	Allen Belcher
Birth Date:	25 Dec 1857
Birth Place:	Virginia
Death Date:	7 May 1936
Death Place:	5th Road Dist , Union, Illinois
Burial Date:	8 May 1936
Burial Place:	Vienna, Johnson, Illinois
Cemetery Name:	Renfro
Death Age:	78
Occupation:	Farmer
Race:	White
Marital Status:	W
Gender:	Male
Residence:	Vienna, Johnson, Illinois
Father Name:	Johnson Belcher

Spouse Name:	Margaret Belcher
Comments:	Length of residence where death occurred: 12d
FHL Film Number:	1766163"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Allen M. Belcher in Rentfro Cemetgery, Johnson County, Illinois:

"Allen M Belcher

Birth	25 Dec 1857 Virginia, USA
Death	7 May 1937 (aged 79)
Burial	Rentfro Cemetery Johnson County, Illinois, USA
Memorial ID	132118436"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

i. Margaret Belcher

Margaret Belcher was a daughter of Jane (Wright) Belcher and Jonathan Belcher. (John[1], 1824 Vincent[2], Jane[3])

The 1860 Census for Scott County, Virginia, listed Margaret Belcher in the Jonathan Belcher household on August 16, 1860, and her age as 5/12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about March 1860.

INDEX

Armentrout, Frederick Isaac 167
Armentrout, Martha Ann (Wright) 167
Baker, Harold Burton 1433
Baker, Naomi Pearl (Wright) 1433
Batkins, Bertha May (Bosher) 1191
Batkins, Jettie Maynard (Smith) 1204
Batkins, John Campbell 1204
Batkins, Joseph Franklin 1191
Batkins, Joseph S. J. 1186
Batkins, Laura W. (Wright) 1186
Batkins, Leroy Alexander 1217
Batkins, Moses Jennings 1214
Belcher, ____ (____) 1474
Belcher, Allen B. Or M. 1480
Belcher, Amelia (Modglin) (____) (Grisham) 1474
Belcher, Calvin L. 1451
Belcher, Dona (Gann) (Bateman) 1474
Belcher, Effie (Adams) 1474
Belcher, James W. 1451
Belcher, Jane (Wright) 1445
Belcher, Jonathan 1445
Belcher, Mamie (Abell) 1480
Belcher, Margaret 1490
Belcher, Martha Melissa (Calvin) (Fisher) 1480
Belcher, McHenry 1479
Belcher, Nancy E. 1474
Belcher, Susan Caroline (Edwards) 1464
Belcher, Wade Hampton 1464
Belcher, William M. 1474
Bess, Rebecca (King) (Wright) 51
Bevins, Charles Edwin 213
Bevins, Elizabeth Margaret (Wright) (Scott) (Wolfe) 213
Boggs, Charles Thedford 1403
Boggs, Elva Mae (Wright) 1403
Byer, ____ 496 & 498
Byer, Daniel Carper 498
Byer, Hugh Carper 449
Byer, Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Wright) 449
Byer Or Byers, James William 460
Campbell, Glen Lee 1390
Carter, Invidessa Cordelia (Wright) 246
Carter, William Lee 246
Chapman, Harry Edward 1333
Chapman, Mabel Mary (Wright) (Devault) 1333

Clark, Harriet Elizabeth (Childs) (Wright) 664
Cleek, Ellen Brown 845
Combs, Elsie Ernestine (Wright) 1249
Combs, James Wesley 1249
Corker, William Henry 1356
Davis, John Lee 1013
Davis, Mary Frances (Wright) (Mays) 1013
Devault, Fred Arthur 1333
Dingus, James W. 1452
Dingus, John Ramey 1452
Dingus, Sarah M. (Belcher) (Dingus) 1452
Drumheller, Morris Hamilton 1036
Eggleston, Hugh Glenn 966
Eggleston, Jessie Allen (Wright) 966
Ettinger, August Henry 464
Ettinger, Emma Lee (Byer) (Willard) 464
Fridley, Myrtle A. Or H. (Campbell) (Wright) 547
Gillespie, Betty Susan (Wright) 1431
Gillespie, Chessie Marie (Igo) (Wright) 1412
Gillespie, George Edward 1431
Greene, Ara Linette "Lynn" 877
Greene, Nina Belle (Wright) 877
Griffith, Martha Etta (Plymale) (Wright) 188
Hayes, Newman Feamster 1135
Hayes, Virginia Earle (Lipps) 1135
Hipes, Cleveland 944
Hipes, Maggie Lee (Wright) 944
Hubbard, Charles Anderson Oakland 755
Hubbard, Halley Pearl (Wright) 755
Hubbard, Zettia Evelyn (Wright) (Wright) 743
Huffman, Amy Flossie (Wright) 695
Huffman, Kyle Gybson Or Gibson 695
Jennings, Emma Eugenia (Kirkpatrick) (Lipps) 1120
Jones, Nancy Doshia "Nanny" (Wright) 312
Jones, Samuel Edward 312
Juliano, Lucretia May Or Mae (Jenkins) (Wright) 1101
Kimberlin, James Lee 325
Lawson, Emma S. (Tucker) (Wright) 384
Legg Or Legge, Ethel Mae (Wright) 1065
Legg Or Legge, Lonnie Edward Or Ezra 1065
Lipps, Charles Burne 1167
Lipps, Edith Arbutess Or Arbutus (Wright) 1076
Lipps, Fred Beard 1144
Lipps, Harry Elmon 1076
Lipps, Helen Young (Evans) 1130
Lipps, Jessie Maxine (Griffith) (Meador) 1144

Lipps, John W. 1109
Lipps, John Lewis 1120
Lipps, Julian Paul 1130
Lipps, Sarah C. "Sallie" (Wright) 1109
Lipps, Walter Wright 1161
Mays, James Thomas 1013
McCall, Lawrence 1278
McCall, Stella Mae (Wright) 1278
McKeever, Ida Lee (Wright) (Wade) 888
McKeever, James Estas 888
Moore, Andrew T. 823
Moore, Sarah (Wright) 823
Morgan, George Lacy 863
Morgan, Lela Etta (Wright) 863
Myers, Fred Arbur Or Abaur 1094
Myers, Virginia Ann (Wright) 1094
Neese, Ella Mae Or May "Blackie" (Wright) (Scott) 1026
Neese, Max Edmond 1026
Nixon, Garland Gerald 1376
Nixon, Mathilda Irene "Tillie" (Wright) (Renneisen) 1376
Persinger, Henry Burns Or Burnett 480
Persinger, Ida Bell (Byer) 480
Plymale, Edward 339
Plymale, May "Candy" (Wright) 339
Proebstel, Emory Elener "Ike" 108
Proebstel, Mary Catherine "Mollie" (Wright) 108
Puffenbarger, Jennie Alberta (Wright) 682
Puffenbarger, Robert Arthur 682
Ramey, John 1452
Redman, Gertrude Clara "Trudie" (Wright) 432
Redman, Jacob Benson 432
Renneisen, Daniel Joseph 1376
Reynolds, James Henry 1423
Reynolds, Sally Marie (Wright) (Seis) 1422
Roberts, John C. 1356
Roberts, Melvina Catherine (Wright) (Corker) 1356
Scott, Allen Robinson 213
Scott, John William 1026
Sies, Jr., Elmer Howard "Moe" 1423
Swann, Alice Willodeen (Emmett) (Lipps) 1161
Trimble, Alice Sims (Wright) (Kimberlin) 325
Trimble, Stephen 325
Tucker, Frances Isabel "Fanny" (Wright) 152
Tucker, John Randolph "Dolph" 396
Tucker, Joseph Ulysses Simpson Grant 152
Tucker, Mary Elizabeth (Wright) 269

Tucker, Mellie Belle (Wright) 396
Tucker, Thomas Benton 269
Wade, Brown Estes 888
Waitt, Martha Lorraine (Wright) (Campbell) 1390
Waitt, Jr., Robert W. 1390
Welsh, Genevieve Charlotte "Jennie" (Wright) 1238
Welsh, Ralph Burt 1238
West, Armilda Or Albamelda A. "Bebe" (Wright) 1408
West, Jr., Eugene Berry 1408
White, Alice A. (Wright) 1324
White, William Kenith 1324
Willard, Samuel L. 464
Wise, Mary Jane (McCoy) (Lipps) 1144
Wolfe, Anna Belle (Wright) (Wolfe) 788
Wolfe, Coyd Raymond 788
Wolfe, John Lee 213
Wolfe, Meldon Mitchell 788
Wood, Alice Belle "Allie" (Wright) 586
Wood, Leo Rosser 586
Wright, ____ (____) 810
Wright, Ada V. 742
Wright, Adam N. 188
Wright, Alice L. 1358
Wright, Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) 1050
Wright, Ammie Belle (Arritt) 411
Wright, Andrew Jackson 723
Wright, Andrew Taylor 845
Wright, Archie Withrow 607
Wright, Artie Or Ida M. 1440
Wright, Audrey Beatrice 1009
Wright, Avonia Esterline "Vonnie" (Arritt) 230
Wright, Barbara Louise (Bush) 255
Wright, Bertha "Bertie" (Tucker) 562
Wright, Bessie Marie (Wright) 989
Wright, Cally E. 767
Wright, Calvin Scott 1225
Wright, Carold Lambert 1372
Wright, Carroll Scott "Buck" 1312
Wright, Catharine (Enders) 810
Wright, Catherine (Persinger) 1
Wright, Cecil Otis 1290
Wright, Charles Woodson 640
Wright, Charlotte (Johnson) 84
Wright, Charlotte A. (Rayhill) 1171
Wright, Christina Alvin (McCoy) 904
Wright, Claude Albert 989

Wright, Clyde 1439
Wright, Colonel Cleveland 575
Wright, Cora Frances (Tucker) 302
Wright, Delilah R. (Campbell) 355
Wright, Della (____) 1050
Wright, Dolphus Morris 411
Wright, Doris Jean 1439
Wright, Earnest Lewis 986
Wright, Edgar Henry 1258
Wright, Edward B. 1094
Wright, Edwin Francis 1000
Wright, Effie Geanette (Hodges) 904
Wright, Eliza J. 1170
Wright, Elizabeth 1171
Wright, Elizabeth Ann (Bush) 134
Wright, Elizabeth H. (Bennet) 62
Wright, Ella (Doub) 958
Wright, Emma Charlotte (Fridley) 640
Wright, Erma Loraine (Lawhorne) 607
Wright, Emma Mae (Davis) 805
Wright, Etta Jane (Fridley) 1000
Wright, Everette Dean 1299
Wright, Frances "Frankie" (Burge) 575
Wright, Francis Earl 1269
Wright, Francis Henry "Frank" 1171
Wright, Frank Charles 767
Wright, Frank Taylor 904
Wright, John 1
Wright, George 51
Wright, George Lee 84
Wright, George Newton 355
Wright, George W. 62
Wright, George Washington 532
Wright, Gertrude E. (Sydenstricker) 123
Wright, Gertrude Viola (Howard) 1359
Wright, Gitano W. "Guy" 134
Wright, Glenn Curtiss 1343
Wright, Gussie Fluvanna (Wilson) (Wilson) 411
Wright, Guytanno Or Guy Tanner 230
Wright, Henry Bascom 913
Wright, Henry Franklin 1436
Wright, Henry Lawrence 1412
Wright, Hilda A. (Boothe) 629
Wright, Hugh Lafayette 302
Wright, Ida Mae (Wolfe) (Redman) 369
Wright, Ida May (Jacoby) 1225

Wright, Ida Susan (Morgan) (Wykle) 845
Wright, Jacob H. 133
Wright, James Lawrence 1438
Wright, Janet Marie (Karnes) 1436
Wright, Jay Posey 664
Wright, John 1440
Wright, John Hickerson 255
Wright, John Lee 285
Wright, John Sampson 547
Wright, John William 958
Wright, Jr., John 810
Wright, Joseph Osborn 1050
Wright, Joseph Terry 1085
Wright, Josephine (Lipes) 285
Wright, Juanita June (Reed) 1101
Wright, Kirk Lambert 1359
Wright, Lenora Or Leonora Edna 722
Wright, Lomie Frances (Boothe) 618
Wright, Louisa 1440
Wright, Lucille Gertrude (Yates) 1085
Wright, Luella Or Lou Ella (Entsminger) 532
Wright, Mahala Or Mahafey Frances (Helems) (Campbell) 173
Wright, Margaret Alice "Maggie" (Gardner) 91
Wright, Margaret Ellen (Lewis) (Lumberg) 1312
Wright, Margaret Olivia (Childs) 709
Wright, Margaret Susan "Maggie" (Mentz) 1171
Wright, Maria Jane (Wolfe) 196
Wright, Mariah Or Maria Emma 105
Wright, Mary Ann (Persinger) 915
Wright, Mary B. (Anderson) 1290
Wright, Mary Beveline (Kemper) 723
Wright, Mary Elizabeth (Armentrout) (Arritt) 824
Wright, Mary Ellen "Minnie" (Jameson) 91
Wright, Mary F. (Gunter) 723
Wright, Mary Gertrude (Cole) 653
Wright, Mary Louise (Young) (Lipps) 1144
Wright, Matilda (Humphries) 1441
Wright, Mattie Fay (Pritchard) (White) (Sperling) 1343
Wright, Maude Lyman (Robinson) 664
Wright, Miles Lathwood 514
Wright, Miles Thomas 562
Wright, Moses G. 1075
Wright, Moses George 196 & 824
Wright, Myrtle Victoria (Boyett) (Smith) 1299
Wright, Nancy 1170
Wright, Nancy Jane (Humphries) 134

Wright, Nannie Bell (Thompson) 411
Wright, Naomi (Simmons) 915
Wright, Nellie 604
Wright, Nona (Lormor) 1258
Wright, Oliver Gordon 942
Wright, Otha Osborne 782
Wright, Parris Lee 653
Wright, Paul Adli 1386
Wright, Paul Revere 1101
Wright, Perry Francis 915
Wright, Perry Woodson 709
Wright, Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) 824
Wright, Rebecca 83
Wright, Richard Clayborn 123
Wright, Robert Lee 91
Wright, Robert Bernard 173
Wright, Roxie M. (Arritt) 767
Wright, Ruth Elva (Carlson) 1269
Wright, Sallie J. 254
Wright, Samuel Jacob "Sammie" 629
Wright, Samuel Jasper 743
Wright, Sarah 823
Wright, Sarah Alice (Kittenger) (Bowen) 255
Wright, Sarah Elizabeth (Morgan) 845
Wright, Sinia (Wolfe) 640
Wright, Sophrona P. 822
Wright, Velma Lucille "Val" (McDonald) 1343
Wright, Vina Or Revina Or Refina (Campbell) 173
Wright, Vincent 1441
Wright, Virginia Alice (Wright) 514
Wright, Virginia May "Jennie" (Tucker) 369
Wright, Wesley Davis 369
Wright, Wilbur Or William "Willie" 384
Wright, William 914 & 1171
Wright, William Cleve 805
Wright, William Jackson "Willie" 618
Wright, William T. 254
Young, Frank Buford 1036
Young, Helen Marie Gray (Wright) (Drumheller) 1036

DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN WRIGHT (MONROE COUNTY)

AND HIS WIFE CATHERINE (PERSINGER) WRIGHT

Revised as of February 17, 2023

© 2023, Robert N. Grant
0031(021723)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

John Wright
B c. 1758 or 1761
M Oct 12, 1785 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1787 & Jun 3, 1788 & Jun 22, 1790 & Jun 7, 1791 & Jul 26, 1792 & Jul 1793 & 1794 & 1795 & Apr 17, 1798 & May 17, 1799 & Apr 18, 1800 & Aug 6, 1801 & Aug 6, 1802 & 1803 & 1804 & Feb 12, 1805 & 1806 & 1807 & Feb 14, 1809 & 1810 & 1811 & 1812 & 1813 & 1814 & Mar 31, 1815 & 1816 & 1817 & Jun 9, 1818 & 1819 & 1820 & Feb 24, 1821 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res 1822 & 1823 & 1824 & Feb 13, 1825 & Mar 7, 1829 & 1830 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res 1830 & 1840 @ Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
D

N-67: S41384, N-162, 1567, 1580, 2223, 2540, 3636: D.B. 1/157 & D.B. 1/466, 4196, 4203, 4344, 4381, 12565, 12566, 16359: L.G. 54/360, 16445, 16479

(Served in Captain Andrew Wallace's Company, 12th Virginia Regiment, and served 3 years and served as a substitute in Colonel Henry Lee's Legion for 18 months and enlisted 1780 in Colonel Armand's Regiment of the Virginia line in the Revolutionary War)

Catherine (Parsinger or Persinger) Wright
B between 1760 & 1770 or between 1770 & 1780
M Oct 12, 1785 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1825 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res 1830 @ Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
D

1567, 3636: D.B. 1/157 & D.B. 1/466, 4203, 12565, 12566, 16479

(<u>1 and probably 2 and possibly 3 children in 2nd generation at pages 1 & 49 & 104</u>)

(1) Probably George Wright
B c. 1789
Res 1811 & 1812 & 1813 & 1814 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M
D Inv Jun 3, 1815 @ Botetourt County, Virginia

2540, N-157: W.B. B/453, 16479

Probably Sarah (____) Wright
B
M
D Inv Mar 22, 1816 @ Botetourt County, Virginia

N-157: W.B. C/46

(<u>1 child in 3rd generation</u>)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1580, 3627, 3628, 3632: W.B. 1/39 & W.B. 4/90, 4345, 4521, 4522, 7663, 8447, 8460, 9587, 10185, 15882, 15890, 16479

(1) Probably George W. Wright
B c. 1815 @ Virginia
Res Mar 14, 1833 & Mar 31, 1834 & Feb 15, 1837 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Mar 11, 1837 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 16, 1838 & Mar 18, 1839 & Mar 13, 1840 & Mar 6, 1841 & May 3, 1843 & Mar 22, 1844 & Mar 17, 1845 & 1847 & 1848 & 1849 & Jul 25, 1850 & Aug 27, 1860 & Aug 25, 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Dec 1878 @ Alleghany County, Virginia, Inv Jul 4, 1879 @ Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870)

1580, 4345, 4521, 4522, 7663, 8447, 8460, 10185, 12570, 15882, 15890, 16479

Elizabeth H. (Bennet) Wright
B c. 1816 or Oct 9, 1817 @ Virginia
M Mar 11, 1837 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1850 & Aug 27, 1860 & Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 23, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Nov 8, 1893, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(9 children in 4th generation at page 2 & 6 & 14 & 26 & 30 & 36 & 43)

1580, 4345

(1) Rebecca Wright
B c. 1841 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1850 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M
D

1580, 3627, 4345, 4521, 4522, 9982, 10185, 10921, 12357, 12659, 14164, 15882, 15890

(2) George Lee Wright
B Dec 27, 1843 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1850 & Aug 27, 1860 & Aug 28, 1865 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Sep 30, 1865 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 6, 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res 1871 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Mar 17, 1880 @ Greenbrier River, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Frankford Cemetery, Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Farmer in 1860 & 1865; farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1870; drowned when boat capsized while attempting to save a logger from drowning)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3627, 4345, 4522,
5646, 5647, 10185,
10921, 12357, 14164,
15882, 15890

Charlotte (Johnson) Wright
B Dec 1844 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 28, 1865 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Sep 30, 1865 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 6, 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res 1871 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1900 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D

(4 children in 5th generation)

4522, 5646, 5647, 8325,
8935, 9982, 12569, 14057:
W.B. 10/120, 15882, 16353,
16355

(1) Robert Lee Wright
B Jul 19, 1866 or Aug 1867 or c. 1868 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 6, 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res 1871 & Jun 25, 1880 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M1 Jul 3, 1889 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M2 Sep 17, 1902 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & May 21, 1924 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D May 30, 1924 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Farm worker in 1880; carpenter and joiner in 1900; house contractor in 1910; house carpenter in 1920; contractor in 1924)

5646, 5647, 8325

1st Mary Ellen "Minnie" (Jameson) Wright
B Dec 1870 or c. 1871 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M Jul 3, 1889 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D between Jun 1, 1900 & Sep 17, 1902

8325, 8935, 9982, 10774,
12659, 14057: W.B. 10/120,
14164, 16353, 16355, 16356

2nd Margaret Alice "Maggie" (Gardner) Wright
B Apr 3, 1873 or c. 1875 or 1876 or 1878 @ Richmond or Louisa County, Virginia
M Sep 17, 1902 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Nov 27, 1941 @ Ronceverte or Fairlea, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

4522, 5646, 5647, 8935,
9982, 14057: W.B. 11/446

(2) Mariah Emma Wright
B c. 1868 or possibly Mar 1871 @ Virginia
Res Aug 6, 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1900 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M None
D Feb 14, 1933 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Tailor in 1880)

5646, 5647, 9982, 10422,
10921, 11265, 11266, 11605,
15182, 15882, 16358

(3) Mary Catherine (Wright) Proebstell
B Aug 20, 1870 or c. 1871 or possibly Aug 1873 or c. 1874 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1900 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res May 18, 1912 @ Dome, Yuma County, Arizona
M May 18, 1912 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Feb 14, 1933 @ Wellton, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Mar 21, 1946 @ Wellton, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Mar 31, 1950 & Aug 15, 1956 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
D Aug 15, 1956 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, buried @ Yuma Pioneer Cemetery, Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona

(Public school teacher in 1900; teacher in Dome Arizona and at Second Avenue Grammar School in Yuma, Arizona)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9748, 10422, 10921, 11265, 11266, 11605, 11606, 11608, 15182

Emory Elener "Ike" Proebstell
B Jul 12, 1868 or c. 1869 @ La Grande, Union County, Oregon
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Baker County, Oregon
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res May 18, 1912 @ Wellton, Yuma County, Arizona
M May 18, 1912 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Mar 21, 1946 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
D Mar 21, 1946 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, buried @ Yuma Pioneer Cemetery, Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona

(Quartz miner in 1900; superintendent of mines in 1910; farmer in 1920; superintendent of well drilling in 1930; farmer in 1940)

5646, 5647, 6691, 8325, 8935, 9982, 12357, 12659, 14057: W.B. 11/446, 16353, 16355, 16356

(4) Richard Clayborn Wright
B Mar 4, 1875 or Mar 4, 1876 or Mar 1877 or c. 1878 or 1882 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1900 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M Oct 5, 1904 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 & & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Feb 14, 1933 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Dec 18, 1937 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(House carpenter in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1918; tall, slender, dark brown eyes, black hair in 1918; house carpenter in 1920; independent carpenter in 1930 & 1937)

5646, 5647, 6691, 8325, 8935, 9982, 12357, 12569, 14057: W.B. 11/446, 16353, 16355, 16356

Gertrude E. (Sydenstricker) Wright
B Jul 9, 1875 or Jul 1877 or c. 1878 or 1880 or 1882 or 1884 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M Oct 5, 1904 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Feb 8, 1933 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Feb 8, 1933 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1580, 4521, 16357

(3) Jacob H. Wright
B Feb 23, 1845 @ Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1850 & Aug 27, 1860 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M
D Sep 18, 1864, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1860)

1580, 3627, 4345,
4521, 4522, 8447,
8460, 8462, 8596,
9982, 10185, 12570,
14950, 15682, 15890,
16347, 16348

(4) Gitano W. “Guy” Wright
B c. 1846 or Jun 28, 1847 or c. 1848 or 1849 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1850 & & Aug 27, 1860 & Sep 25, 1865 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Sep 26, 1865 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 29, 1866 & Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 23, 1880 & Jun 17, 1900 & Feb 15, 1905 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Feb 15, 1905 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Feb 18 ,1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Jan 28, 1923 @ Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1865; farm laborer in 1870; constable in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

3627, 4345, 4522,
8447, 8460, 8462,
8596, 9982, 10185,
12570, 14950, 15682,
15890

1st Elizabeth Ann (Bush) Wright
B Oct 22, 1842 or c. 1843 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1865 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Sep 26, 1865 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 23, 1880 & Jun 17, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Sep 9, 1903, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(10 children in 5th generation)

4522, 8460, 8462, 8912,
10185, 12570, 14950, 15882

(1) Frances Isabel "Fanny" (Wright) Tucker
B Mar 26 or 29, 1866 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 23, 1880 & Apr 3, 1887 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Apr 3, 1887 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Feb 4, 1908, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8447, 8460, 8462,
8912, 9982, 10185, 14950,
16347, 16348, 16349

Joseph Ulysses Simpson Grant Tucker
B Nov 6, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Kanawha County or Fayette County, West Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1887 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Apr 3, 1887 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Jan 9, 1909 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 16, 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 18, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 30, 1936 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Apr 30, 1936 @ Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900; merchant in 1909; farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1936)

4522, 8460, 8462, 8912,
10185, 12570, 15890

(2) Martha A. (Wright) Armentrout
B Oct 1867 or c. 1868 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 23, 1880 & Jul 17, 1890 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Jul 17, 1890 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D 1909, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

8447, 8460, 8462, 8912,
10185, 15890, 12570, 16347

Frederick Isaac Armentrout
B c. 1841 or Sep 1842 or c. 1843 or 1846 or 1847 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1880 & Jul 17, 1890 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Jul 17, 1890 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Dec 20, 1916 @ Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1880 & 1890 & 1900 & 1910 & 1916)

4522, 8447, 8460, 8462,
9114, 9982, 10185, 12570,
15882, 15890, 16347, 16348,
16349, 16350, 16352

(3) Robert Bernard Wright
B Mar 22, 1869 or Mar 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 23, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Mar 3, 1889 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1890 @ Potts Creek, Virginia
Res Feb 12, 1893 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Feb 12, 1893 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1894 @ Potts Creek, Craig County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 18, 1920 & Apr 27, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1941 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Aug 9, 1941 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1890 & 1894 & 1900; laborer in 1910; laborer at odd jobs in 1930)

8447, 9114, 10185, 15882,
15890, 16352

1st Vina or Revina or Refina (Campbell) Wright
B c. 1872 @ Craig County, Virginia
M Mar 3, 1889 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Jul 20, 1890 @ Potts Creek, Craig County, Virginia

8452, 8460, 8462, 9982,
10185, 15882, 15890, 16347,
16348, 16349

2nd Mahala or Mahafey Frances (Hellems or Helms) (Campbell) Wright
B c. 1849 or Sep 29, 1851 or Sep 1852 or c. 1854 or 1855 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Dec 3, 1867 @ Craig County, Virginia
M1 Dec 3, 1867 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Feb 12, 1893 @ Craig County, Virginia
M2 Feb 12, 1893 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 18, 1920 & Apr 27, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D May 27, 1932 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

8447, 8460, 8462, 10185,
12570, 15890

(4) Adam N. Wright
B Apr 3, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 12, 1898 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Oct 12, 1898 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Nov 1,1908, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1900)

8447, 8460, 8462, 8912,
8935, 10185, 15890, 16347,
16353

Martha Etta (Plymale) (Wright) Griffith
B c. 1870 or May 11, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County or Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Oct 12, 1898 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Oct 12, 1898 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 22, 1908 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Jul 22, 1908 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 9, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Jul 1, 1933 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Bowyer Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

8447, 8460, 8462, 8912,
9114, 9982, 10185, 10774,
12570, 15890, 16347, 16348,
16349, 16350, 16351

(5) Moses George Wright
B c. 1870 or Mar 8, 1872 or c. 1873 or 1874 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1880 & Jan 15, 1896 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Jan 15, 1896 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1905 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 20, 1912 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 25, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 3, 1954 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Sep 3, 1954 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1896 & 1900 & 1910 & 1912 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

8447, 8460, 8462, 8912,
9982, 10185, 15890, 16347,
16348, 16349, 16350, 16351

Maria Jane (Wolfe) Wright
B c. 1875 or May 8, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 15, 1896 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Jan 15, 1896 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1905 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 20, 1912 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 25, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 17, 1945 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 3, 1954 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Nov 5, 1955 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Nov 5, 1955 @ Covington City, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

8447, 8460, 8462, 8596,
9982, 10185, 12570, 15890,
16348, 16349

(6) Elizabeth Margaret (Wright) (Scott) (Wolfe) Bevins
B Jan 30, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1880 & Jun 19, 1900 & Oct 18, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Oct 18, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 18, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1936 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Sep 30, 1936 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 25, 1938 & Jun 17, 1940 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
M3 Jun 17, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 14, 1946 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Sep 14, 1946 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Domestic servant in 1900; member of Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8447, 8460, 9982, 10185,
15890, 16348, 16349

1st Allen Robinson Scott
B Jul 11, 1860 or c. 1861 or 1864 @ Buchanan, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1887 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M1 Apr 14, 1887 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Oct 18, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 18, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Jun 10, 1935 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Miner in 1887; miner in iron mine in 1920; farm laborer in 1930)

8447, 8460, 8596, 9982,
15890

2nd John Lee Wolfe
B Mar 1872 or Apr 18, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1892 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Aug 16, 1892 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1936 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Sep 30, 1936 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 25, 1938 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Dec 25, 1938 @ Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1892 & 1936)

8447, 8596, 9982, 10233

3rd Charles Edwin Bevins
B Sep 28, 1881 or c. 1882 @ New York, New York or Connecticut
M1
Res Jun 17, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Jun 17, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1942 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Apr 16, 1942 @ Augusta County, Virginia, buried @ District Home Cemetery, Augusta County, Virginia

(Miner in 1940)

6691, 8447, 8460, 8462,
8912, 9982, 10185, 12570,
15890, 16347, 16348, 16349,
16350

(7) Guytanna or Guy Tanner Wright
B c. 1875 or May 7, 1877 or May 7, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1880 & Oct 11, 1899 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Oct 11, 1899 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 8, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Rivermont, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 22 or 23, 1941 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Oct 22 or 23, 1941 @ Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Employed in public works in 1899; mine worker in 1900; stable boss for lumber company in 1910; miner in 1916; miner for Lordmoor Iron Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; miner in iron mines in 1920; carpenter for construction company in 1930; farmer)

6691, 8447, 8460, 8462,
8912, 9982, 10185, 15890,
16347, 16348, 16349, 16350

Avonia Esterline "Vonnie" (Arritt) Wright
B Mar 1879 or Mar 29, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 11, 1899 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Oct 11, 1899 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 8, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Rivermont, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Oct 31, 1962 @ Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Member of the Church of God of Prophecy)

8462, 8912, 10185, 12570,
15890

(8) Invidessa Cordelia (Wright) Carter
B Oct 1879 or c. 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 & Jan 29, 1902 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Jan 29, 1902 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1907 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
D between Sep 26, 1907 & May 5, 1910

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Servant in domestic service in 1900)

6691, 8460, 8912, 9114,
10185, 12570, 15882, 15890,
16348, 16349, 16354

William Lee Carter
B Apr 12, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Sweet Chalybeate, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1880 & Oct 24, 1894 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Oct 24, 1894 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 29, 1902 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Jan 29, 1902 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1911 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M3 Apr 3, 1911 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Sweet Chalybeate, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1950 @ Catonsville, Baltimore County, Maryland
Res Jul 19, 1958 @ Baltimore, Maryland
D Jul 19, 1958 @ Baltimore, Maryland, buried @ Hepler-Carter Cemetery, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Laborer in 1894; farmer in 1902 & 1911 & 1919; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, white hair in 1918; farmer in 1920)

8460, 8462

(9) William T. Wright
B Nov 18, 1882 or Nov 1883 @ Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M None
D Sep 20, 1904, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900)

8462

(10) Sallie J. Wright
B Mar 1885 @ Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4345, 8447, 8460,
8596, 9982, 10185,
14950, 16347, 16348,
16349, 16350, 16351

2nd Nancy Jane (Humphries) (Wright) (Vance) Vance
B c. 1880 or Jun 28, 1881 or 1882 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 15, 1905 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Feb 15, 1905 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Feb 18, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Apr 12, 1924 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1935 @ Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1936 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M3 Apr 18, 1936 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1956 @ Covington City, Virginia
D Jun 22, 1956 @ Covington City, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Member of First Brethren Church)

1580, 4345, 4521,
4522, 8325, 8447,
8460, 8462, 8596,
9114, 9982, 10185,
12570, 15890, 16347,
16348

(5) John Hickerson Wright
B c. 1846 or Nov 1848 or Oct 1849 or c. 1850 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1850 & Aug 27, 1860 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Jan 8, 1867 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jun 17, 1919 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Jun 17, 1919 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1928 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Feb 9, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

4345, 4522, 8325,
8447, 8460, 8462,
8596, 9114, 9982,
10185, 12570, 15890,
16347

1st Barbara Louisa or Louise (Bush) Wright
B c. 1844 or Oct 22, 1845 or Oct 1846 or c. 1848 @ Virginia
M Jan 8, 1867 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Aug 1, 1917, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(12 children in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4522, 8447, 8460, 8462, 9982, 10185, 12570, 15890, 16347, 16348, 16349, 16350, 16351

(1) Mary Elizabeth (Wright) Tucker
B Oct 12, 1866 or c. 1867 or 1868 or Mar 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 & Apr 8, 1885 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Apr 8, 1885 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Feb 9, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Mar 30, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1950 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Oct 27, 1950 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

8447, 8460, 8462, 10185, 15890, 16347, 16348, 16349, 16350, 16360

Thomas Benton Tucker
B c. 1862 or Jan 24, 1864 or Jan 18, 1865 or May 1865 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1885 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Apr 8, 1885 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Feb 9, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 7, 1946 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Sep 7, 1946 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(House carpenter in 1910; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

4522, 8447, 8460, 8462, 9982, 10185, 12570, 15890, 16347, 16348, 16349, 16350

(2) John Lee Wright
B Aug 25, 1869 or May 1870 or c. 1872 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1870 & Jun 12, 1880 & Jul 31, 1894 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Jul 31, 1894 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Feb 21, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 22, 1941 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Dec 22, 1941 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Bess-Wright Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900; lumberman and timber cutter in 1910; farmer in 1920; laborer at odd jobs in 1930; farm operator in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8447, 8460, 8462, 9982,
10185, 15882, 15890, 16347,
16348, 16349, 16350, 16351

Josephine (Lipes) Wright
B c. 1873 or Oct 11, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Sinking Creek, Craig County, Virginia
Res Jul 31, 1894 @ Craig County, Virginia
M Jul 31, 1894 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Feb 21, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 22, 1941 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 5, 1951 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Feb 5, 1951 @ Clifton Forge, Allehany County, Virginia, buried @ Bess-Wright Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

8460, 8912, 10185, 12570,
15890, 16347, 16348

(3) Hugh Lafayette "Lafe" Wright
B c. 1871 or 1872 or 1873 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1880 & Mar 25, 1897 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Mar 25, 1897 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 1, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Sep 3, 1932, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918 & 1920)

8447, 8460, 8912, 9982,
10185, 15890, 16347, 16348,
16350, 16351

Cora Frances (Tucker) Wright
B c. 1881 or 1882 or Jul 1, 1883 or c. 1887 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 25, 1897 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Mar 25, 1897 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 1, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Ewa Dec 12, 1956 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Dec 12, 1956 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Seamstress for Works Progress Administration sewing room in 1940)

6691, 8447, 8460, 8462, 8912, 10185, 12570, 15582, 15890, 16348, 16349, 16350, 16361

(4) Nancy Doshia "Nanny" (Wright) Jones
B Mar 20, 1872 or c. 1873 or Mar 1874 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1880 & Nov 14, 1884 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Nov 14, 1894 @ Bess, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 4, 1910 @ Boone County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 & @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1951 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Jul 23, 1951 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

8447, 8460, 8462, 8912, 10185, 15582, 15890, 16348, 16350, 16361

Samuel Edward Jones
B c. 1870 or 1871 or 1872 or Oct 1873 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Nov 14, 1894 @ Craig County, Virginia
M Nov 14, 1894 @ Bess, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 4, 1910 @ Boone County, West Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D 1955, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Carpenter in 1899; house builder in 1900; sawyer in 1910; house carpenter in 1920; building construction carpenter in 1940)

8447, 8462, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10185, 12570, 12575, 15890, 16160, 16362, 16364, 16365

(5) Alice Sims (Wright) (Kimberlin) Trimble
B c. 1874 or Nov 20, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1880 & Dec 17, 1896 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Dec 17, 1896 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Bath County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bacova, Bath County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1937 @ Hot Springs, Bath County, Virginia
M2 Oct 16, 1937 @ Hot Springs, Bath County, Virginia
Res May 24, 1940 @ Bacova, Bath County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1944 @ Hot Springs, Bath County, Virginia
D Apr 1, 1944 @ Hot Springs, Bath County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia

8447, 8462, 8912, 10185, 12575, 15890, 16160, 16362, 16364

1st James Lee Kimberlina
B c. 1869 or 1870 or 1871 or 1872 or 1873 or Jan 1877 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 17, 1896 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Dec 17, 1896 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Bath County, Virginia
D Jan 10, 1936 @ Hot Springs, Bath County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1896; farm laborer in 1900; laborer in 1910; merchant in grocery store in 1930; storekeeper in 1936; died from injuries suffered in automobile wreck)

8447, 8596, 8935, 9982, 10185, 15890, 16362, 16365

2nd Stephen Trimble
B c. 1854 or 1855 or or 1856 or 1861 @ Bath County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1880 @ Bath County, Virginia
M1 Apr 7, 1880 @ Bath County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Bath County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1937 @ Ocean View, Princess Anne County, Virginia
M2 Oct 16, 1937 @ Hot Springs, Bath County, Virginia
Res May 24, 1940 @ Bacova, Bath County, Virginia
D Apr 25, 1944 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia

(House carpenter in 1910; farmer in 1937)

8447, 8460, 8462, 8912, 9982, 10185, 12570, 15890, 16347, 16348, 16349, 16350

(6) May "Candy" (Wright) Plymale
B Nov 20, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1883 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1880 & Oct 14, 1896 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Oct 14, 1896 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 9, 1910 & Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 7, 1949 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Mar 7, 1949 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Bowyer Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8447, 8460, 8462, 8912, 9982, 10185, 10774, 15882, 15890, 16347, 16348, 16349, 16350

William Edward "Willie" Plymale
B Jun 10 or 17, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1896 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Oct 14, 1896 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 9, 1910 & Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Blue Spring Run, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 12, 1945 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
D May 12, 1945 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Bowyer Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1896 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6416, 8447, 8460, 8462, 8912, 9982, 10185, 10774, 12570, 16347, 16348, 16349, 16350

(7) George Newton Wright
B Oct 1877 or Sep 10, 1878 or Sep 30, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Apr 13, 1902 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 18, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 27, 1950 & Nov 17, 1955 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 26, 1963 @ Covington, Virginia
D Dec 26, 1963 @ Covington, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; National Forest warden; member of Pinnell Chapel Methodist Church)

6416, 8447, 8460, 8912, 9982, 10185, 16347, 16348, 16349, 16350

Delilah Rickon(?) (Campbell) Wright
B c. 1877 or Sep 20, 1879 or c. 1880 or 1882 @ Paint Bank, Craig County, Virginia
M Apr 13, 1902 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 18, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 31, 1942 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1980 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia
D Mar 11, 1980 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8447, 8460, 8462,
8596, 8606, 8912, 9114,
9982, 10185, 14134, 15890,
16347, 16348, 16349, 16350,
16351

(8) Wesley Davis Wright
B Oct 20, 1880 or c. 1881 or 1882 or 1886 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 18, 1902 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 May 18, 1902 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 12, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1950 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Nov 17, 1955 @ Covington, Virginia
Res May 31, 1960 @ Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 May 31, 1960 @ Covington, Virginia
Res Dec 26, 1963 @ Covington, Virginia
Div Dec 9, 1965 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Dec 27, 1965, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1902; miner in iron mines in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, black hair and bald in 1918; farmer in 1920; laborer at odd jobs in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; laborer in coal mine in 1950)

6691, 8447, 8460, 8596,
8912, 9114, 10185, 15890,
16347, 16348, 16349, 16350,
16351

1st Virginia May "Jennie" (Tucker) Wright
B May 11, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1884 or 1888 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 18, 1902 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M May 18, 1902 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 12, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 4, 1958 @ Covington, Virginia
D Jul 4, 1958 @ Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

8606, 14134

2nd Ida Bell (Wolfe) (Redman) Wright
B Jul 2, 1900 or c 1907 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
M1
Res May 31, 1960 @ Covington, Virginia
M2 May 31, 1960 @ Covington, Virginia
Res Dec 9, 1965 @ Covington, Virginia
Div Dec 9, 1965 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D

6691, 8447, 8462, 9982, 10185, 15890, 16347, 16348, 16351

(9) William "Willie" Wright
B Oct 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 or 1886 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Nov 8, 1903 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Nov 8, 1903 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Div
Res c. 1920 & Apr 10, 1950 @ Western State Mental Institution, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia
D Nov 17 or 18, 1955 @ Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900; miner in iron mine in 1910; laborer for Low Moor Iron Company in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; inmate of Western State Mental Institution in 1950)

6691, 8325, 8447, 8460, 10185, 14639, 15890, 16347, 16348

Emma S. (Tucker) (Wright) Lawson
B c. 1881 or 1885 or 1886 or Sep 14, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Nov 8, 1903 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Nov 8, 1903 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Div
M2 1932 @ Wyoming County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1965 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D Jan 28, 1965 @ Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8447, 8460, 8462,
9982, 10185, 15890, 16347,
16348, 16349, 16350

(10) Mellie Belle (Wright) Tucker
B c. 1882 or May 12, 1883 or May 15, 1884 or Jan 1885 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 17, 1906 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M May 17, 1906 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Arritt, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Nov 17, 1955 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 17, 1959 @ Covington, Virginia
D Aug 17, 1959 @ Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

6691, 8447, 8460, 8462,
9982, 10185, 15882, 15890,
16347, 16348, 16349, 16350

John Randolph "Dolph" Tucker
B c. 1881 or Oct 27, 1883 or Sep 27 1884 or Nov 20, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1886 or Sep 1887 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 17, 1906 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M May 17, 1906 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Arritt, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Jun 27, 1945@ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Jun 17 or 27, 1945 @ Christiansburg, Montgomery County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1906 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; laborer on road construction in 1940; laborer in 1945)

6691, 8447, 8460, 8462,
8596, 9114, 9982, 10185,
10774, 15890, 16347, 16348,
16349, 16350, 16351

(11) Dolphus Morris "Dolph" Wright
B c. 1882 or Oct 1886 or Feb 1887 or Mar 12, 1888 or Aug 30, 1889 or Aug 31, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Potts Creek or Bess, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Jan 30, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Jan 30, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Div
Res Sep 19, 1925 @ Covington, Virginia
M2 Sep 19, 1925 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 1939 @ Hematite, Alleghany County, Virginia
M3 Apr 1, 1939 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Hematite, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 20, 1946 @ Moss Run, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1950 @ Hematite, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Nov 17, 1955 @ Moss Run, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 26, 1963 & Jan 16, 1968 @ Covington, Virginia
D Jan 16, 1968 @ Covington, Virginia, buried @ Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Laborer in 1907; miner in iron mines in 1910; miner for Low Moor Iron Company in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; railway employee in 1925; laborer for railroad in 1930; laborer in 1939; section hand for railroad in 1940; employed by Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; track laborer for railroad in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8447, 10185, 15890, 16347, 16348, 16349, 16350

1st Anna or Ammie or Ama or Amy Belle (Arritt) (Wright) McCutchen
B c. 1888 or 1889 or Jun 3, 1890 or c. 1891 or 1892 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 30, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Jan 30, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Div
M2 c. 1927
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res @ Waynesboro, Virginia
Res Mar 28, 1967 @ Covington, Virginia
D Mar 28, 1967 @ Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

8460, 9982, 15890, 16349

2nd Nannie Bell (Thompson) Wright
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Floyd County, Virginia
Res Sep 19, 1925 @ Covington, Virginia
M Sep 19, 1925 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 12, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Jun 12, 1938 @ Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Fletchers Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Callaghan, Alleghany Coounty, Virginia

8447, 8460, 8596, 8912, 12354, 16348, 16350, 16351

3rd Gussie Fluvanna (Wilson) (Wilson) Wright
B c. 1906 or Sep 27, 1908 or c. 1911 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 1939 @ Hematite, Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Apr 1, 1939 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1940 & Apr 20, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 19, 1988 @ Covington, Virginia
D May 19, 1988 @ Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia

6691, 8460, 8462, 8912, 10185, 15890, 16347

(12) Gertrude Clara "Trudie" (Wright) Redman
B Nov 9, 1890 or c. 1891 or May 1892 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Mar 13, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Mar 13, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Oct 20, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Nov 18, 1918, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

6691, 8447, 8460, 8912, 9982, 10185, 10774, 15890, 16347, 16348, 16349, 16350, 16351

Jacob Benson Redman
B Jan 9, 1883 or Jan 9, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 13, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Mar 13, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Oct 20, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ & Jun 8, 1921 Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Jun 8, 1921 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 30, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 30, 1962 @ Covington, Virginia
D Mar 30, 1962 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Miner in iron mine in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; logger of wood and tie maker in 1920; miner in 1921; farmer in 1930; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, limp in left foot in 1942; member of Bolling Spring International Order of Odd Fellows Lodge No. 365 and Highland Chapel Christian Church)

8447, 8462, 10185, 15890, 16348

2nd Sarah Alice (Kittenger) (Bowen) Wright
B Dec 1884 or c. 1886 or 1889 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Oct 15, 1890 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1919 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Jun 17, 1919 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3627, 4345, 4521, 4522, 7663, 8447, 8460, 9982, 10185, 12570, 15882, 15890, 16352, 16386

(6) Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Wright) Byer
B c. 1852 or 1853 or 1854 or Jul 18, 1855 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1860 & Aug 25, 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Nov 27, 1872 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 29, 1885 @ Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Mar 18, 1896 @ Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Simons Cemetery, Alleghany County, Virginia

3627, 4345, 7663, 8447, 8462, 9982, 10185, 12570, 15882, 15890, 16347, 16348, 16352, 16386

Hugh Carper Byer
B c. 1852 or 1853 or Jun 5, 1854 or May 1855 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Nov 27, 1872 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 29, 1885 @ Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 23, 1896 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Oct 23, 1896 @ Alleghany County Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Feb 5, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Jan 18, 1929 @ Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Simons Cemetery, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1872 & 1880 & 1896 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

(6 children in 5th generation)

6691, 8447, 8460, 9982, 12570, 16347, 16348

(1) James W. Byer or Byers
B c. 1874 or 1875 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 18, 1929 @ Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1938 @ Covington, Virginia
M None
D Jun 24, 1938 @ Staunton, Virginia, buried @ Simmons Cemetery, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Chipperman in paper mill in 1910; teamster for lumber mill in 1920; farm laborer in 1938)

8462, 9982, 10185, 10774,
12570, 13024, 13025, 13657,
13678, 15890

(2) Emma Lee (Byer) (Willard) Ettinger
B c. 1877 or 1878 or 1879 or May 1880 or c. 1881 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1880 & @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Dec 22, 1895 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Aug 29, 1913 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio
Res Jan 18, 1929 @ Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Hardin County, Ohio
Res Jun 24, 1938 @ Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1940 @ Hardin County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio
D 1949, buried @ Saint Marys Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

4521, 4522, 8460, 8462,
10185, 12570, 12879, 15890,
16352

1st Samuel L. Willard
B c. 1831 or 1832 or Nov 1834 or c. 1836 @ Halifax County or Powhatan County, Virginia
M1 Dec 31, 1855 @ Covington, Virginia
Res Aug 11, 1860 & Aug 19, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 & Jun 1890 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 30, 1895 @ Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 22, 1895 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Dec 22, 1895 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D 1908, buried @ Humphries Cemetery, Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1860; enlisted as a Private in Company D, 14th Pennsylvania Mounted Infantry, United States Army, on January 1, 1863, discharged in April 1865; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1895 & 1900)

6691, 9982, 10185, 10628,
10774, 13024, 13025, 13657,
13678, 15890, 16385

2nd August Henry Ettinger
B Oct 4, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio
Res Aug 29, 1913 @ Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio
M Aug 29, 1913 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1917 & Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Hardin County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio
Res Apr 12, 1950 @ Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio
D 1957, buried @ Humphries Cemetery, Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Laborer in 1913; bridge carpenter for Toledo & Ohio Central Railroad in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown

hair one bad eye in 1917; bridge builder for railroad in 1920; carpenter for railroad in 1930 & 1940; employed by New York Central Railroad in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; maintenance worker for railroad in 1950)

6691, 8447, 8462, 8912, 9982, 12575, 15890, 16347, 16348, 16349, 16350, 16386

(3) Ida Bell (Byer) Persinger
B c. 1882 or May 17, 1883 or Mar 1884 or May 29, 1884 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Nov 30, 1899 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Nov 30, 1899 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & Apr 3, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 18, 1929 @ Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Sep
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 24, 1938 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Rayon Terrace, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1953 @ Covington, Virginia
D Mar 31, 1953 @ Covington, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Virginia

6691, 8447, 8462, 8912, 9982, 12575, 15890, 16347, 16348, 16349

Henry Burns Persinger
B Nov 28, 1877 or May 1878 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Nov 30, 1899 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Nov 30, 1899 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & Apr 3, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Sep
Res Mar 11, 1953 @ Covington, Virginia
Res Nov 19, 1964 @ Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Nov 19, 1964 @ Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900; chipperman in paper mill in 1910; laborer at Rolison Process Company in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; laborer in 1920; laborer for railroad in 1930)

7663, 15882, 16352

(4) ____ Byer (son)
B May 29, 1885 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M None
D Aug 1, 1885 @ Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia

16386

(5) ____ Byer (daughter)
B Jul 19, 1893 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8460, 8462, 8912, 9982, 10185, 15890, 16347, 16348, 16349, 16350, 16351

(6) Daniel Carper Byer
B Jul 19, 1893 or Nov 11, 1893 or Apr 1894 @ Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Nov 11, 1913 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Nov 11, 1913 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 30, 1916 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Clift, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 18, 1929 @ Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1938 @ Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 7, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 4, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1970 @ Covington, Virginia
D Jul 23, 1970 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia, buried @ Simmons Cemetery, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1913 & 1916 & 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; laborer in lumber works in 1920; laborer at odd jobs in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 146 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer in 1950)

8447, 8460, 8912, 10185, 15890, 16348, 16349, 16350, 16351

Mary Blanch (Fridley) Byer
B Oct 22, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Nov 11, 1913 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Nov 11, 1913 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 30, 1916 @ Clift, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 7, 1940 & May 4, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 27, 1966 @ Covington, Virginia
D May 27, 1966 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia, buried @ Simmons Cemetery, Alleghany County, Virginia

3034, 3570, 4345,
4521, 4522, 8447,
8460, 8912, 9041,
10185, 15882, 15890

(7) Miles Lathwood Wright
B c. 1852 or Feb 18, 1855 or Mar 1855 or c. 1856 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1860 & Aug 25, 1870 & Jan 5,1876 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Jan 5, 1876 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D before May 11, 1910

(Farmer in 1880; carpenter in 1895; farmer in 1900)

N-149: D.B. 44/471,
3034, 3570, 4944,
6850, 8447, 8460,
8912, 9041, 10185,
15882, 15890

Virginia Alice (Wright) Wright
B Feb 2, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Jan 5, 1876 @ Craig County, Virginia
M Jan 5, 1876 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & May 11, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D Feb 19, 1927 @ Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Craig County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1910)

(9 children in 5th generation)

3034, 3570, 4944, 6850,
6851, 8458, 8912, 10185,
12315, 15890, 16387

(1) George Washington Wright
B Feb 11, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Botetourt County or Craig County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 21, 1900 & Dec 10, 1902 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M Dec 10, 1902 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Mar 8, 1927 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Feb 5, 1941 & Nov 12, 1941 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res May 1, 1950 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1953 & Sep 2, 1955 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Sep 2, 1955 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Forest Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1910; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940 & 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4944, 6850, 6851, 8447,
8458, 8912, 10185, 12315,
15882, 15890, 16387

Lou Ella (Entsminger) Wright
B Nov 1880 or c. 1881 @ Buffalo, Rocksbridge County, Virginia
M Dec 10, 1902 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & May 1, 1950 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Dec 3, 1958 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Dec 3, 1958 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Forest Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia

3034, 3570, 6691, 8460,
8912, 8935, 10185, 15882,
15890, 16347, 16348

(2) John Sampson Wright
B Jul 20, 1879 or Feb 1880 or c. 1885 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & Nov 28, 1906 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M Nov 28, 1906 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 26, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 27, 1926 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Feb 27, 1926 @ Mingo County, West Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Day laborer in 1900; carpenter in shop in 1910; miner for the Low Moor Iron Company of Virginia in 1918; medium height, slender, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; miner in iron mine in 1920; miner in 1926; killed in mine accident)

6416, 6691, 8447, 8912,
10185, 15890, 16347, 16348,
16349, 16350, 16351

Myrtle A. or H. (Campbell) (Wright) Fridley
B Dec 28, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 or 1891 @ Craig County, Virginia
M1 Nov 28, 1906 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
M2
Res May 1, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 & Apr 25, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1967 @ Covington, Virginia
D Jun 19, 1967 @ Catawba, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3570, 6850, 6851, 8447, 8458, 8912, 10185, 14134, 15890, 16347, 16387

(3) Miles Thomas Wright
B c. 1881 or Jun 1882 or c. 1884 or 1885 or 1888 or 1889 or 1890 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Mar 17, 1907 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M Mar 17, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1913 & Jul 13, 1919 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1934 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1950 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D May 4, 1951 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Forest Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia

(Day laborer in 1900; farmer in 1907; miner in iron mine in 1910; employed in public works railroad in 1913; farmer in 1919; farm laborer in 1920; laborer in lumber cutting in 1930)

6850, 6851, 8462, 8912, 10185, 14134, 15890, 16347

Bertha "Bertie" (Tucker) Wright
B c. 1886 or 1888 or 1889 or 1890 or 1893 or May 1894 @ Bess, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Mar 17, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Mar 17, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1913 & Jul 13, 1919 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D Jan 11, 1934 @ Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia

3570, 6010, 6691, 8506, 9041, 9982, 15690, 15882, 16388, 16390, 16391

(4) Colonel Cleveland Wright
B Aug 22, 1884 or Aug 22, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res c. 1911 @ Tennessee
M Apr 8, 1914 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res c. 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Nov 12, 1941 @ Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee
D Nov 12, 1941 @ Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee

(Farm laborer in 1900; carpenter in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; house carpenter in 1920; storekeeper for country store in 1930; grocer in 1940; retired merchant in 1941)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6010, 6691, 7748, 8506, 9041, 9982, 15690, 16388, 16390, 16391

Frances "Frankie" (Burge) Wright
B Sep 20, 1887 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
M Apr 8, 1914 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Nov 12, 1941 & Feb 12, 1944 @ Brentwood, Williamson County, Tennessee
D Feb 12, 1944 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee

(Clerk in husband's country store in 1930; member of Brentwood Methodist Church)

3570, 7453, 7596, 8447, 8491, 8492, 8577, 8912, 9982, 10185, 15882, 15890, 16392

(5) Alice Belle "Allie" (Wright) Wood
B Apr 13 or 18, 1887 or c. 1888 or 1889 @ Patterson Creek, Botetourt County or Craig County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1908 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Dec 24, 1908 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Nov 2, 1916 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Nov 12, 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 5, 1950 & Jul 18, 1967 & Mar 5, 1970 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Mar 5, 1970 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia

3360, 6691, 7453, 7596, 8447, 8491, 8492, 8577, 8912, 10185, 15890, 16392

Leo Rosser Wood
B Feb 19, 1890 or Feb 1891 @ Leesville, Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1908 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Dec 24, 1908 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Nov 2, 1916 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 5, 1950 & Feb 3, 1967 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Feb 3, 1967 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Shoemaker in 1908 & 1910; plumber in 1916; carpenter in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; carpenter in 1920; house carpenter in 1930; building contractor in 1940; contractor in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 124 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; building contractor in 1950)

3570, 4944, 6850, 6851,
844715882

(6) Nellie Wright
B Mar 25, 1889 or Feb 13, 1890 or c. 1893 @ Patterson Creek, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 11, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Bessemer, Botetourt County, Virginia
M None
D Aug 8, 1934 @ Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Forest Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia

(Died from poisoning from the bite of a copperhead snake)

3570, 4944, 6416, 6691,
6850, 7065, 7453, 8325,
8912, 9982, 11075, 13693,
14211, 14278, 14639, 16342,
16393

(7) Archie Withrow Wright
B Aug 28, 1895 or Aug 28, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 11, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1917 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M Mar 10, 1926 @ Mingo County, West Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Logan County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Nov 12, 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 4, 1950 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1967 @ Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida
D Jul 18, 1967 @ Columbia County or Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida, buried @ Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1917;served as a Private in 248th Aero Service Squadron, Aviation Section of Signal Corps, in World War I, served as a Cook in France, returned from Bordeaux, France, on April 18, 1919; miner in ore mine in 1920; laborer in coal mine in 1930; coal miner in 1940; employed by Lillybrook Coal Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 120 pounds, kight complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on neck in 1942; coal loader in coal mine in 1950; member of Methodist Church)

6416, 7453, 8325, 9114,
9982, 14278, 14639, 16342,
16393

Erma Loraine (Lawhorne) Wright
B c. 1905 or Feb 16, 1906 or Feb 16, 1907 @ Pedlar Mills, Amherst County, Virginia
M Mar 10, 1926 @ Mingo County, West Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Logan County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 4, 1950 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1967 @ Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida
Res @ Fort Walton Beach Okaloosa County, Florida
D Nov 28, 1997 @ Bishopville, Lee County, South Carolina

(Licensed practical nurse; member of the Methodist Church)

3570, 4944, 6416, 6850, 6851, 8447, 8458, 8912, 9982, 10774, 12315, 15890, 16387

(8) William Jackson "Willie" Wright
B Sep 1897 or Sep 1, 1898 or c. 1899 or 1900 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 11, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1928 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
M Jul 3, 1928 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Nov 12, 1941 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1950 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1967 & Jan 21, 1977 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Jan 21, 1977 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church Cemetery, Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia

(Miner in ore mine in 1920; laborer on county road in 1930; laborer on road maintenance in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, sallow complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, and bald in 1942; road maintenance employee of State Department of Highways in 1950)

6416, 6851, 8447, 8458, 10774, 12315, 15890, 16387

Lomie Frances (Boothe) Wright
B Apr 1, 1914 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1928 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
M Jul 3, 1928 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1950 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virgnia
D May 31, 2011 @ Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church Cemetery, Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia

(Member of Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4944, 6850, 6851, 8447, 8458, 9982, 10774, 12315, 15890

(9) Samuel Jacob "Sammie" Wright
B Oct 1900 or c. 1901 or 1903 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1926 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
M Oct 27, 1926 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Nov 12, 1941 & Feb 16, 1942 & Jan 19, 1964 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Jan 19, 1964 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Forest Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1926 & 1930; laborer for Works Progress Administration in 1940; employed by Virginia Department of Highways in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; laborer for highway maintenance in 1964)

6416, 6851, 8447, 8458, 12315, 15890

Hilda A. or E. (Boothe) Wright
B Jan 21, 1904 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1926 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
M Oct 27, 1926 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Nov 3, 1982 @ Salem, Virginia
D Nov 3, 1982 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Forest Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia

3627, 4345, 4521, 4522, 6212, 8447, 8460, 9982, 10185, 12510, 15890, 16347, 16348

(8) Charles Woodson Wright
B Mar 6, 1856 or Mar 6, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1860 & Aug 25, 1870 & Oct 8, 1878 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Oct 8, 1878 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jun 4, 1919 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Jun 4, 1919 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1928 & Feb 16, 1929 @ Bess, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Feb 16, 1929 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Merchant in 1878; clerk in store in 1880; merchant in 1900; retail merchant in general store in 1910; merchant in 1919; lumberman in lumber works in 1920)

3627, 4345, 6212,
6691, 8447, 8460,
9982, 10185, 12510,
15890, 16347

1st Sinia Western (Wolfe) Wright
B Oct 3, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 8, 1878 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Oct 8, 1878 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Oct 9, 1918, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(5 children in 5th generation)

6212, 6691, 8447, 9003,
9937, 9982, 10221, 10902,
12510, 12575, 16348, 16349,
16350

(1) Parris Lee Wright
B Nov 1879 or Dec 7, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Craig County, Virginia
M Apr 29, 1903 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1928 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jul 10, 1941 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Jul 10, 1941 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Salesman in coffee & tea store in 1910; lumberman in 1918; tall, slender, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; lumberman in lumber works in 1920; town police judge in 1930; Justice of the Covington Police Cout in 1940 & 1941)

6691, 8447, 9003, 9937,
10221, 10902, 12575, 16348,
16349, 16350

Mary Gertrude "Mamie" (Cole) Wright
B c. 1883 or 1884 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Apr 29, 1903 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 29, 1948 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Mar 29, 1948 @ Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Saleswoman in dry goods store in 1910; member of the Order of the Eastern Star)

6212, 6416, 6691, 7453,
8447, 8460, 8912, 9937,
9982, 10185, 15890, 16347,
16348, 16349, 16350, 16351

(2) Jay Posey Wright
B Jun 20, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1883 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 & Feb 13, 1902 @ Craig County, Virginia
M Feb 13, 1902 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 15, 1904 @ Paint Bank, Craig County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Carbon, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 30, 1921 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Mar 30, 1921 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1921 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Div Apr 19, 1921 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1928 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1954 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1962 @ Covington, Virginia
D Dec 30, 1962 @ Covington, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1904; salesman in dry goods store in 1910; bookkeeper in commission bonds firm in 1910; carpenter for Carbon Fuel Company in 1918; 5' 9" tall, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; salesman in general store in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 10" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, bald in 1942)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7453, 8447, 8912, 9053,
9054, 9077, 9937, 9982,
10185, 10941, 11990, 15890,
16347

1st Harriet Elizabeth "Hattie" (Childs) (Wright) Clark
B Feb 1883 or c. 1884 @ Bess, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Feb 13, 1902 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 15, 1904 @ Paint Bank, Craig County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 19, 1921 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Div Apr 19, 1921 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1917 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M2 Jun 11, 1917 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Davenport, Scott County, Iowa
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Sep 14, 1950 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

(Waitress in restaurant in 1910 & 1917; cook in school lunch room in 1940)

6416, 8460, 8462, 9114,
15890, 16349, 16350, 16351

2nd Maud Lyman (Robinson) Wright
B Aug 28, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 30, 1921 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
M Mar 30, 1921 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res @ Clifton Forge, Virginia
D Aug 13, 1998, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

6212, 6416, 6555, 6691,
7760, 7761, 7762, 8466,
9982, 10185, 12057, 15890

(3) Jennie Alberta (Wright) Puffenbarger
B May 19, 1883 or c. 1884 or 1885 or 1886 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res May 13, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M May 13, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Bramwell, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1918 @ Dallas, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1928 @ Dallas, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Jan 28, 1954 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Feb 24, 1969 @ Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

6691, 8466, 8893, 9982,
10185, 15890, 16394, 16395

Robert Arthur Puffenbarger
B Sep 15, 1881 or Sep 15, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Pendleton County, West Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Pendleton County, West Virginia
Res May 13, 1907 @ Mercer County, West Virginia
M May 13, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Bramwell, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1918 @ Dallas, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Mar 12, 1925 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Stone Cemetery, Pendleton County, West Virginia

(Bookkeeper in 1907; bookkeeper for coal company in 1910; auditor forArmstrong Packing Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; auditor for packing company in 1920; salesman in 1925)

6212, 6691, 8447, 8451,
8466, 10185, 12357, 15890

(4) Amy Flossie (Wright) Huffman
B Jun 1885 or Jun 1, 1886 or c. 1888 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 & Sep 23, 1907 @ Craig County, Virginia
M Sep 23, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Bramwell, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia
D Nov 2, 1918 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia, buried @ Ross Cemetery, Craig Springs, Craig County, Virginia

(Died from Spanish influenza)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8447,
8466, 10185, 10221, 12272,
12357, 12808, 14983, 15890,
16349, 16350, 16396

Kyle Gibson Huffman
B Dec 28, 1881 or Dec 28, 1882 or Dec 28, 1883 or Dec 28, 1884 @ Maggie, Craig County, Virginia
Res Sep 23, 1907 @ Craig County, Virginia
M1 Sep 23, 1907 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Bramwell, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Nov 2, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia
M2 Apr 7, 1920 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1950 & Oct 17, 1965 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia
D Oct 17, 1965 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia, buried @ Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Rockingham County, Virginia

(School teacher in 1907; salesman in general store in 1910; salesman for J. M. Snell & Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; commercial traveler for grocery in 1920; life insurance agent in 1930; automobile salesman in 1940; employed by Snead's Buick Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, 159 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; salesman in variety store in 1950)

6212, 6691, 7453, 8447,
8912, 9982, 10185, 12575,
12808, 15890, 16347, 16350,
16351

(5) Perry Woodson Wright
B May 28, 1889 or c. 1890 or 1891 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 @ Craig County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Dec 8, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Dec 8, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1915 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1928 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 8, 1950 & Jan 28, 1954 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Jan 28, 1954 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900; salesman in dry goods store in 1910; farmer in 1915; clerk for Wilson Wampler Copany in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; salesman in grocery store in 1920; proprietor of bowling alley in 1940; 6' tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed in Honey Dew recreation center in 1950; owner and operator of Honey Dew Bowling Alley in 1954)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8912, 10185, 12575, 12808, 15890, 16350, 16351

Margaret Olivia (Childs) Wright
B Jun 19, 1888 or Jun 19, 1889 or c. 1890 or 1891 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 8, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Dec 8, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1915 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Harrisonburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 7, 1942 & Apr 8, 1950 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 31, 1965 @ Roanoke, Virginia,
D Jan 31, 1965 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Virginia

(Saleslady at Honey Dew recreation center in 1950)

4345, 8447, 8460, 8462, 9982, 15890, 16348

2nd Emma Edna (Fridley) Wright
B Sep 5, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1884 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Jun 4, 1919 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Jun 4, 1919 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Apr 23, 1928 @ Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(1 child in 5th generation)

7761, 8912, 9982

(1) Lenora or Leonora Edna Wright
B Jun 2, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3627, 4345, 4522,
7594, 7605, 8447,
8460, 8462, 8596,
8912, 9982, 10185,
12570, 15882, 15890,
16347, 16348, 16349,
16350, 16351, 16352,
16397

(9) Andrew Jackson Wright
B Sep 22, 1860 or Oct 8, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 23, 1880 & Nov 16, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Nov 16, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 2, 1888 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Oct 2, 1888 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1928 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 & Apr 11, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1950 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Sep 4, 1950 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1880 & 1888 & 1900; employed in own store in 1910; farmer in 1920; laborer at odd jobs in 1930)

3627, 4345, 7594,
7605, 10185, 12570,
15890, 16352

1st Mary F. (Gunter) Wright
B c. 1861 or 1862 or 1863 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1880 & Nov 16, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Nov 16, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D May 20, 1882 @ Stoney Creek, Giles County, Virginia

(Servant in 1880; died in childbirth)

8447, 8460, 8462,
8596, 8912, 10185,
15890, 16347, 16348,
16349, 16350

2nd Mary Beveline (Kemper) Wright
B May 15, 1871 or May 1872 or c. 1873 or 1874 or 1875 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 2, 1888 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Oct 2, 1888 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Feb 19, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Dec 14, 1942 & Apr 7, 1944 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Apr 7, 1944 @ Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(8 children in 5th generation)

8462, 16347

(1) Ada V. Wright
B Jul 1889 or c. 1890 @ Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 8460
8462, 15890, 16342, 16347,
16348, 16349, 16350

(2) Samuel Jasper Wright
B Apr 19, 1891 or Apr 9 or 19, 1892 or c. 1894 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1918 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Jun 15, 1918 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1950 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res @ Covington, Virginia
D Aug 20, 1980, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, stout, light blue eyes, light hair in 1917; miner in 1918; farmer in 1920; laborer at odd jobs in 1930; laborer in road construction in 1940; employed at West Virginia Pulp and Paper Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; coal miner in 1950)

6416, 7453, 8460, 8596,
9114, 9985, 15890, 16342,
16348, 16349, 16350

Zettia or Zetta or Zettie or Zeddy Evelyn or Evaline (Wright) (Wright) Hubbard
B c. 1902 or Mar 4, 1904 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1918 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Jun 15, 1918 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1950 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Dec 8, 1982 @ Covington, Virginia
M2 Dec 8, 1982 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 2, 2002 @ Pipestream, Summers County, West Virginia
D Dec 2, 2002 @ Pipestream, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

8447, 8460, 8462, 8912,
10185, 15890, 16347, 16348

(3) Halley Pearl (Wright) Hubbard
B Oct 1897 or Aug 1898 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jun 14, 1914 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Jun 14, 1914 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 25, 1917 @ Jordan Mines Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Oct 9, 1928 @ Clfton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Died from infection from self induced abortion)

6691, 7453, 8325, 8447,
8912, 8935, 10185, 14639,
15890, 16347, 16348, 16356,
16399

Charles Anderson Oakland Hubbard
B May 3, 1889 or May 3, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jun 14, 1914 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Jun 14, 1914 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 25, 1917 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Jordan Mines Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Sep 23, 1929 @ Clay County, West Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Marfrance, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 17, 1940 @ Clay County, West Virginia
Res 1942 @ Bickmore, Clay County, West Virginia
Div
D Sep 6, 1943 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

(Laborer in 1914; farmer in 1917; miner for The Low Moor Iron Company of Virginia in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, and black hair in 1917; miner in iron mines in 1920; coal miner in 1930 & 1940; employed at Osborn and Linton Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, black complexion, brown eyes, black hair, slight scar over left eye in 1942)

8462

(4) Cally E. Wright
B Oct 1899 @ Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M
D probably before Apr 21, 1910

6416, 8447, 8460, 10774,
15890, 16347, 16348, 16350,
16351, 16356

(5) Frank Charles Wright
B Apr 21, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Feb 2, 1919 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Feb 2, 1919 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 8, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Marfrance, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 31, 1980 @ Covington, Virginia
D Jan 31, 1980 @ Covington, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Miner in 1919; miner in iron mines in 1920; coal miner in 1930; laborer in road construction in 1940; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 168 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed by Tidewater Construction Company)

6416, 8447, 8460, 10774, 15890, 16348, 16350, 16351, 16356

Roxie (Arritt) Wright
B Jan 9, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 2, 1919 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Feb 2, 1919 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 8, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Marfrance, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1983 @ Covington, Virginia
D Aug 16, 1983 @ Covington, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Member of Mill Branch Church of God of Prophecy)

6416, 8447, 8460, 8912, 10774, 16347, 16348, 16349, 16350, 16351

(6) Otha Osborne Wright
B Jun 30, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Feb 19, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M None
D Oct 19, 1981 @ Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Miner in iron mines in 1920; laborer at odd jobs in 1930; laborer in road construction in 1940; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 3" tall, 128 pounds, ruddy complexion, light blue eyes, light brown hair, forefinger on left hand amputated, laborer/contractor in 1950; employed in Virginia Highway Department)

6416, 8447, 8460, 8596,
9982, 15890, 16347, 16348,
16349, 16350, 16351

(7) Anna Belle (Wright) (Wolfe) Wolfe
B c. 1906 or Mar 8, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Feb 19, 1920 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 9, 1923 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Dec 9, 1923 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1944 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 9, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1955 & Jun 27, 1958 @ Covington, Virginia
M2 Jun 27, 1958 & Apr 13, 1974 @ Covington, Virginia
D Apr 13, 1974 @ Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

8447, 9982, 10774, 15890,
16349, 16350, 16351

1st Coyd Raymond Wolfe
B Aug 31, 1903 or c. 1905 @ Alleghany County or Craig County, Virginia
Res Dec 9, 1923 @ Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia
M Dec 9, 1923 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 9, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1955 @ Covington, Virginia
D Oct 31, 1955 @ Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1923; laborer at odd jobs in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8460, 8596,
8606, 10774, 16351

2nd Meldon Mitchell Wolfe
B Dec 10, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Page County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia
M1 Sep 16, 1946 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1956 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
Div Jan 9, 1956 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1958 @ Covington, Virginia
M2 Jun 27, 1958 @ Covington, Virginia
Res Jan 26, 1986 @ Covington, Virginia
D Jan 26, 1986 @ Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(5' 8" tall, 149 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on forehead; laborer in rayon plant in 1950 & 1956; employed by Department of Highways)

6416, 8325, 8460, 10774,
16342, 16348, 16349, 16350

(8) William Cleve Wright
B Aug 29, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1920 & May 1, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia
M 1947 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1950 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res @ Shady Spring, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D Nov 29, 1982, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; conveyor operator in coal mine in 1950)

6416, 8325, 8460, 8912,
9114, 16342

Emma Mae (Davis) Wright
B Aug 7, 1916 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia or West Virginia
M 1947 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1950 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res @ Shady Spring, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D Nov 12, 2001, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2) John Wright
B c. 1792 or 1793
Res 1814 & 1815 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M1 Nov 16, 1815 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res 1816 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res 1820 & 1830 @ Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
Possibly M2
Res Mar 7, 1839 & Mar 2, 1840 & Mar 8, 1841 & Mar 12, 1842 & Mar 20, 1844 & 1846 & Jul 17, 1850 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Mar 3, 1858 @ Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia)

1567, 2540, 4203, 10185, 12565, 12566, 12567, 14057, 16346, 3628, 5032, 16479

1st Catherine (Enders) Wright
B between 1790 & 1800
M Nov 16, 1815 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res 1830 @ Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
D Mar 29, 1838

1567, 4203, 10185, 12565, 12566, 16479

(8 children in 3rd generation at page 49 & 50 & 78 & 79)

4203, 12566, 16346 (1) Sophrona P. Wright
B Nov 13, 1818
Res 1820 & 1830 @ Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
M
D

4203, 12566 (2) Sarah Wright
B Dec 3, 1820
Res 1830 @ Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
M
D

16421 Possibly Sarah (Wright) Moore
B
M Dec 18, 1838 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

16421 Andrew T. Moore
B
M Dec 18, 1838 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
D

1580, 1840, 3627, 3628, 4203, 4522, 6827, 8307, 8460, 8935, 10185, 12566, 12567, 12570, 16352, 16400, 16479 (3) Moses George Wright
B Nov 7, 1822 @ Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
Res 1830 @ Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
Res 1840 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1
Res Mar 8, 1841 & Apr 25, 1843 & Mar 20, 1844 & 1845 & 1846 & 1847 & 1848 & 1849 & Jul 20, 1850 & Aug 25, 1860 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Dec 12, 1866 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Jan 8, 1893 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia, or Mar 18, 1893 or Apr 17, 1893 @ Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Jordan Mines, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1850 & 1864; conscripted April 26, 1864, as a Private in Company H, 38th Virginia Infantry, wounded May 10, 1864, at Chester Station, transferred May 11, 1864, to Chimborozo Hospital #2, Lynchburg, Virginia, furloughed May 27, 1864, absent through February 26, 1865; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1893)

4203, 5032 1st Mary Elizabeth (Armentrout) (Arritt) Wright
B c. 1802 or 1805 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M1
M2
Res Jul 20, 1850 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Jun 3, 1860 @ Alleghany County, Virginia

3627, 4203, 4522, 5647, 6827, 10185, 12569, 12570 2nd Phoebe (Terry) (Arritt) Wright
B Nov 22, 1832 or c. 1833 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Oct 1, 1851 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Dec 12, 1866 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1900 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Nov 18, 1915 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(6 children in 4th generation at pages 51 & 56 & 67 & 72)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4203, 4522, 5647, 6827, 8325, 8935, 9982, 12357, 12569, 12570, 16353, 16355, 16356

(1) Andrew Taylor Wright
B Apr 25, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 1892 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M1 Nov 28,1894 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Nov 18, 1915 @ Bethel, Mercer County, West Virginia
M2 Nov 24, 1919 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Feb 20, 1936 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Morgan Cemetery, Irish Corner, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Charter member of Greenbrier Church of Regular Baptists in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930; member of Methodist Episcopal Church)

4203, 5647, 8325, 9982, 12357, 12569, 16353

1st Sarah Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright
B Feb 1, 1870 or c. 1871 or May 1876 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M Nov 28,1894 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Feb 8, 1917, buried @ Morgan Cemetery, Irish Corner, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(4 children in 5th generation)

4203, 5647, 8325, 8596, 8935, 9982, 11193, 12357, 12569, 16353, 16355, 16356

(1) Lela Etta (Wright) Morgan
B Sep 4, 1895 or Sep 1896 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M Oct 3, 1914 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1936 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Dec 18, 1937 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Anderson Cemetery, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Member of Greenbrier Regular Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4203, 6691, 7453, 8325,
8447, 8596, 9982, 11193,
12569, 16351, 16355, 16356,
16401

George Lacy Morgan
B Apr 13, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M1 Oct 3, 1914 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jul 5, 1940 @ Walbridge, Wood County, Ohio
M2 Jul 5, 1940 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 4, 1944 & May 8, 1945 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
M3 May 8, 1945 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1950 & Nov 3, 1960 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
D Nov 3, 1960 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Anderson Cemetery, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Track laborer for Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad Company in 1917; medium height, stout, black eyes, black hair in 1917; brakeman for Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad Company in 1920 & 1930; laborer for railroad in 1940; employed by Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 220 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; brakeman for Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad Company in 1945; railroad conductor in 1950)

4203, 5647, 7453, 8935,
9982, 12357, 12569, 16353,
16355, 16356, 16401, 16402

(2) Nina B. (Wright) Greene
B Dec 15, 1897 or Sep 1898 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M c. 1918
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1936 & Dec 18, 1937 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1950 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Feb 23, 1957 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Morgan Cemetery or Anderson Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4203, 6416, 6691, 7453,
8958, 9982, 12357, 12569,
16355, 16356, 16401, 16402,
16403

Ara Linett or Lynn Greene
B Apr 2, 1891 or Apr 2, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M c. 1918
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1950 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jul 28, 1974 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Aug 25, 1978, buried @ Morgan Cemetery or Anderson Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, red hair, slight bald in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 26, 1918, discharged on June 15, 1919; farm laborer in 1930; hired farm hand in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, sallow complexion, blue/gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; farm hand in 1950)

4203, 6416, 7908, 8325,
9982, 10630, 10632, 10774,
12357, 12568, 12569, 16353,
16355, 16356, 16401, 16404

(3) Ida Lee (Wright) (Wade) McKeever
B May 27, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M1 Mar 31, 1919 @ Lawrence County, Ohio
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Feb 11, 1930 @ Alvon, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M2 Feb 21, 1934 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 20, 1936 & Dec 18, 1937 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Alvon, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res May 3, 1950 @ Ross County, Ohio
Res Oct 29, 1980 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio
D Oct 29, 1980 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1930; employed at U.S. Shoe Corporation until 1956; member of First Assembly of God)

5647, 6691, 7908, 8935,
9982, 10630, 12357, 12569,
14057: W.B. 11/25, 16353,
16355

1st Brown Estes Wade
B Oct 27, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Alvon, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Alvon, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M Mar 31, 1919 @ Lawrence County, Ohio
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Mar 22, 1929 @ Alvon, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; tall, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; served as a Private in Company G, 17th Infantry Regiment, 11th Infantry Division, in World War I; farmer in 1920 & 1929)

4203, 6416, 8325, 9982, 10632, 10774, 12357, 12568, 16353, 16355, 16356, 16401, 16404

2nd James Estas McKeever
B Nov 4, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Alvon, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M1 Feb 21, 1934 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Alvon, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res May 3, 1950 @ Ross County, Ohio
M2 January 1, 1987 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio
Res May 1, 1999 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio
D May 1, 1999 @ Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio

(Farm laborer in 1920 & 1930; farmer in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 157 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; employed at U.S. Shoe Corporation until 1971; member of High Street Church of Christ)

4203, 8325, 8596, 9982, 10774, 12357, 12569, 16353, 16355, 16356, 16401, 16402

(4) Frank Taylor Wright
B Dec 15, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M1 May 27, 1924 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1936 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 25, 1935 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Dec 18, 1937 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1940 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1950 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res May 29, 1973 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M2 May 29, 1973 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia
D Feb 15, 1981 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Greenbrier Memorial Gardens, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Railroad brakeman in 1930; carpenter in private home building in 1940; 6' tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; brakeman for Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad Company in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8325, 8935, 10774, 12569, 16356, 16401, 16402

1st Effie Geanette (Hodges) Wright
B c. 1902 or 1903 @ Pocahontas County, West Virginia
M May 27, 1924 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1950 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Aug 10, 1971 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Greenbrier Memorial Gardens, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

8596, 9982, 12357, 12569, 16401

2nd Christina Alvin (McCoy) (Taylor) Wright
B Oct 22, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M1
Res May 29, 1973 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M2 May 29, 1973 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia
Res May 8, 1974 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D May 8, 1974 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Greenbrier Memorial Gardens, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Member of Clifton Presbyterian Church)

4203, 8325, 8935, 9982, 12569, 16355, 16356, 16401

2nd Ida Susan (Morgan) (Wykle) Wright
B c. 1871 or Sep 6, 1872 or c. 1873 or 1875 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M1 Oct 23, 1890 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M2 Nov 24, 1919 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Nov 22, 1942 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Nov 22, 1942 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Morgan Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

4203

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4203, 4522

(2) Henry Bascom Wright
B Apr 1, 1867 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M None
D Dec 16, 1872 or Dec 17, 1873 @ Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Lone Star Cemetery, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

4203, 4522

(3) William Wright
B c. 1868 or 1869 @ Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M
D probably before Jun 17, 1880

4203, 4944, 6850, 8447, 8460, 8462, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10034, 10185, 12570, 15882, 15890, 16349, 16350, 16351

(4) Perry Francis Wright
B Mar 17, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1880 & Aug 26, 1891 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Aug 26, 1891 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 & Mar 12, 1920 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M2 Mar 14, 1923
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1936 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Parrish Court, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 2, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1950 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1960 @ Covington, Virginia
D Aug 19, 1960 @ Covington, Virginia, buried @ Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1898 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920; Game Warden for State Game and Inland Fisheries Department in 1926 & 1930 & 1940 and for 35 years; member of Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church)

4203, 4944, 6850, 8447, 8460, 8462, 8912, 10185, 12570, 15882, 15890

1st Mary Ann "Mollie" (Persinger) Wright
B Jul 1868 or c. 1869 or Jul 15, 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Aug 26, 1891 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Aug 26, 1891 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 & Mar 12, 1920 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D Aug 25, 1922, buried @ Humphries Cemetery, Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(8 children in 5th generation)

4203, 4944, 6691, 8458, 8462, 9982

(1) Oliver Gordon Wright
B Dec 18, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Bess, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Oriskany, Botetourt County, Virginia
M None
D Apr 22, 1919 @ France, buried @ Crawford Cemetery, Botetourt County, Virginia

(Cart driver for iron washer in 1910; laborer for Alleghany Ore & Iron Company in 1917; tall, slender, black eyes, black hair in 1917; Private in American Expeditionary Force in World War I, sailed for France on July 18, 1918, died in accident)

4203, 4944, 6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8462, 8596, 9982, 12575, 16348, 16349, 16350

(2) Maggie Lee (Wright) Hipes
B Feb 24, 1893 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Oriskany, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M c. 1914
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1920 & May 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 11, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1960 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1976 & Jun 21, 1977 & Sep 27, 1982 @ Covington, Virginia
D Sep 27, 1982 @ Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Charter member of McAllister Memorial Presbyterian Church, member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Rebekah Lodge, and the Veterans of Foreign Wars Ladies Auxiliary)

4203, 6416, 6691, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9982, 12575, 16348, 16349, 16350

Grover Cleveland Hipes
B c. 1881 or Nov 11, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M c. 1914
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1920 & May 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 11, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1974 @ Covington, Virginia
D Mar 22, 1974 @ Covington, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington City, Virginia

(Carpenter for West Virginia Pulp & Paper Company in 1918; tall, slender, hazel eyes, dark hair in 1918; carpenter in pulp mill in 1920; carpenter contractor in 1930; carpenter in building construction in 1940; employed by Norfolk Drydock in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on right hand in 1942)

4944, 6416, 6691, 6850, 7453, 7855, 8462, 9982, 12223, 15882, 16405

(3) John William Wright
B Oct 22, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 5 1917 @ Oriskany, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1920 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res May 15, 1940 @ Washington Heights, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 10, 1950 & Aug 19, 1960 & Mar 1, 1965 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Mar 1, 1965 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Dump man at mill of Alleghany Ore & Iron Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, light hair in 1917; jitney driver in 1920; attendant at Veteran's Administration in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 176 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; operator of service station in 1950; service station attendant)

6416, 7453, 7855, 8447, 10187, 12223, 16405, 16406

Ella L. (Doub) Wright
B c. 1897 or Jul 15, 1898 or c. 1899 @ North Carolina
Res Jun 29, 1900 @ Yadkin County, North Carolina
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Forsyth County, North Carolina
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res May 15, 1940 @ Washington Heights, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 10, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1986 @ Stokes County, North Carolina
D Jul 24, 1986 @ Stokes County, North Carolina, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Knitter in knitting mill in 1920; machine operator at cotton mill in 1940; production instructor in textile mill in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4203, 4944, 6416, 7453,
8410, 8447, 8462, 8596,
8912, 9114, 9982, 12228,
16349, 16411

(4) Jessie Allen (Wright) Eggleston
B Jun 22, 1897 or Jun 21 or 22, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res 1920 & Dec 14, 1922 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Dec 14, 1922 @ Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res 1934 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1937 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 11, 1950 & Jul 21, 1950 & Aug 19, 1960 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1976 & Jun 21, 1977 & May 6, 1978 @ Richmond, Virginia
D May 6, 1978 @ Richmond, Virginia

(Clerk for Gilmer Brothers Company in 1920; shipping clerk in paper mill in 1940; manager of dress shop in 1950)

4203, 6416, 6691, 7453,
8410, 8447, 8596, 8828,
8912, 8920, 9114, 9851,
9982, 15882, 16349, 16408,
16410, 16411

Hugh Glenn "Mac" Eggleston
B Feb 11, 1888 or Jun 11, 1888 or Feb 11, 1889 or 1890 or Feb 11, 1894 @ Leatherwood or Dyers Store or Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
M1 Feb 13, 1907 @ Leaksville, Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
Div
Res Dec 14, 1922 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
M2 Dec 14, 1922 @ Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res 1926 & 1927 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res 1934 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1937 & Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 11, 1950 & Jan 2, 1976 @ Danville, Virginia
D Jan 2, 1976 @ Danville, Virginia, buried @ Westminster Gardens, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina

(Blacksmith in 1910 & 1917; 5' 11" tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; ; insurance agent in 1920; barber in Sanitary Barber Shop in 1926 & 1927; barber in barber shop in 1930 & 1934; barber for Wall Street Barber Shop in 1937; barber in 1940; barber for Union Barber Shop in 1941; barber in 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; proprietor of barber shop in 1950)

4203, 4944, 6691, 8447, 8458

(5) Ernest Lewis Wright
B Apr 28 or 29, 1899 or Apr 22, 1900 @ Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Oriskany, Botetourt County, Virginia
M None
D Jan 2, 1919 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia, buried @ Crawford Cemetery, Botetourt County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917)

4203, 4944, 6416, 6705, 6850, 7855, 8410, 8447, 8596, 9982, 10774, 12227, 15890, 16351

(6) Claude Albert Wright
B Dec 22, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 & Mar 12, 1920 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1925 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1925 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res 1927 & 1928 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1937 & 1938 & Apr 29, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1960 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1976 @ Vinton, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1977 & Aug 31, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Aug 31, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1920; barber in 1925 & 1928; silk worker in 1930 & 1934 & 1935 & 1936 & 1937 & 1938; spinner at rayon mill in 1940; employed by American Viscose Corporation in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 163 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar in front of right ear, nose broken and crooked in 1942; employed at 7-Up Bottling Company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4203, 6416, 6705, 7855,
8410, 8447, 8596, 10774,
12227, 15890, 16351

Bessie Marie (Wright) Wright
B Jun 22, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1925 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1925 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res 1927 & 1928 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1937 & 1938 & Apr 29, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Feb 4, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Feb 4, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

4203, 4944, 6416, 6850,
8447, 8460, 8912, 9982,
10774, 15890, 16350, 16351

(7) Edwin Francis Wright
B c. 1904 or Oct 10, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Oriskany, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1910 & Mar 12, 1920 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M May 8, 1930 @ Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Rayon Terrace, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1950 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1960 & Jun 26, 1976 @ Covington, Virginia
D Jun 26, 1976 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1920; truck driver in 1930; mechanics helper in rayon mill in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; millwright for Bodell Construction Company in 1950; member of Edgemont Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church)

6416, 8447, 9114, 9982,
10774, 15890, 16350, 16351

Etta Jane (Fridley) Wright
B c. 1909 or May 30, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Augusta Springs, Augusta County, Virginia
Res May 8, 1930 @ Augusta Springs, Augusta County, Virginia
M May 8, 1930 @ Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Rayon Terrace, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1950 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 29, 1995 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Sep 29, 1995 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Member of Edgemont Presbyterian Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4203, 6416, 6850, 8447,
8460, 9114, 9982, 16349,
16350, 16351

(8) Audrey Beatrice Wright
B Dec 5, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1920 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Parrish Court, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 2, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1960 & Jun 27, 1976 & Jun 21, 1977 & Sep 28, 1982 & Feb 26, 1988 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M None
D Feb 26, 1988 @ Lynchburg, Virginia or Madison Heights, Amherst County, Virginia, buried @ Humphries Cemetery, Red Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia

4203, 6416, 8447,
8460, 8596, 9982,
10034, 10185, 15890,
16349, 16350, 16351

2nd Naomi (Simmons) (Reid) Wright
B Dec 16, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Nov 23, 1911 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M1 Nov 23, 1911 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M2 Mar 14, 1923
Res 1923 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Parrish Court, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 2, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1960 & Jun 27, 1976 & Jun 20, 1977 @ Covington, Virginia
D Jun 20 or 21, 1977 @ Covington, Virginia, buried @ Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1920; member of Edgemont Presbyterian Church)

(3 children in 5th generation)

4203, 8447, 8460, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10034, 16349, 16350, 16351

(1) Mary Frances (Wright) (Mays) Davis
B Jan 20, 1925 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Parrish Court, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 12, 1944 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Jul 12, 1944 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 2, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1960 & Jun 27, 1976 & Jun 21, 1977 & Oct 20, 1979 @ Covington, Virginia
M2 Oct 20, 1979 @ Covington, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1982 & Feb 26, 1988 @ Covington, Virginia
D Apr 28, 2018 @ Covington, Virginia, buried @ Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Attended Mary Washington College; appointed Deputy Clerk of Trial Justice Court, Clerk of General District Court and Alleghany County Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court of Alleghany County Court; charter member of the Association of Clerks of the District Courts of Virginia; member of Edgemont Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; awarded Partner in Ministry Award in 2013 and Women of the Year Award; charter member of Alleghany County Historical Society; Chairman of Covington Electoral Board; founding board member of Alleghany Highlands Arts Council)

4203, 6416, 8447, 8460, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10774, 16349, 16350, 16351

1st James Thomas Mays
B Jan 3, 1922 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Jun 30, 1942 & Jul 12, 1944 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
M Jul 12, 1944 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 2, 1950 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Nov 5, 1977 @ Covington, Virginia
D Nov 5, 1977 @ Covington, Virginia, buried @ Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia

(5' 6½" tall, 168 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 9, 1942, discharged on December 29, 1945; spinner in rayon plant in 1950; yard conductor for Chessie System in 1977)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4203, 6416, 8447, 8460,
8463, 8596, 8912, 8958,
9114, 10774, 16349, 16350

2nd John Lee Davis
B Oct 29, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Oct 1, 1945 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Jul 13, 1946 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Oct 20, 1979 @ Covington, Virginia
M2 Oct 20, 1979 @ Covington, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1992 @ Covington, Virginia
D Feb 23, 1992 @ Covington, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia

(Rewinder in paper mill in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on August 10, 1940, discharged on September 28, 1945, reenlisted on November 9, 1950, discharged on December 11, 1951, served in 6th Marine Division in World War II and Korean War; 5' 9¾" tall, 132 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, red hair in 1945; graduate of RKO School of Radio Technique, New York, New York; radio broadcaster for WKEY and host of Early Riser and Kitchen Club programs; television broadcaster; member of Edgemont Presbyterian Church, Covington-Hot Springs Rotary Club, Covington School Board, Covington Salvation Army Board, Red Cross Board, Jaycees, American Cancer Society, Weekday Religious Education Council, Christmas Mother Committee, Alleghany Historical Society, Alleghany Highlans Arts Council, Alleghany Highlands Arts and Crafts Center, and Curtis Smith Post 1033 of Veterans of Foreign Wars)

4203, 8596, 9982, 10034,
10902, 12239, 13279, 16349,
16350, 16412

(2) Ella May or Mae "Blackie" (Wright) (Scott) Neese
B Apr 5, 1927 or c. 1948 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Parrish Court, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 1, 1944 & Feb 28, 1948 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Feb 28, 1948 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1950 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1960 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1976 & Jun 21, 1977 & Sep 28, 1982 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Feb 26, 1988 @ Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia
M2
Res Apr 14, 2020 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D

(Enlisted in U.S. Cadet Nurse Corps on Sep 1, 1944, graduated on August 31, 1947; graduate of Stuart Circle School of Nursing; nurse in 1948; nurse in doctor's office in 1950; member of Oak Grove United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4203, 6416, 7602, 8551,
8596, 8912, 9114, 9982,
10774, 10902, 12764, 16090,
16412

1st John William "Jack" Scott
B Dec 9, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Feb 15, 1947 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 28, 1948 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Feb 28, 1948 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1950 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Sep 6, 2004 @ Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia
D Sep 6, 2004, buried @ Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, DeKalb County, Georgia

(Shipping clerk for wholesale drug store in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 81943, served in Signal Corps in South Pacific Theater, promoted to Technical Sergeant, awarded three Bronze Stars; employed by Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company in 1947; 5' 11" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1947; salesman for Nolde Brothers Bakery in 1948; salesman for retail auto accessories company in 1950; salesman for American Greetings, Stieff Silversmiths, and Paul A. Straub Importers; founded Scott and Scott Associates; member of Masonic Lodge No. 295 and Oak Grove United Methodist Church)

8828, 9982, 10034, 10774,
11957, 12239, 16236

2nd Max Edmond Neese
B Nov 29 or 30, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina

Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res Dec 9, 1946 @ Elon College, North Carolina
M1 Dec 13, 1958 @ Surry County, North Carolina
Res Dec 13, 2004 @ Loganville, Georgia
M2
Res Apr 14, 2020 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Apr 14, 2020 @ Georgia, buried @ Eternal Hills Cemetery, Snellville, Gwinnett County, Georgia

(Student at Elon College in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 136 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; veteran of U.S. Army; member of the Lions Club and Briarcliff Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4203, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 16349, 16350, 16351

(3) Helen Marie Gray (Wright) (Drumheller) Young
B Nov 27, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Parrish Court, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1949 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Jun 25, 1949 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1950 & Aug 19, 1950 & Sep 29, 1965 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Div Sep 29, 1965 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 24, 1968 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1976 & Jun 21, 1977 & Sep 28, 1982 & Feb 26, 1988 @ Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia
D

(Teller for Covington National Bank in 1949 & 1950; clerk of county in 1965)

4203, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 10774, 16351

1st Morris Hamilton Drumheller
B Jun 4, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1946 & Jun 25, 1949 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
M Jun 25, 1949 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1950 & Sep 29, 1965 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Div Sep 29, 1965 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D

(Student in 19465' 9" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1946; machine operator at West Virginia Pulp & Paper Company in 1949 & 1950 & 1965)

4203, 6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 10774, 12227, 16414

2nd Frank Buford Young
B Mar 25, 1918 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jun 22, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 3, 1950 & Jul 26, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jul 26, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 24, 1968 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 28, 1985 @ Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia
D Oct 28, 1985 @ Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia

(Salesman for Sears Roebuck Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 165 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; furniture manager at retail department store in 1950; insurance salesman in 1985)

4203, 5647, 8325, 8935, 9982, 10630, 12357, 12569, 12570, 14057: W.B. 11/594, 15890, 16353, 16355, 16356

(5) Joseph Osborn Wright
B Aug 6, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M2 Jul 25, 1894 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & Feb 15, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M2 c. 1932
D Mar 31, 1935 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1920; mail carrier for U.S. Post Office in 1930 & 1935)

5647, 8325, 8935, 10630, 12357, 12569, 15890, 16353

1st Amanetta "Nettie" (Green) Wright
B Jan 1871 or c. 1872 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M Jul 25, 1894 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & Feb 15, 1910 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Jul 26, 1925 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Adjudged insane in 1920)

(7 children in 5th generation)

5647. 6416, 8935, 9982, 10630, 12357, 12659, 14057: W.B. 11/594, 16353, 16356, 16401

(1) Ethel M. (Wright) Legg or Legge
B Jun 20, 1895 or Aug 1895 or c. 1896 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & Feb 15, 1910 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M Oct 13, 1915 @ Lawrence County, Ohio
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Mar 31, 1935 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 4, 1946 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Sep 16, 1964 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

5980, 6691, 7453, 7905,
8935, 9982, 10630, 12357,
12569, 14057: W.B. 11/594,
16356, 16401

Lonie or Lonnie Edward or Ezra Legg or Legge
B Jan 13, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Cumberland County, Virginia
M Oct 13, 1915 @ Lawrence County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 30, 1940 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 14, 1959 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Mar 14, 1959 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair, disabled knee in 1917; truck driver in 1930; painter in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 133 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; painting contractor)

5647. 12357, 16353

(2) Moses G. Wright
B Jul 1896 or Jul 15, 1897 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & Feb 15, 1910 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M
D

5647. 8935, 9982, 12357,
12569, 15890, 16353, 16355,
16356, 16401, 16402

(3) Edith Arbutess or Arbutus (Wright) Lipps
B Jan 20, 1900 or Feb 1900 or c. 1901 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & Feb 15, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1924 @ Alderson, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M Aug 27, 1924 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Mar 31, 1935 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Sep 4, 1946 & Apr 11, 1950 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Oct 6, 1965 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Clerk in retail grocery store in 1950)

8447, 6691. 9982, 12569, 15890, 16356

Harry Elmon Lipps
B Sep 22, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 Jan 5, 1920 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Aug 27, 1924 @ Alderson, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M Aug 27, 1924 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Mar 18, 1940 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Mar 18, 1940 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Machinist in Washington Navy Yard in 1917; medium height, medium build, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917 & 1920; machinist in 1924; machinist for railroad in 1930; machinist for Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad in 1940)

9982, 10774, 12357, 12569, 14057: W.B. 11/594, 15890, 16355, 16353, 16401, 16402, 16414

(4) Joseph Terry Wright
B Feb 1901 or Mar 10, 1902 @ Fort Spring or Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Feb 15, 1910 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1922 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, Virginia
M Aug 16, 1922 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 1930 @ Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Fairlea, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1946 @ Fairlea, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1950 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Apr 21, 1979, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Farmer in 1922; laborer for the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad in 1930; employed by the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 156 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; brakeman for the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9837, 10774, 12357, 12569, 15890, 16401, 16402, 16414

Lucille Gertrude "Lucy" (Yates) Wright
B Nov 1, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Riddle, Douglas County, Oregon
Res Aug 16, 1922 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, Virginia
M Aug 16, 1922 @ Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 1930 @ Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Fairlea, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1950 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Oct 27, 1975, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

16353, 16355

(5) Edward B. Wright
B c. 1904 @ West Virginia
Res Feb 15, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 9982, 10074, 10632, 12237, 12569, 14057: W.B. 11/594, 16353, 16355, 16401, 16402

(6) Virginia Ann (Wright) Myers
B c. 1907 or Oct 4, 1909 or c. 1910 or 1912 @ West Virginia
Res Feb 15, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M c. 1930
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Sep 4, 1946 & Apr 14, 1950 @ Charmco, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res @ Ridgeville Corners, Henry County, Ohio
D Sep 14, 1993 @ Fulton, Morrow County, Ohio, buried @ Wallace Memorial Cemetery, Crawley, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Waitress in restaurant in 1950)

6416, 8447, 8596, 10074, 12237, 12569, 14057: W.B. 11/594, 16355, 16401, 16402

Fred Arbur or Arbaur Myers
B Mar 20, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Williamsburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M c. 1930
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 14, 1950 @ Charmco, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res c. 1963 & Jan 13, 1971 @ McRoss, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Jan 13, 1971 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia, buried @ Wallace Memorial Cemetery, Crawley, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1930; miner in 1940; employed by Laymon Brothers Orchard in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; coal miner n 1950)

8325, 9114, 9982, 10774, 12357, 14057: W.B. 11/594, 15024, 16355

(7) Paul Revere Wright
B Feb 16, 1911 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M1 1932 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ West Virginia
M2 by Mar 1937
Res Mar 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Baltimore, Maryland
D Sep 4, 1946 @ Cantonville, Baltimore County, Maryland, buried @ Anderson Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Oxygen operator in Maryland Oxygen Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 163 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

8325

1st Juanita June (Reed) Wright
B
M 1932 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8912, 9114, 10774, 11242, 15024, 16416

2nd Lucretia May or Mae (Jenkins) (Wright) Juliano
B Oct 28, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Brandy, Culpeper County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Virginia
M1 by Mar 1937
Res Mar 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Baltimore, Maryland
M2 by Jul 1950
Res Apr 6, 1950 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res @ Culpeper County, Virginia
D Mar 9, 2006 @ Culpaper County, Virginia, buried @ Culpeper National Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia

(Cashier at food market in 1950; owned and operated Shady Grove Motel in Leon, Virginia, from 1953 to 1978; member of Culpeper Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

14507: W.B. 11/594

2nd Della (____) Wright
B
M c. 1932
D

4203, 5647, 6691, 8325, 8935, 10224, 12357, 12570, 16353, 16355

(6) Sarah C. "Sall" (Wright) Lipps
B c. 1874 or Jun 5, 1875 or c. 1876 or 1877 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1898 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Aug 10, 1925 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Member of Lewisburg Methodist Episcopal Church South; died following operation for appendicitis)

4203, 5647, 8325, 8935, 10224, 12357, 16353, 16355, 16356

John W. Lipps
B Sep 13, 1859 or c. 1860 or Sep 1861 or c. 1862 or 1863 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M Dec 27, 1898 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 & 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Dec 6, 1935 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1935)

(6 children in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4203, 5647, 6691, 7411, 8848, 9114, 9982, 10774, 12357, 13701, 15643, 16353, 16355

(1) John Lewis Lipps
B Nov 21, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res 1919 & 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M c. 1923
Res Aug 10, 1925 @ Georgia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Apr 26, 1941 & Feb 14, 1942 & Jan 10, 1947 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Jan 10, 1947 @ Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ College Park Cemetery, College Park, Fulton County, Georgia

(Drug clerk for Lewisburg Drug Company in 1918; short, stout, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; pharmacy student in 1920; graduate of Atlanta College of Pharmacy; manager of drug store in 1930; pharmacist and proprietor of retail drug store in 1940; employed by O.K. Drug Company in 1942; 5' 2" tall, 115 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; employed at Euclid Pharmacy; member of the Methodist Church)

6416, 7410, 7411, 9114, 9982, 10774, 13701, 15643, 16042

Emma Eugenia (Kirkpatrick) (Lipps) Jennings
B Mar 28, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Georgia
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
M1 c. 1923
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & Jan 10, 1947 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
M2
Res Apr 4, 1950 & Nov 2, 1999 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Nov 2, 1999, buried @ College Park Cemetery, College Park, Fulton County, Georgia

(Bookkeeper for bank in 1950)

4203, 8596, 8848, 9982,
10774, 10902, 16353, 16355,
16356, 16401, 16402, 16417

(2) Julian Paul Lipps
B Mar 31, 1903 or c. 1904 @ West Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 & 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1925 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jan 7, 1939 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M Jan 7, 1939 @ Winchester, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 26, 1941 & Feb 12, 1942 & Jan 10, 1947 & Apr 4, 1950 & Aug 19, 1956 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D Feb 9, 1962 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, buried @ Westview Cemetery

(Clerk in drug store in 1930; accountant in 1939; salesman of retail drugs in 1940; employed by L. B. Price Company in 1942; 5' 10½" tall, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; insurance salesman in 1950; member of Atlatnta Lodge 78 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks and First Methodist Church)

8596, 10774, 12357, 16401,
16402, 16418

Helen Young (Evans) Lipps
B Aug 30, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Inkerman, Hardy County or Kirby, Hampshire County, West Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Hardy County, West Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1939 @ Moorefield, Hardy County, West Virginia
M Jan 7, 1939 @ Winchester, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 4, 1950 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D

4203, 8410, 8545, 9982,
10774, 12357, 16355, 16356,
16401, 16417

(3) Virginia Earle (Lipps) Hayes
B Nov 30, 1910 or c. 1911 or 1912 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1925 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 26, 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res 1945 & Jan 10, 1947 @ Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan
D Aug 13, 1956 @ Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan, buried @ Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

6416, 7453, 8410, 8935,
9982, 10185, 10718, 10721,
12357, 15890, 16401, 16417

Newman Feamster Hayes
B Dec 11, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1888 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M1 Sep 25, 1916 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Sibley, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Jan 10, 1920 & 1928 @ Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res 1945 @ Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan
D May 6, 1964 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Farmer in 1916 & 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; fireman in shipyard in 1920; policeman in 1928; truck driver for Works Progress Administration in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar half way between wrist and elbow caused by boat building crane in shipyard; employed by Wyandotte Chemical Corporation in 1945; machine operator)

4203, 7908, 8325, 8410,
8551, 9982, 10224, 10774,
10902, 12146, 12357, 12370,
16355, 16356, 16402, 16417

(4) Fred Beard Lipps
B Nov 28, 1912 or Nov 28, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1947 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M1 1935 @ Putnam County, West Virginia
Div
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 26, 1941 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M2
Res 1942 @ Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1950 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M3 1956 @ Cabell County, West Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1956 @ Huntington, West Virginia
Res Feb 9, 1962 & Oct 22, 1964 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D Oct 22, 1964 @ Greene County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Tom Lilly Cemetery, Ghent, Raleigh County, West Virginia

(Laborer in paper mill in 1930; 5' 5½" tall, 175 pounds, dark complexion brown eyes, black hair in 1940; guard in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 11, 1943, served in Battery B, 136th Field Artillery Battalion, 37th Infantry Division, discharged on December 2, 1945; manager of club house in 1950; employee of State of West Virginia in 1964)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8325, 8410, 12146, 12357, 12367, 12368, 16356, 16415

1st Mary Jane (McCoy) (Lipps) Wise
B 1918 or c. 1919 @ Pocahontas County, West Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M1 1935 @ Putnam County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1938 & Apr 8, 1940 @ South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Div
M2
Res Apr 12, 1950 @ South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D 1985, buried @ Cunningham Memorial Park, Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia

(Clerk for Mound Grocery Company in 1938; saleslady in grocery in 1940; clerk in office of retail drug company in 1950)

6416, 8410, 8596, 8912, 8925, 9114, 10902, 16402, 16419

2nd Mary Louise (Young) (Lipps) Wright
B Oct 17, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Graham or Bluefield, Tazewell County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Parkesburg, Wood County, West Virginia
M1
Res 1942 @ Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1950 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Div
Res Sep 11, 1970 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M2 Sep 11, 1970 @ Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia
Res 1992 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res 1992 & Jul 15, 2000 @ Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida
D Jul 15, 2000 @ Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida

(Telephone operator in 1940 & 1950; Group Supervisor for Bell Atlantic Telephone Company; member of Telephone Pioneers and Moose Lodge)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7908, 8325, 8934,
9114, 9985, 10224, 12357,
12370

3rd Jessie Maxine (Griffith) (Meador) Lipps
B Sep 29, 1924 @ Ghent, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
M1 by Apr 1949
Div
Res Apr 7, 1950 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
M2 1956 @ Cabell County, West Virginia
Res Oct 26, 1964 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res May 13, 2006 @ Daniels, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D May 13, 2006, buried @ Tom Lilly Cemetery, Ghent, Raleigh County, West Virginia

(Cook in elementary school cafeteria in 1950; employed at Greenbrier Dairy, Town and Country Restaurant, and The Raleigh Center; Baptist)

4203, 8551, 8848, 9982,
10774, 10902, 13701, 16355,
16356, 16401, 16417

(5) Walter Wright Lipps
B May 2, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1925 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
M Apr 26, 1941 @ Conyers, Rockdale County, Georgia
Res Jan 10, 1947 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1956 & Feb 9, 1962 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Sep 14, 1965 @ DeKalb County, Georgia
D Sep 14, 1965 @ DeKalb County, Georgia, buried @ Arlington Memorial Park, Sandy Springs, Fulton County, Georgia

(Traveling salesman of wholesale drugs for Beeman's Laboratory in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 157 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; sales manager for Beeman's Laboratory in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Force on May 30, 1942, hospitalized in June 1944; sales manager for Selig Company for 18 years; member of Haygood Memorial Methodist Church, the Masons, the Shriners, Atlanta Athletic Club, and Lanier Yacht Club)

6416, 8848, 9114, 9982,
13701, 15592

Willodeen (Emmett) (Lipps) Swann
B Jul 3, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Crossville, DeKalb County, Alabama
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee
M1 Apr 26, 1941 @ Conyers, Rockdale County, Georgia
M2 by Mar 19, 1979
Res Dec 14, 1997 @ Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia
D Dec 14, 1997 @ DeKalb County, Georgia, buried @ Arlington Memorial Park, Sandy Springs, Fulton County, Georgia

(Attended Sophia Newcomb College in New Orleans; graduate of University of Chattanooga in 1937; junior high school teacher in 1940 and 1941; member of Haygood United Methodist Church)

4203, 8551, 8848, 9982,
10774, 10902, 14126, 16355,
16356, 16417, 16420

(6) Charles Burne or Banks Lipps
B Apr 30, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1925 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Apr 26, 1941 @ Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1947 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1950 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res Aug 19, 1956 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Feb 9, 1962 & Apr 10, 1965 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
M None
D Apr 10, 1965 @ DeKalb County, Georgia, buried @ Westview Cemetery

(5' 9½" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown curly hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 26, 1942, hospitalized in July 1945; electrician for electric company in 1950)

4203, 12566

(4) Nancy Wright
B Sep 13, 1824
Res 1830 @ Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4203, 12566 (5) Eliza J. Wright
B Sep 13, 1826
Res 1830 @ Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
M
D

4203, 12566 (6) William Wright
B Dec 17, 1827
Res 1830 @ Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
M
D

4203, 12566 (7) Elizabeth Wright
B Dec 30, 1829
Res 1830 @ Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
M
D

4203, 4521, 4522, 8325, 8596, 8893, 8918, 8926, 9982, 10185, 10459, 12357, 15882, 16422 (8) Francis Henry "Frank" Wright
B Jan 28, 1833 or c. 1834 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jul 20, 1850 & Mar 17, 1858 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M1 Mar 17, 1858 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1858 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1860 & Sep 13, 1866 & Aug 24, 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res 1873 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
M2 Nov 30, 1892 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
D c. 1914 probably @ Monroe County, West Virginia

(Farmer in 1858 & 1860; farm laborer in 1870; U.S. Postmaster of Potts Creek, Virginia, in 1873; farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4521, 4522,
8596, 8893,
8926, 8935,
10185, 12357,
15882

1st Charlotte (Rayhill) Wright
B Jun 14, 1834 or c. 1835 or 1836 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 17, 1858 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M Mar 17, 1858 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1860 & Aug 24, 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
D Jan 8, 1891 @ Gap Mills, Monroe County, West Virginia

(4 children in 4th generation at pages 80 & 83 & 94 & 95)

4521, 4522, 7456,
7657, 8447, 8926,
9114, 10185, 15882,
16397

(1) Laura W. (Wright) Batkins
B Dec 30, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Potts Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1860 & Aug 24, 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
M Jun 16, 1890 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

7456, 7657, 9114,
10185, 15882, 15890,
16426

Joseph S. J. Batkins
B c. 1860 or Oct 1862 @ Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Sep 11, 1884 @ New Kent County, Virginia
M1 Sep 11, 1884 @ New Kent County, Virginia
Res Oct 1888 @ New Kent County, Virginia
M2 Jun 16, 1890 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1884 & 1888 & 1900)

(4 children in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691, 7453, 7456,
7595, 7908, 8180, 8447,
9002, 9982, 10185, 10902,
12806, 15890, 16427

(1) Joseph Franklin Batkins
B Dec 19, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ New Kent County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jun 21, 1918 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 21, 1918 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 6, 1950 & Dec 6, 1953 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Dec 6, 1953 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virgnia

(Machinist for American Loco Works in 1917; tall, slender, dark brown eyes, black hair in 1917; boilermaker in 1918; Private in Company H, 168th Infantry Regiment, in World War I; boilermaker in locomotive works in 1920; huckster of fruits and vegetables in 1930 & 1940; seller of produce in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 195 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair, scars on left arm in 1942; huckster of produce in 1950)

6416, 7453, 7595, 8180,
8447, 9002, 9982, 10185,
10902, 12806, 15890, 16427

Bertha May (Bosher) Batkins
B Mar 6, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Hanover County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1918 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Jun 21, 1918 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 6, 1950 & Dec 6, 1953 & Dec 6, 1983 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Dec 6, 1983 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virgnia

(Member of Holly Ridge Disciples of Christ)

6691, 7456, 7657, 8180,
8325, 9982, 10902, 14508,
16430, 16431, 16432

(2) John Campbell Batkins
B Jul 15, 1893 or Jul 15, 1894 or Dec 1895 @ Quinton, New Kent County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Richmond, Virginia
M 1914 @ Pocahontas County, West Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Res Mar 2, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Norlina, Warren County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 8, 1950 @ Wake County, North Carolina
Res Feb 2, 1969 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D Feb 2, 1969 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virgnia

(Brakeman for Seabord Air Line Railroad Company in 1917; medium height, stout, blue eyes, black hair in 1917; brakeman for railroad in 1920; conductor for Seaboard Coast Line Railroad in 1930 & 1940 & 1950; member of Barton Heights Methodist Church, Brotherhood of Railway Cnoductors, Lodge No. 630 of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, and A. C. C. A. Temple Shine)

7657, 8180, 8325, 9114, 9982, 10187, 10774, 14508, 16428, 16430, 16431, 16432

Jettie Maynard (Smith) Batkins
B c. 1885 or 1886 or Mar 3, 1888 @ Dunmore, Pocahontas County, West Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Pocahontas County, West Virginia
M 1914 @ Pocahontas County, West Virginia
Res Mar 2, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Norlina, Warren County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 8, 1950 @ Wake County, North Carolina
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Res Apr 8, 1950 @ Wake County, North Carolina
Res Dec 24, 1977 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D Dec 24, 1977 @ Wake County, North Carolina, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virgnia

6691, 7456, 7908, 8180, 14506

(3) Moses Jennings Batkins
B Oct 12, 1895 or Jan 1896 or Oct 12, 1896 @ New Kent County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M None
D Jul 6, 1927 @ Oteen, Buncombe County, North Carolina, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virgnia

(Cook for Anglo Baccas in 1917; tall, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1917; chef/cook; served as Corporal in Camp Utilities Company, Quarter Corps, U.S. Army)

6691, 7453, 7456, 7908, 8180, 8447, 9114, 9982, 11075, 11354, 13111, 14960, 16433

(4) Leroy Alexander Batkins
B Dec 6, 1894 or Dec 6, 1895 or Oct 1897 @ New Kent County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1917 @ Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey
Res Jan 4, 1920 @ Fort Myers Military Reservation, Alexandria County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ National Soldiers Home, Elizabeth City County, Virginia
Res Apr 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res May 5, 1949 @ Quinton, New Kent County, Virginia
M None
D May 5, 1949 @ Quinton, New Kent County, Virginia, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virgnia

(Seaman for the McCaffrey Line in 1917; tall, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1917; enlisted on April 3, 1918 as Private in Company I, 309th Infantry Regiment, in World War I, gassed in combat in France, discharged on April 14, 1919, reenlisted on April 24, 1919, as a Private in the Quartermaster Corps, discharged on April 23, 1920, reenlisted as a Private on May 4, 1920, in Ordinance Department, discharged May 3, 1921, reenlisted as a Private on September 19, 1921, in Ordinance Department, discharged on September 27, 1924, reenlisted on October 1, 1924, as a Private in the Ordinance Department, discharged on January 8, 1927; 5' 11" tall, brown eyes, brown hair in 1927; admitted to National Home for Disabled Volunteers on May 25, 1928, admitted and discharged numerous times from 1928 to 1932; 5' 10¾" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

4522, 8405, 8541, 8893, 8926, 9982, 10224, 10902, 11188, 12357, 13074, 13826, 13830, 16435

(2) Calvin Scott Wright, sometimes known as Campbell Scott Wright
B Sep 18, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Alleghany County, Virginia or Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Dec 18, 1888 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
M Dec 25, 1888 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 8, 1900 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Marmaton, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
D Jan 5, 1930 @ Wichita County, Texas, buried @ Bronson Cemetery, Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas

(Farmer in 1895 & 1900 & 1905 & 1910)

8405, 8541, 8893, 9982, 10224, 10902, 11188, 13051, 13074, 13826, 13830, 16211, 16434, 16435

Ida May (Jacoby) Wright
B Dec 25, 1870 or Dec 1871 or c. 1872 @ Valley Center, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res Jun 1880 @ Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res Dec 18, 1888 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
M Dec 25, 1888 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 8, 1900 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Marmaton, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 23, 1948 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Oct 23, 1948 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ Bronson Cemetery, Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas

(Member of Methodist Church and Royal Nieghbors)

(11 children in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8405, 8893, 9114,
9458, 9982, 10224, 11188,
14653, 16211, 16436

(1) Genevieve Charlotte "Jennie" (Wright) Welsh
B Dec 16, 1889 or c. 1890 or 1891 @ Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 8, 1900 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Marmaton, Bourbon County, Kansas
M
Res 1918 @ El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
Res Mar 26, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Oct 23, 1948 @ Burkburnett, Wichita County, Texas
Res Oct 3, 1951 @ Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 6, 1958 @ Cheswick, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D Mar 6, 1958 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Oakmont-Verona Cemetery, Oakmont, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

6691, 8893, 9453, 9458,
9692, 16211, 16436

Ralph Burt Welsh
B c. 1882 or Mar 9, 1883 @ Chicorah, Butler County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 4, 1910 @ Kern County, California
M
Res 1918 @ El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
Res Mar 26, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Wichita County, Texas
D Jan 26, 1942 @ Burkburnett, Wichita County, Texas, buried@ Burkburnett Memorial Cemetery, Burkburnett, Wichita County, Texas

(Tool dresser for oil wells in 1910; driller for Empire Fuel & Gas Company in 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, dark hair, blind in right eye in 1918; driller contractor in 1920; foreman for oil company in 1930; oil driller for oil company in 1940)

8405, 8763, 9691, 9982,
10902, 11188, 13051, 13537,
16437

(2) Elsie Ernestine (Wright) Combs
B Nov 1890 or c. 1891 @ Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 8, 1900 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Marmaton, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Oct 20, 1909 @ Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas
M Oct 20, 1909 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res May 9, 1910 @ Yates Center, Woodson County, Kansas
Res Sep 10, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Oct 23, 1948 & Sep 13, 1945 & Oct 3, 1951 & Dec 18, 1965 & Dec 31, 1972 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Jul 30, 1980, buried @ White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

6691, 8763, 9691, 9982, 13051, 13537, 16437

James Wesley Combs
B Oct 22, 1870 or 1873 or Oct 22, 1874 or c. 1876 or 1879 or 1880 @ Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee County, Kansas
M1
Res Oct 20, 1909 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M2 Oct 20, 1909 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res May 9, 1910 @ Yates Center, Woodson County, Kansas
Res c. 1912 & Sep 10, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Sep 13, 1945 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Sep 13, 1945 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

(Brakeman for railroad in 1910; brakeman for Missouri Pacific Railroad in 1918; short, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; brakeman for Missouri Pacifid Railroad in 1920; brakeman for railroad in 1930 & 1940; member of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen, Masonic Lodge No. 86, Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, and the Methodist Church)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8405, 9982, 10902, 11188, 13827, 13828, 13830, 16435, 16438, 16439

(3) Edgar Henry Wright
B Jul 3, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Hammond, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 8, 1900 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Marmaton, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M Dec 1, 1913 @ Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Tracy, Platte County, Missouri
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 23, 1948 & Apr 19, 1950 & Oct 3, 1951 & Jan 3, 1963 & Dec 18, 1965 @ Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas
D Dec 31, 1972 @ Allen County, Kansas, buried @ Bronson Cemetery, Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas

(Farmer in 1913; laborer for Noble Grain Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1917; manager of grain elevator in 1920; assistant manager of grain elevator in 1930; grain dealer and elevator manager in 1940; owner and operator of Bronson Grain Company; 5' 7" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; grain dealer and grain elevator manager in 1950; member of the Bronson Masonic Lodge, the Scottish Rite, the York Rite, and Mirza Shrine; member of the Kansas and National Grain Dealers Association and United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7453, 9982, 13827, 13828, 13830, 16435, 16438, 16439

Nona (Lormer) Wright
B Aug 2, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Harvard or Clay Center, Clay County, Nebraska
Res c. 1908 @ Harvard, Clay County, Nebraska
Res c. 1908 or 1909 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M Dec 1, 1913 @ Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Tracy, Platte County, Missouri
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 2, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 19, 1950 @ Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res 1981 @ Iola, Allen County, Kansas
D May 21, 1990 @ Iola, Allen County, Kansas, buried @ Bronson Cemetery, Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas

(Member of the Order of the Eastern Star; city clerk in 1940's; substitute school bus driver; member of Bronson United Methodist Church)

7453, 7908, 8405, 9982, 11075, 11188, 15290, 16435, 16440, 16441, 16442

(4) Francis Earl "Frank" Wright
B Feb 26, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Hammond, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 8, 1900 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Marmaton, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M Dec 22, 1919 @ Harvard, Clay County, Nebraska
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 23, 1948 & Apr 10, 1950 & Oct 3, 1951 @ Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado
D Jan 3, 1963 @ Denver, Colorado, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 3, 1917, promoted to Private 1st Class, served in Company A, 13th Railway Engineers, U.S. Army, in World War I, served in Verdun sector in France for 21 months, discharged on May 14, 1919; lineman for railroad in 1930; fireman for railroad in 1940; employed by Colorado & Southern Railroad in 1942; 5' 8½" tll, 202 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; engineer for railroad in 1950 and until 1960)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7453, 7908, 8536, 9982,
15290, 16440, 16441, 16442

Ruth Elva (Carlson) Wright
B Dec 22, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Eldorado, Clay County, Nebraska
M Dec 22, 1919 @ Harvard, Clay County, Nebraska
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 10, 1950 & Jan 18, 1963 @ Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado
D Aug 16, 1983, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado

6566, 8405, 8763, 9982,
10793, 11188, 13048, 16435,
16436, 16444

(5) Stella Mae (Wright) McCall
B Nov 9, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Marmaton, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M Feb 16, 1918 @ El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
Res Dec 20, 1931 @ Thrift, Wichita County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res c. 1942 @ Thrift, Wichita County, Texas
Res c. 1942 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res Oct 23, 1948 @ Beechwood, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res Apr 13, 1950 @ Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Oct 3, 1951 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

(Member of Baptist Church)

6566, 6691, 8763, 9114,
9982, 10039, 10774, 10793,
13048, 14211, 16436, 16443,
16444

Harold Lawrence McCall
B May 15, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Lamartine, Clairon County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
Res Jun 2, 1917 @ Taft Heights, Taft, Kern County, California
M Feb 16, 1918 @ El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
Res Dec 20, 1931 @ Thrift, Wichita County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Thrift, Wichita County, Texas
Res Apr 13, 1950 @ Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Jul 3, 1955 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

(Oil field worker in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 18, 1917, served in Headquarters Company, 353rd Infantry Regiment, 89th Division, in World War I, discharged on June 2, 1919; tool dresser for oil field in 1920 & 1930 & 1931; driller for oil company in 1940; night fireman for creamery in 1950; night attendant for Meadow Gold Creamery; member of El Dorado Methodist Church)

6416, 7404, 7673, 7674, 8405, 9982, 10774, 10800, 10902, 11075, 11188, 12987, 16435, 16446

(6) Cecil Otis Wright
B c. 1892 or 1894 or 1897 or Mar 31, 1899 @ Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Marmaton, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M lic Jul 10, 1918 @ San Francisco, California
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 14, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & Oct 23, 1948 & Apr 14, 1950 & Oct 3, 1951 & Dec 18, 1965 & Dec 31, 1972 & Jul 30, 1980 & Dec 13, 1981 @ San Francisco, California
D Dec 13, 1981 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo County, California

(Served as Corporal in Battery E-4, 54th Coast Artillery Corps, in France in World War I; electric welder for Bethleham Corporation in 1920; welder for electric company in 1930; welder of ships in 1940; employed at General Engineering & Dry Dock in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 198 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; electric welder in 1950; Life Member of Old Timer's Baseball Association and Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 7984)

6416, 7404, 7673, 7674, 9982, 10774, 10800, 11075, 12987, 16446

Mary B. (Anderson) Wright
B Jul 10, 1892 or c. 1893 @ San Francisco, California
M lic Jul 10, 1918 @ San Francisco, California
Res Mar 17, 1919 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 14, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 & Apr 14, 1950 @ San Francisco, California
D Dec 31, 1976 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo County, California

6691, 8405, 8893, 9982,
10774, 11245, 11538, 13826,
16211, 16435, 16436, 16447

(7) Everette Dean Wright
B Aug 12, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Marmaton, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M Aug 22, 1928 @ Stephens County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Burkburnett, Wichita County, Texas
Res Oct 23, 1948 & Apr 10, 1950 & Oct 3, 1951 & Mar 11, 1959 @ Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas
D Mar 11, 1959 @ Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, grey eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; tool dresser in oil field in 1930; laborer for oil company in 1940; employed by Tucker Oil Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on right side of head in 1942; electrician for building contractor in 1950)

6416, 8893, 10038, 10774,
11075, 11245, 11538, 16211,
16436, 16447, 16448

Myrtle Victoria (Boyett) (Smith) Wright
B Oct 22, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Texas
Res May 7, 1910 @ Taylor County, Texas
M1 May 14, 1918 @ Stephens County, Texas
Res Oct 17, 1918 @ Eastland, Eastland County, Texas
Res 1920 @ Moran, Shackelford County, Texas
M2 Aug 22, 1928 @ Stephens County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Burkburnett, Wichita County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1950 @ Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas
D Dec 4, 1981 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8405, 8893, 9114,
9582, 9982, 10774, 11538,
13751, 13826, 16211, 16435,
16447

(8) Carrol Scott "Buck" Wright
B c. 1902 or Feb 8, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Marmaton, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Oct 23, 1948 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res Oct 3, 1951 @ Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas
M Nov 5, 1932 @ Smith County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Texas
Res Apr 4, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1950 @ Hutchinson County, Texas
Res Aug 25, 1965 @ Panhandle, Carson County, Texas
D Aug 25, 1965 @ Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

(Laborer in oil field in 1930; dock man for oil company in 1940; utility man at Danube Oil Corporation in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar across ridge of nose in 1942; pumper for Phillips Petroleum Company in 1950)

8893, 9582, 9982, 11538,
13751, 16447, 16450, 16451

Margaret Ellen (Lewis) (Lumberg or Lundberg) Wright
B Jul 1896 or Jul 16, 1897 or c. 1898 @ San Marcial, Socorro County, New Mexico
Res Jul 2, 1900 @ Socorro, Socorro County, New Mexico
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M1 Apr 13, 1921 @ Archer County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Wichita County, TJexas
Div
M2 Nov 5, 1932 @ Smith County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Texas
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1950 & Nov 7, 1953 @ Hutchinson County, Texas
D Nov 7, 1953 @ Hutchinson County, Texas, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas

(Manager of retail feed store in 1940)

8410, 9982, 10902, 13137, 13579, 13826, 16435, 16452

(9) Alice A. (Wright) White
B Mar 17, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M c. 1922
Res 1927 & 1928 & 1929 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & 1947 & Oct 23, 1948 & 1949 & 1950 & Oct 3, 1951 & 1954 & 1959 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
D Dec 18, 1965 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, buried @ Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

(Dining room hostess in hotel in 1940; banquet manager in hotel in 1950; catering hostess for Pick-Durant Hotel for 32 years; member of Oak Park Methodist Church)

6416, 8410, 9982, 10127, 10774, 10902, 13137, 13579, 16452

William Kenith White
B Mar 14, 1903 @ Blue Mound, Linn County, Kansas
M c. 1922
Res 1928 & 1929 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 & 1947 & 1949 & 1950 & 1954 & 1959 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
D Apr 27, 1976 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, buried @ Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

(Inspector in 1928; autoworker in 1929; salvage man in auto plant in 1930; inspector in auto plant in 1940; employed by Chevrolet Motor Car Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; inspector in Chevrolet plant in 1947 & 1949 & 1950 & 1954 & 1959)

6416, 8893, 9982, 10902, 13826, 16435, 16456, 16457, 16458

(10) Mabel Mary (Wright) Chapman
B Oct 18, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
M1 c. 1926
Res Jun 23, 1930 @ Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Oct 23, 1948 & Apr 5, 1950 & Oct 3, 1951 & Dec 18, 1965 & Dec 31, 1972 @ Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas
D Sep 21, 1977, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas

(Fountain girl in drug store in 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8405, 11075, 14211, 16453, 16454, 16459

1st Fred Arthur Devault
B Oct 1898 or Nov 16, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Kansas
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Camp Meade, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Pratt County, Kansas
M c. 1926
D 1928, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas

(Served as a Corporal in Battery A, 63rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, in France in World War I; Private in Company E, 17th Infantry Regiment, in 1920, discharged on October 11, 1923; clerk in grocery store in 1925)

6691, 8893, 9114, 9982, 10902, 16456, 16457, 16458, 16459

2nd Harry Edward Chapman
B Dec 15, 1893 or Dec 15, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
Res c. 1916 & Jun 5, 117 @ Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas
M1 c. 1920
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas
M2
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Apr 5, 1950 @ Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas
D May 17, 1969 @ Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery, Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas

(Railway fireman for Chicago Rock Island & Pacific Railroad in 1917; tall, medium build, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; engineer for railroad in 1930; locomotive engineer for railroad in 1940; employed by Rock Island Railroad Company in 1942; 6' tall, 210 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on right cheek in 1942; locomotive engineer for Rock Island Railroad in 1950)

6416, 6566, 8410, 8541, 8958, 9982, 10127, 10774, 10902, 13826, 16211, 16436, 16452

(11) Glenn Curtis Wright
B Jun 28, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Dec 25, 1936 @ Thrift, Wichata County, Texas
M1 Dec 25, 1936 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Burkburnett, Wichita County, Texas
Res 1945 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M2 Sep 28, 1946 @ Genesee, Genesee County, Michigan
Res Oct 23, 1948 & 1950 & Oct 3, 1951 & 1959 & Dec 18, 1965 & Dec 31, 1972 & Jul 30, 1980 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res Jan 13, 1981 @ Elba, Lapeer County, Michigan
D Jan 13, 1981 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

(Employed at Tucker Oil Company in 1936; truck driver for oil production company in 1940; 5' 11¾" tall, 165 pounds, dark complexion, light hazel eyes, dark brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 3, 1942, discharged on December 18, 1942; timekeeper in 1945; proprietor of retail oil & gas station in 1950; employed by Argus Business Service in 1959)

6566, 8893, 9453, 9982, 16211, 16436

1st Velma Lucille "Val" (McDonald) Wright
B Feb 7, 1914 @ @ Texas
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Dec 25, 1936 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
M Dec 25, 1936 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1940 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Sep 4, 1940 @ Burkburnett, Wichita County, Texas
D Sep 4, 1940 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, buried @ Riverside Cemetery Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7065, 8541, 9114,
10127, 10720, 13579, 15448,
16452

2nd Mattie Fay (Pritchard) (White) (Sperling) Wright
B Dec 13, 1917 or Dec 13, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Mississippi
Res May 5, 1930 @ Poinsett County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 1, 1936 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M1 Jul 1, 1936 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1940 & 1941 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Div Feb 6, 1942 @ Genesee County, Michigan
Res Feb 11, 1942 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
M2 Feb 11, 1942 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Div Mar 26, 1946 @ Genesee County, Michigan
M3 Sep 28, 1946 @ Genesee, Genesee County, Michigan
Res 1950 & 1959 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
Res @ Davison, Genesee County, Michigan
D Apr 10, 1995 @ Pasco County, Florida

4522, 8325, 8926,
10185, 15890

(3) Melvina Catherine (Wright) (Corker) Roberts
B c. 1863 or 1864 or 1866 or 1868 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
M1 May 16, 1888 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Mar 3, 1892 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M2 Mar 3, 1892 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

8325, 15890

1st William Henry Corker
B c. 1851
M May 16, 1888 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
D before Mar 3, 1892

10185, 15890

2nd John C. Roberts
B c. 1843 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Mar 3, 1892 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Mar 3, 1892 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(Clerk in 1892)

4522, 8926, 15882

(4) Alice Wright
B Sep 13, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1870 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
M
D

8325, 8918, 8926, 8935, 9982, 12377, 16422, 16423, 16424, 16425

2nd Margaret Susan "Maggie" (Mentz) Wright
B Aug 11, 1859 or c. 1860 or 1862 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
M Nov 30, 1892 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 3, 1950 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Mar 27, 1956 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
D Mar 27, 1956 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia, buried @ Wright Cemetery, near Cove Creek

(Member of Earlhurst Christian Church)

(3 children in 4th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8325, 8447, 8596, 8918, 8935, 8958, 9114, 9982, 10208, 11075, 11242, 12569, 16355, 16356, 16401, 16402, 16422

(1) Kirk Lambert Wright
B Jul 1892 or Jul 27 or 29, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M Dec 21, 1920 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 15, 1950 & Mar 27, 1956 & Jul 11, 1963 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Sep 5, 1972 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried @ Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Plumber's helper in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; enlisted as Private in U.S. Army on March 8, 1918, promoted to First Class, served in Medical Detachment, 53rd Infantry Regiment, 6th Infantry Division, in France in World War I, discharged on June 18, 1919; hotel plumber in 1920; plumber in 1930; hotel plumber in 1940; employed by Greenbrier Hotel in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, black and gray hair, crooked third toe on right foot in 1942; resort hotel plumber in 1950)

6416, 7453, 8325,
8447, 8596, 8912,
8935, 9114, 11242,
12659, 16356, 16401,
16402

Gertrude Viola (Howard) Wright
B Nov 12, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Craig County, West Virginia
M Dec 21, 1920 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 15, 1945 & Apr 15, 1950 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Mar 10, 1977 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Mar 10, 1977 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(6 children in 5th generation)

7908, 8551, 8935, 10208,
10774, 12569, 16356, 16401

(1) Carold Lambert Wright
B Dec 30, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Baltimore, Maryland
M None
D Jan 31, 1945 @ Belgium, buried @ Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Employed by Bethlehem Steel Company in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 128 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 22, 1944, served in Company F, 23rd Infantry Regiment, 2nd Infantry Division, killed in action in Belgium, awarded Bronze Star, one Battle Star, and Purple Heart; Methodist)

6416, 7437, 8447, 8606,
9114, 9982, 10208, 10902,
12052, 12659, 16356, 16401

(2) Matilda Irene "Tillie" (Wright) (Renneisen) Nixon
B Dec 7, 1922 or c. 1923 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M1 Aug 12, 1944 @ Manhattan, New York, New York
Res c. 1946 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Div
M2 Feb 14, 1952 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1963 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Div Apr 4, 1963 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D Dec 24, 2004 @ Henrico County, Virginia, buried @ Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Finance clerk of Henrico County, Virginia)

6416, 8551, 8958, 9998,
10208, 10475, 10774, 10812,
12052

1st Daniel Joseph Renneisen
B Oct 15, 1919 @ Mariah Hill, Spencer County, Indiana
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Jasper, DuBois County, Indiana
M Aug 12, 1944 @ Manhattan, New York, New York
Div
Res @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D May 28, 2007 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Arlington National Cemtery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Employed by Jasper Herald Company in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, crooked small finger on right hand in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 20, 1940, served in Philippines, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on December 23, 1942, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, awarded Good Conduct Medal, Bachelor of Science Degree in Military Science from University of Maryland in 1955, Master of Arts Degree from Stanford University in 1956, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on November 15, 1960, promoted to Colonel, served in World War II, Korean War, and Vietnam War, awarded Legion of Merit, discharged November 17, 1975; Catholic)

6416, 7437, 8551, 8606,
8958, 9090, 9114, 9736,
10774, 13644

2nd Garland Gerald Nixon
B Apr 18, 1919 @ Abbeville, Wilcox County, Georgia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Feb 14, 1952 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1963 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Div Apr 4, 1963 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M2 Feb 1965 @ Palm Beach County, Florida
Div Jun 1967 @ Palm Beach County, Florida
D Mar 3, 1974 @ Pennsylvania

(Employed by American Presidents Lines in 1940; 5' 10½" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on left cheek and under right eye in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 6, 1942, discharged on September 11, 1945; golf professional in 1963)

7908, 8935, 10208, 10774,
12357, 12569, 16356, 16401

(3) Paul Adli Wright
B Jun 19, 1925 or c. 1926 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Jun 19, 1943 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M None
D Dec 22, 1944 @ Manus, Papua, New Guinea, buried @ Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia

(Unemployed in 1943; 5' 4" tall, 116 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar in middle of forehead in 1943; enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 3, 1943, promoted to Seaman 1st Class, served on Destroyer U.S.S. Caldwell in Southwest Pacific Theater, died from wounds suffered in action in Pacific, awarded Purple Heart and five Battle Stars; Methodist)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 9982, 12357, 14659, 14967, 16356, 16401, 16412

(4) Martha Lorraine (Wright) (Campbell) Waitt
B Jan 28, 1927 or c. 1928 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Jul 6, 1948 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M1 Jul 9, 1948 @ Clifton, Forge, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1950 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M2 Jan 21, 1956 @ Charleston, South Carolina
Res May 13, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div May 13, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jun 8, 2010 @ Goochland County, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Goochand County, Virginia

(Secretary in 1968; employed at Dictaphone Corporation)

6416, 7404, 7812, 8551, 8596, 9114, 9982, 10774, 12357, 16356, 16401, 16412

1st Glen Lee Campbell
B Sep 19, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Dec 19, 1942 @ Rainelle, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1948 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M1 Jul 9, 1948 @ Clifton, Forge, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1950 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M2
Res @ La Mirada, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 27, 1996 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Olive Lawn Memorial Park, La Mirada, Los Angeles County, California

(Unemployed in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, middle finger on right hand crooked in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 1, 1943; refrigeration technician in 1948; electrical engineer for electric and power company in 1950)

6416, 7604, 8180, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10759, 10774, 12764, 14967, 16427

2nd Robert W. Waitt, Jr.
B Mar 25, 1920 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Richmond Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1939 @ Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey
M1 Apr 15, 1939 @ Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1940 & Jul 1, 1941 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Nov 15, 1947 @ Elkton, Cecil County, Maryland
Res Apr 14, 1950 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div
M3 Jan 21, 1956 @ Charleston, South Carolina
Res May 13, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div May 13, 1968 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Oct 17, 1998 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

(Merchant in 1939; insurance executive in 1940; owner and president of At. Reg. Company and half owner of Waitts Glass in 1941; 5' 3" tall, 115 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; vice-president of advertising in 1950; Republican candidate for Lieutenant Governor of Virginia in 1952; Executive Secretary of the Richmond Centennial Commission; convicted of raping his step-daughter in 1964, judgement affirmed on appeal by Supreme Court of Virginia in 1966; unemployed in 1968)

8325, 9982, 10185, 11242, 12357, 13015, 16356, 16401, 16402

(5) Elva Mae (Wright) Boggs
B Jun 1, 1929 or c. 1930 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 15, 1950 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M 1951 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Nov 26, 2021 @ Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio
D Nov 26, 2021 @ Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Sunset Cemetery, Galloway, Franklin County, Ohio

(Fountain waitress at resort hotel in 1950)

8325, 9982, 10632, 10774, 11242, 12357, 13015, 16356, 16401

Charles Thedford Boggs
B Aug 12, 1928 or c. 1929 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Aug 12, 1946 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M 1951 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D May 2, 2012 @ Franklin County, Ohio, buried @ Sunset Cemetery, Galloway, Franklin County, Ohio

(Employed by father in saw mill in 1946; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; veteran of U.S. Navy, served in Korean War; pipefitter for Timken Roller Bearing Company for 30 years)

8180, 9982, 10902, 12357, 16401

(6) Armilda or Albamelda A. "Bebe" (Wright) West
B c. 1931 or 1932 @ Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1950 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M Sep 11, 1954 & Dec 11, 2019 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Dec 11, 2019 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Saint Stephens Episcopal Memory Garden, Richmond, Virginia

8828, 8912, 9982, 9985, 10902, 11242, 12806, 16427

Eugene Berry West, Jr.
B Dec 23, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1940 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Mar 27, 1949 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Mar 27 1949 @ Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County North Carolina
Res Apr 22, 1950 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div
M2 Sep 11, 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Feb 24, 2021 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Feb 24, 2021 @ Richmond, Virginia

(Apprentice carpenter for house building contractor in 1950)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8596, 8918, 89335, 9982, 12377, 16422, 16424, 16425

(2) Henry Lawrence Wright
B Dec 1893 or Dec 11, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Sweet Sjprings, Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Mar 4, 1939 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
M Mar 4, 1939 @ Callaghans, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1950 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Mar 27, 1956 & Jul 11, 1963 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
D Jul 11, 1963 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia, buried @ Cove Creek

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, black hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1939 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 159 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair, right leg amputated in 1942; farmer; member of Christian Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7453, 8596, 9114, 9982, 16424, 16425

Chessie Marie (Igo) (Wright) Gillespie
B Mar 19, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Clay County, West Virginia or Coal Fork or Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Mar 4, 1939 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
M1 Mar 4, 1939 @ Callaghans, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1950 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1967 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
M2 Jun 5, 1967 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia
Res @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, Virginia
D Apr 4, 1991

(7 children in 5th generation)

8447, 8596, 9982, 16424, 16425

(1) Sally Marie (Wright) (Seis) Reynolds
B Aug 1, 1939 or c. 1940 @ West Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Apr 3, 1950 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
M1
Res Jul 11, 1963 @ Upper Marlboro, Prince George's County, Maryland
Res Nov 24, 1980 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Nov 28, 1980 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

6416, 9982, 10902, 15024, 16460

1st Elmer Howard "Moe" Seis, Jr.
B Apr 1, 1931 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Baltmore, Maryland
Res May 17, 1950 @ Prince George's County, Maryland
M1 1957
M2
Res @ Spencerville, Montgomery County, Maryland
D Nov 17, 1968, buried @ Washinton Nation Cemetery, Suitland, Prince George's County, Maryland

(Gas station attendant in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912,
9114, 10774, 12223

2nd James Henry Reynolds
B Feb 15, 1923 or Sep 15, 1923 or c. 1925 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1
Res Nov 24, 1980 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Nov 28, 1980 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Nov 16, 1990 @ Salem, Virginia
D Nov 16, 1990 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Memorial Park, Salem, Virginia

(5' 9" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; lumber inspector for furniture company)

8596, 9982, 16425

(2) Betty Susan (Wright) Gillespie
B c. 1941 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1950 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1961 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1961 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1963 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D

8596, 9982, 12357, 16402

George Edward Gillespie
B c. 1937 or 1938 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res May 5, 1950 & Jun 24, 1961 @ White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
M Jun 24, 1961 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia
D

(Laborer in 1961)

8596, 16425

(3) Naomi Pearl (Wright) Baker
B c. 1943 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1950 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1962 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
M Jun 22, 1962 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1963 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8917, 8958, 9114, 9982

Harold Burton Baker
B Sep 20, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1962 @ Williamsburg, Virginia
M Jun 22, 1962 @ Clifton Forge, Virginia
Res @ Covington, Virginia
D Dec 1, 2003 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Sweet Sp;rings Cemetery, Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on May 8, 1957, promoted to Private 1st Class, discharged on May 5, 1959; groundsman for Easter State Hospital in 1962)

9982, 16425

(4) Henry Franklin Wright
B c. 1948 @ West Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1950 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1963 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
M
D

Janet Marie (Karnes) Wright
B
M
D

9982

(5) James Lawrence Wright
B May 20, 1950 near Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
M None
D Jun 9, 1950 near Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia, buried @ Cove Creek

9982

(6) William Clyde Wright
B
Res Jul 11, 1963 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982 (7) Doris Jean Wright
B
Res Jul 11, 1963 @ Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia
M
D

8918, 16422 (3) Artie or Ida M. Wright
B Sep 1896 or c. 1897 @ West Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
M
D

5032 Possibly 2nd ____ (____) Wright
B
M
D before Jul 17, 1850

(Possibly 2 children in 3rd generation)

5032 (1) Possibly Louisa Wright
B c. 1841 @ Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1850 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M
D

5032 (2) Possibly John Wright
B c. 1843 @ Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1850 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
M
D

(3) Possibly Vincent Wright
B
M Oct 17, 1822 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Mar 18, 1823 & Feb 11, 1824 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D Inv Nov 27, 1824 @ Alleghany County, Virginia

3628, 7605, 10185, 15890, 16352, 16366, 16367: W.&I.B. 2/67, 16479

Matilda (Humphries) Wright
B
M Oct 17, 1822 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res 1840 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
D

7605, 10185, 12567, 15890, 16352, 16366, 16479

(1 child in 3rd generation)

7397, 7594, 7605, 8447, 8922, 10185, 10702, 12357, 12567, 15364, 16352, 16368, 16479

(1) Jane (Wright) Belcher
B c. 1824 or 1827 @ Virginia
M Mar 1, 1840 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res 1840 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1849 & Aug 2, 1850 & Dec 25, 1857 @ Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
Res Aug 16, 1860 @ Scott County, Virginia
D Jan 15, 1862 @ Little Mocassin, Scott County, Virginia

7397, 7594, 8447, 8922, 10185, 10702, 12357, 12567, 15364, 16352, 16368, 16370

Jonathan Belcher
B c. 1820 or 1824 or 1825 @ Virginia
M1 Mar 1, 1840 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res 1840 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1849 & Aug 2, 1850 & Dec 25, 1857 @ Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
Res Aug 16, 1860 @ Scott County, Virginia
M2 Aug 17, 1865 @ Scott County, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1870 @ Scott County, Virginia
D

(Laborer in 1850; farmer in 1860)

(9 children in 4th generation at pages 105 & 106 & 107 & 108 & 109)

8922, 16368

(1) Calvin L. Belcher
B c. 1843 @ Virginia
Res Aug 2, 1850 @ Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
Res Aug 16, 1860 @ Scott County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8922, 16368

(2) James W. Belcher
B c. 1844 or 1845 @ Virginia
Res Aug 2, 1850 @ Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
Res Aug 16, 1860 @ Scott County, Virginia
M
D

8447, 8922, 10185, 16358, 16371, 16372, 16373, 16375

(3) Sarah M. (Belcher) (Dingus) Dingus
B c. 1846 or Feb 1847 or Apr 17, 1849 @ Virginia
Res Aug 2, 1850 @ Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
Res Aug 16, 1860 @ Scott County, Virginia
M1 Feb 21, 1867 @ Scott County, Virginia
M2 Jul 28, 1870 @ Scott County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 & May 12, 1910 @ Scott County, Virginia
D Apr 20, 1915 @ Scott County, Virginia, buried @ John Ramey Dingus Cemetery, Scott County, Virginia

8307, 10185, 16368

1st James W. Dingus
B c. 1835 @ Scott County, Virginia
M1 Sep 29, 1859 @ Scott County, Virginia
Res Aug 11, 1860 @ Scott County, Virginia
M2 Feb 21, 1867 @ Scott County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1860 & 1861; enlisted as a Private in Company E, 48th Virginia Infantry, Confederte States Army, on July 2, 1861, in Scott County, Virginia, wounded on August 20, 1861, hospitalized in Lynchburg, Virginia)

8447, 10185, 14950, 16371, 16372, 16373, 16374, 16375

2nd John Ramey, later known as John Ramey Dingus
B Mar 16, 1850 or Mar 1851 @ Scott County, Virginia
M Jul 28, 1870 @ Scott County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 & May 12, 1910 @ Scott County, Virginia
M2 Oct 18, 1916 @ Scott County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Scott County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1929 @ Mack, Scott County, Virginia
D May 10, 1929 @ Scott County, Virginia, buried @ John Ramey Dingus Cemetery, Scott County, Virginia

(Born out of wedlock; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8922, 10265, 12374, 15364, 16368, 16376, 16377, 16378, 16379, 16380

(4) Wade Hampton Belcher
B Sep 9, 1849 or c. 1850 @ Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
Res Aug 2, 1850 @ Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
Res Aug 16, 1860 @ Scott County, Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1870 @ Christian County, Kentucky
M Dec 24, 1873 @ Texas County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Webster County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Texas County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri
D Feb 22, 1923 @ Wright County, Missouri, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri

(Farm worker in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1920; retired farmer in 1923)

10265, 12374, 15364, 16377, 16378, 16379, 16380

Susan Caroline (Edwards) Belcher
B Mar 11, 1853 or c. 1854 @ Missouri
M Dec 24, 1873 @ Texas County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Webster County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Texas County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri
D Mar 10 or 11, 1933 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri

16368

(5) Nancy E, Belcher
B c. 1851 @ Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1860 @ Scott County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7397, 10702, 16368, 16381

(6) William M. Belcher
B Oct 20, 1849 or c. 1851 or 1852 or 1853 or 1855 @ Scott County, Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1860 @ Scott County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1878 @ Johnson County, Illinois
M1
M2
M3 Jun 13, 1878 @ Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1906 @ Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois
M4 Apr 5, 1906 @ Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois
M5 Jul 4, 1908 @ Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois
Res Nov 26, 1918 @ Roseclare, Hardin County, Illinois
D Jan 27, 1929 @ Union County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1878 & 1906 & 1910)

10702

1st ____ (____) Belcher
B
M
D

10702

2nd ____ (____) Belcher
B
M
D

10702

3rd Dona (Gann) (Bateman) Belcher
B c. 1853 @ Tennessee
M1
M2 Jun 13, 1878 @ Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10702

4th Amelia (Modglin) (____) (Grisham) Belcher
B c. 1858 @ Pope County, Illinois
M1
M2
Res Apr 5, 1906 @ Pope County, Illinois
M3 Apr 5, 1906 @ Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois
D

7397, 10702, 16381

5th Effie D. (Adams) Belcher
B c. 1887 or 1891 @ Pope County, Illinois
M Jul 4, 1908 @ Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois
Res Nov 26, 1918 @ Roseclare, Hardin County, Illinois
D

16368, 16370

(7) McHenry Belcher
B c. 1855 or 1856 @ Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1860 & Aug 26, 1870 @ Scott County, Virginia
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1870)

8527, 9304, 9485, 10264, 10357, 12070, 12357, 16368, 16370, 16381, 16383, 16384

(8) Allen M. Belcher
B Dec 25, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia)
Res Aug 16, 1860 & Aug 26, 1870 @ Scott County, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1880 @ Pope County, Illinois
Res Feb 24, 1890 @ Illinois
M1 lic Feb 25, 1890 @ Union County, Kentucky
Res Dec 5, 1898 @ Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois
M2 Dec 6, 1898 @ Ganntown, Johnson County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Johnson County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois
Res May 7, 1936 @ Vienna, Johnson County, Illinois
D May 7, 1936 @ Union County, Illinois, buried @ Rentfro Cemetery, Johnson County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1880 & 1890 & 1898;day laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12070

1st Mamie (Abell) Belcher
B c. 1873 @ Union County, Kentucky
Res Feb 24, 1890 @ Union County, Kentucky
M lic Feb 25, 1890 @ Union County, Kentucky
D

8527, 9304, 9485, 10264, 12070, 16381, 16384

2nd Martha Melissa (Calvin) (Fisher) Belcher
B Feb 1859 or Feb 22, 1860 or c. 1863 @ Ganntown, Johnson County, Illinois
M1
Res Dec 5, 1898 @ Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois
M2 Dec 6, 1898 @ Ganntown, Johnson County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Johnson County, Illinois
Res Jun 27, 1928 @ Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois
D Jun 27, 1928 @ Grantsburg, Johnson County, Illinois, buried @ Rentfro Cemetery, Johnson County, Illinois

16368

(9) Margaret Belcher
B c. Mar 1860 @ Virginia
Res Aug 16, 1860 @ Scott County, Virginia
M
D